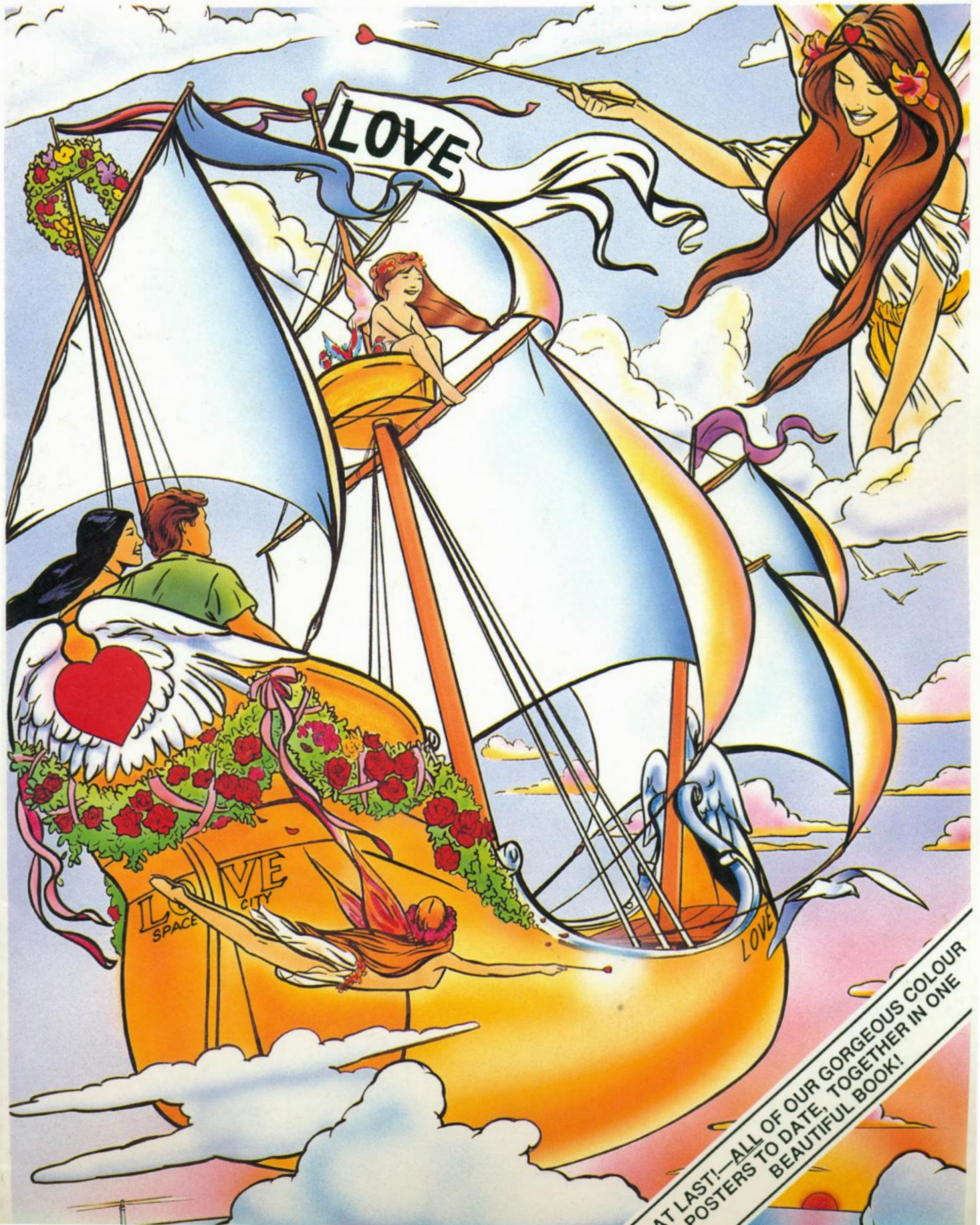


# THRILLING PICTURES OF THE FUTURE!

—All in Full Colour with Exciting Stories!



AT LAST!—ALL OF OUR GORGEOUS COLOUR  
POSTERS TO DATE, TOGETHER IN ONE  
BEAUTIFUL BOOK!

# THRILLING PICTURES OF THE FUTURE!

—All in Full Colour with Exciting Stories!

Between January 1985 & January 1989, over 22 million of these Posters have been distributed worldwide in over 70 different countries! PTL! "Millions for the Billions!"

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE	TITLE	PAGE	TITLE	PAGE
On Love We'll Sail! . . . . .	Cover	Home, Sweet Home! . . . . .	116	How to Win . . . . .	160
Introduction . . . . .	1	Visions of Paradise! . . . . .	118	Incredible Journey!, The . . . . .	44
Prophet, The . . . . .	2	Heavenly Life of Love!, The . . . . .	120	Inside the Heavenly City! . . . . .	86
Final Signs of the End!, The . . . . .	4	Heart Full of Heaven!, A . . . . .	122	Invasion of the Planet Earth!, The . . . . .	16
Watch Out for 666! . . . . .	6	Peace!—In the Midst of Storm! . . . . .	124	Judges of Tomorrow!, The . . . . .	26
Come! . . . . .	8	Peace!—In the Midst of Storm! . . . . .	126	King's Return!, The . . . . .	10
King's Return!, The . . . . .	10	Why Worry? . . . . .	128	Knowing the King! . . . . .	40
Princess' Wedding!, The . . . . .	12	What Everybody Needs is Love! . . . . .	130	Life in Paradise! . . . . .	36
When the Towers Fall! . . . . .	14	Spirit of Love!, The . . . . .	132	Life in the 32nd Century! . . . . .	38
Invasion of Planet Earth!, The . . . . .	16	New World Flyers! . . . . .	134	Love Came Down at Christmas! . . . . .	62
Relief for the Third World! . . . . .	18	Happy Beginning!, The . . . . .	136	Love's Answer! . . . . .	146
Pie in the Sky! . . . . .	20	Your Best Friend! . . . . .	138	Loving Other Worlds! . . . . .	42
Tomorrow's Wonderful World! . . . . .	22	Born in Heaven! . . . . .	140	Magic Garden of Love!, The . . . . .	54
Pleasures of Paradise! . . . . .	24	Heavenly Victory in the Great . . . . .	142	Magic of Music!, The . . . . .	48
Judges of Tomorrow!, The . . . . .	26	Tribulation! . . . . .	144	Magic River of Life!, The . . . . .	108
Ruling in Kingdom Come! . . . . .	28	Revelation of the End!, The . . . . .	144	Man of Love!, The . . . . .	58
Her Healing Touch! . . . . .	30	Love's Answer! . . . . .	146	Martyrs of the End! . . . . .	94
When Heaven's on Earth! . . . . .	32	New Worlds to Conquer! . . . . .	148	Mountains Quotes Poster . . . . .	152
New Heaven & the New Earth!, The . . . . .	34	Come Fly With Me! . . . . .	150	New Heaven & Earth!, The . . . . .	64
Life in Paradise! . . . . .	36	Mountains Quotes Poster . . . . .	152	New Heaven & the New Earth!, The . . . . .	34
Life in the 32nd Century! . . . . .	38	Waterfall Quotes Poster . . . . .	154	New World Flyers! . . . . .	134
Knowing the King! . . . . .	40	Swan Quotes Poster . . . . .	156	New Worlds to Conquer! . . . . .	148
Loving Other Worlds! . . . . .	42	Beach Quotes Poster . . . . .	158	On Love We'll Sail! . . . . .	Cover
Incredible Journey!, The . . . . .	44	How to Win . . . . .	160	Our Heavenly Home! . . . . .	114
Rescue!, The . . . . .	46	When the Impossible Becomes . . . . .	161	Paradise on Earth! . . . . .	110
Magic of Music!, The . . . . .	48	Possible . . . . .	161	Peace!—In the Midst of Storm! . . . . .	124
Sinless Sex! . . . . .	50	16 Quotes Posters . . . . .	Back Cover	Peace!—In the Midst of Storm! . . . . .	126
Helper From Heaven!, A . . . . .	52			Pearly Gates of Heaven!, The . . . . .	106
Magic Garden of Love!, The . . . . .	54			Pie in the Sky! . . . . .	20
Christmas Love! . . . . .	56			Pleasures of Paradise! . . . . .	24
Man of Love!, The . . . . .	58			Princess' Wedding!, The . . . . .	12
Birthday Party!, The . . . . .	60			Prophet!, The . . . . .	2
Love Came Down at Christmas! . . . . .	62			Relief for the Third World! . . . . .	18
New Heaven & Earth!, The . . . . .	64			Rescue!, The . . . . .	46
Heavenly Life of Love!, The . . . . .	66			Revelation of the End!, The . . . . .	144
Endtime News!, The . . . . .	68			Rewards in Heaven! . . . . .	98
Happy End of the World!, The . . . . .	72			Rulers of Tomorrow! . . . . .	100
Here's the Future! . . . . .	74			Ruling in Kingdom Come! . . . . .	28
Touch of Love! . . . . .	76			Signs of the Times! . . . . .	88
Sweet Dreams Tonight! . . . . .	78			Sinless Sex! . . . . .	50
Space Ship! . . . . .	80			Space Ship! . . . . .	80
City in the Sky!, The . . . . .	82			Spirit of Love!, The . . . . .	132
World of Tomorrow!, The . . . . .	84			Swan Quotes Poster . . . . .	156
Inside the Heavenly City! . . . . .	86			Sweet Dreams Tonight! . . . . .	78
Signs of the Times! . . . . .	88			Teachers of Tomorrow! . . . . .	102
Comet Comes!, The . . . . .	90			Tomorrow's Wonderful World! . . . . .	22
Great Escape!, The . . . . .	92			Touch of Love! . . . . .	76
Martyrs of the End! . . . . .	94			Visions of Paradise! . . . . .	118
Crowns of Life! . . . . .	96			Watch Out for 666! . . . . .	6
Rewards in Heaven! . . . . .	98			Waterfall Quotes Poster . . . . .	154
Rulers of Tomorrow! . . . . .	100			What Everybody Needs is Love! . . . . .	130
Teachers of Tomorrow! . . . . .	102			When Heaven's on Earth! . . . . .	32
Heaven on Earth! . . . . .	104			When the Impossible Becomes . . . . .	161
Pearly Gates of Heaven!, The . . . . .	106			Possible . . . . .	161
Magic River of Life!, The . . . . .	108			When the Towers Fall! . . . . .	14
Paradise on Earth! . . . . .	110			Why Worry? . . . . .	128
Heavenly Picnic!, A . . . . .	112			World of Tomorrow!, The . . . . .	84
Our Heavenly Home! . . . . .	114			Your Best Friend! . . . . .	138

### ALPHABETICAL

Illustrated by Al Eastman, Noel Lawrence, Max Belmont, Bill Philips, Michael Christian, & Lydia North.

Text by David Fontaine & John Weaver

© 1989 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland

# INTRODUCTION

**BEFORE TRAVELLING OR MOVING TO A STRANGE DISTANT LAND**, most folks find it very interesting & helpful to read & learn something about that country before their journey begins. To meet this need, most governments publish official travel brochures to inform interested travellers of the culture, climate, attractions etc. that await them in their particular country.—This is one from the coming Kingdom of the Universe!

**SO, IN A SENSE, THIS BOOK IS A TRAVEL BROCHURE!**—To a new & strange place that you will soon arrive at: The Future! The beautiful colour pictures herein will give you a clear idea of what to expect & look out for when you get there! The texts & stories not only explain each of the pictures, but will also inform you how to best prepare for your journey.

**IN FACT, BY FOLLOWING THE ADVICE IN THIS BOOK, YOU CAN BE ASSURED OF A SAFE TRIP**, guaranteed free entrance to the most wonderful facilities & lodgings this World has ever known, unlimited stay & pleasures & ecstasies beyond any you have ever experienced or imagined! And though a few of the initial stop-overs are not the most pleasant, knowing the wonderful Ultimate Destination will so thrill & inspire you, that a few brief rough stops along the way will hardly affect you & certainly not deter you!

**ARE YOU READY FOR THE MOST AMAZING & WONDERFUL TRIP YOU'VE EVER TAKEN?—THEN C'MON!—LET'S GO!**

For only in realms of the Spirit,  
Can you enjoy such Heavenly scenes!  
That Heavenly sound, can you hear it?  
Do you know what such ecstasy means?

Give me trips in the Spirit that thrill me,  
And a mind that with visions God blows!  
Today's World of killing just chills me,  
Tomorrow we'll be free from such woes!



## THE PROPHET

HAVE YOU EVER SEEN LITTLE BOYS PEEKING OVER A FENCE TO WATCH A BALL GAME? Often the fences are pretty high, so one boy will stand up on another boy's shoulders so he can reach the top of the fence & see over.--Then it's his job to tell the other boys outside about what he sees happening inside!

WELL IN A WAY, THIS IS LIKE THE JOB OF A PROPHET OF GOD! The Prophet has to more or less be between two Worlds, or in two Worlds at the same time, one foot in one World & one foot in the other. He has to see & take in what God is showing Him in the World of the spirit, & then relate it back to Earth by describing the visions, revelations or messages that he is receiving from the Lord, so that others can benefit from them also.

AND THAT'S WHAT THE PROPHET IN THIS PICTURE IS DOING! He is looking up into the Heavenly realm of the spirit & receiving messages from God's Son, Jesus, which are being passed on to him by God's wonderful Holy Spirit, Whom we see represented here as that beautiful Woman in the clouds! Her Heavenly scrolls are symbolic of the Words of God that She's passing on to the Lord's Prophet.

THE PRETTY GIRL TAKING NOTES WHOSE BACK IS TO US IS THE PROPHET'S FAITHFUL SCRIBE, the one who writes down & records what the Prophet is saying when he is caught up "in the spirit". (Rev.1:10) After all, no matter how many wonderful revelations, messages, prophecies or Words from the Lord a Prophet receives, if no one writes them down or records them, they would never do all the people on "the other side of the fence" any good!

GOD'S PROPHETS HAVE ALWAYS HAD THEIR SCRIBES & RECORDERS to take down their Words for the people. Having a scribe frees the Prophet from worrying about writing it down himself, so he can tune in & concentrate on whatever the Lord is giving him without distraction. He can then keep his eyes, his mind & his heart in that realm of the spirit, simply keeping his tongue in this World, as he describes & passes on what the Lord is showing him.

OF COURSE, MANY PEOPLE SEEM TO THINK THAT GOD STOPPED DOING MIRACLES & STOPPED SPEAKING 2,000 YEARS AGO! But a God Who can't talk & can't do anything anymore would be a dead God!--Which may explain why so many people's religion seems to be so dead today! But thank God, our God is a live God & He still loves His children & He is still working & still speaking to us today!

JUST AS HE SPOKE TO HIS PROPHETS THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO, giving them revelations & information that God's people then needed for their day, so He is still alive & speaking today, giving His Words & revelations to guide His children now! He says, "I am the Lord, I change not!" (Mal.3:6)

HE STILL HAS PROPHETS TODAY, HIS MESSENGER BOYS, who relay to the people what the Lord has said & shown to them. And just as the Bible Prophets received dreams & visions, revelations & thrilling messages from the Lord & His angels & ministering spirits, so His Prophets today do the same!

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS PICTURED HERE AS A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN because the Bible says She is the Comforter, the Spirit of Love, the Mother-figure of the Trinity. In the beginning when God created man, He said, "Let Us make man in Our Own image, after Our likeness.--Male & female created He them." (Gen.1:26, 27) So God's Trinity is male & female! And of course we know that God the Father & His Son Jesus are not female, which leaves only the Holy Spirit to be the Mother!

THE BIBLE'S BOOK OF PROVERBS DESCRIBES GOD'S SPIRIT OF LOVE & Wisdom as a "She", Who was with God "from the beginning, before the Earth was." The Father's precious Holy Spirit is His Own Heavenly Mate, the spiritual Mother of His Son Jesus & the loving, comforting Mother of us all in the spirit!

GOD HAS ALWAYS USED HIS HOLY SPIRIT TO PASS HIS WORDS & REVELATIONS ON TO HIS PROPHETS. "For the Prophecies did not come in old times by the will of men, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit!" (2Pt.1:21)--Thank God, He is still alive today & His wonderful Holy Spirit still faithfully passes on His won-

drous Words to His children! IN FACT, THE WONDERFUL WORDS WHICH GOD HAS GIVEN US TODAY HAVE WORKED WONDERS AROUND THE WORLD!--And millions have found new lives of love, meaning & happiness as a result!--And tens of thousands have dedicated their entire lives, forsaking everything, to follow Jesus & to share God's Love with others!--All because of the faithfulness of many Prophets & their faithful scribes, who have been willing to give their lives to be in touch with the Lord, receive His Wonder Working Words & pass them on to "feed God's sheep". (Jn. 21:15,17)

AS A RESULT, GOD HAS RAISED UP "A PEOPLE WHO WERE NO PEOPLE!" (1Pt.2:9,10) He's called out a band of dedicated, whole-hearted, genuine disciples who have exploded out of the narrow limits of traditional churchianity, into "all the World, preaching the Gospel to every creature!" (Mk.16:15)--Following His directions for His children today, using thrilling new methods & means of reaching today's generation with God's Love!

HAVE YOU FOUND GOD'S WONDERFUL LOVE? Have you tasted & enjoyed the refreshing, thrilling, inspiring Water of His Words of Life? If you'd like to, all you have to do is pray & ask Jesus to come into your heart.--Then begin reading & feeding on His wonderful Words in the Gospels of the New Testament of the Bible.

JESUS LOVES YOU & WILL COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW if you'll simply pray: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! IF YOU ENJOYED THESE WORDS, there are plenty more inspiring true stories & revelations from the Lord where this came from! We'd be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of fascinating subjects if you'll write us today at the address below!



## THE FINAL SIGNS OF THE END!

THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO, THE ANCIENT PROPHETS & SEERS of the Bible peered far into the future & wrote down detailed descriptions of the Last Days of man's rule on Earth!

THESE PREDICTIONS & PROPHECIES TELL US WHAT THE WORLD WILL BE LIKE just before Jesus Christ returns to take over this World! Almost all of these predictions have already come to pass in this generation, showing that we are now living in the great Time of the End!

ONE MAJOR FINAL SIGN OF THE VERY END that is yet to be fulfilled & that many prophets predicted, is the rise of a powerful One World Government led by a bestial dictator who will actually be fully possessed by Satan himself!--The Antichrist! The World will turn to this false Messiah to save them when their economy crashes & the threat of nuclear war forces them to unite in a One World Government!

HE WILL COME UPON THE WORLD SCENE with a remarkable 7-year agreement or Covenant in which he will promise the World peace & religious freedom & will cleverly settle the crisis in the Mid-East by working out a compromise between the Arabs & the Jews! The Jews will then rebuild their Temple on Mt. Moriah, Jerusalem, where their ancient Temple once stood, near where the Muslim "Dome of the Rock" mosque stands today.

AT FIRST THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE RECEIVED AS A GREAT HERO, the saviour of the World! But halfway through his 7-year reign he will break his peace promise, invade Israel & will forbid & abolish all traditional religious worship, declaring, "I am God! Fall down & worship me!" (2Thes.2:3,4)

AT THIS TIME HE WILL PLACE AN IDOL, AN IMAGE OF HIMSELF IN THE REBUILT JEWISH TEMPLE in Jerusalem, the "Abomination of Desolation"--(Dan.11:31), which will probably be an amazing super-computer-robot, as it will speak & somehow even cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed! (Rev.13:13-15)

JESUS SAID THAT WHEN YOU SEE THIS IMAGE standing there at the Jews' new Temple, then would begin the last 3-1/2

years of man's history, a time of "Great Tribulation!" (Dan.11:31,12:11 & Mt.24:15-21) In our picture you can see the Antichrist standing there with the Muslim "Dome of the Rock" in the background. Armed guards are making sure that everyone bows down to worship him!

DURING THIS FINAL 3-1/2 YEARS, MOST COUNTRIES WILL NOT USE PAPER MONEY any more! The Antichrist's government is going to set up a new One-World Credit System in which every one who is part of His Satanic kingdom will be permanently branded with a credit number in their hand or in their forehead, without which they can neither buy nor sell! His number is 666! (Rev.13:16-18)

THIS WILL BE 3-1/2 YEARS OF TERRIBLE PERSECUTION of members of all religions: Christians, Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, etc.--anyone who refuses to worship the Antichrist or take his Mark will be hunted & persecuted & killed if captured!

ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL REFUSE to receive his Mark or number! There will be millions of others who, although not saved Christians, have some kind of sincere faith in God, & will therefore also reject the Mark! Entire nations will rebel at this point, & will even fight wars against the Antichrist! It is with many of these nations & amongst these other anti-Antichrist people that many of God's saved children will find refuge!

IN THE BIBLE, GOD'S PEOPLE--HIS CHURCH--ARE SYMBOLISED AS A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN who will be "given wings like a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness", as you can see in the picture. There she will be miraculously fed & cared for in places of refuge for that entire 3-1/2 years! (Rev.12:6,14) Others of His children will boldly witness & openly preach & prophesy against the Antichrist, miraculously empowered & protected by God! (Rev.11:3-6)

TOWARDS THE END OF THE ANTICHRIST'S REIGN OF TERROR, he & his forces will "destroy & devour with fire Babylon, the Great Whore", a final judgement which sounds like an atomic first strike that destroys America in "one hour!" (Rev. 18:8-10) "The

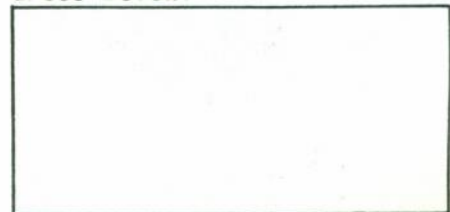
sun will be darkened, the moon will be turned red as blood" (Joel 2:31), & the World will be caught up in the worst turmoil, tribulation & chaos it's ever known! So horrible will be these last days of the Antichrist's rule that, "unless those days were ended, there should no flesh be saved!" (Mt.24:22)

AT THE END OF THAT DARKEST NIGHT that the World has ever known will suddenly dawn the Brightest Day as Jesus Christ Himself returns!--"In the clouds of Heaven, with power & great glory!", to rescue His children out of this Antichrist World! (Mt. 24:29-31) His mighty Voice will thunder from the heavens, "Come up!", & all of His children will be resurrected & caught up together with Him in the clouds, rising in immortal victory over the forces of the Devil & the Antichrist! (1Thes.4:16,17)

THE LORD WILL THEN TAKE US ALL TO A GREAT VICTORY CELEBRATION in His Heavenly City, while He pours His Wrath & judgements out on the Antichrist forces left on Earth! This great Heavenly Space City is floating towards the Earth now & will be hovering nearby when Jesus returns. This beautiful pyramid-shaped City of gold is a gigantic 1500 miles high, wide & long!--With plenty of room for all of the billions of God's children!

ARE YOU READY FOR THESE GREAT & FINAL EVENTS OF THE END? You can get ready now by receiving Jesus into your heart! Simply pray this little prayer & He will come in: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & believe Your Words & do my best for You & others. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!







## WATCH OUT FOR 666!

When the Great Economic Crash devastated the World's economy, George & Nancy's lives were drastically changed! The money they'd saved in the bank became worthless overnight & many of their dreams for the future were shattered!

As the banks closed, panic & chaos broke out everywhere! There were no more jobs, no more pay-cheques, no more government welfare, & all businesses, stores & shops closed their doors! After only a few days the military police forces were unable to control the angry & hungry mobs that rioted in the cities, breaking into & emptying the shelves of the supermarkets & food stores!

Nation after nation fell into total anarchy, & tension between the Super Powers reached an all-time high as they accused each other of being behind the turmoil. America & Russia both prepared for a direct military confrontation, & the World came very close to full-scale nuclear war!

So it was not surprising that when a bold 7-year plan for peace was proposed at the United Nations, that it was immediately accepted! A new One-World Government was formed, led by the genius who had drawn up this peace agreement. During the first 3-1/2 years of his rule, peace & stability returned to most countries.

But 3-1/2 years after coming into power, this leader of the One-World Government suddenly broke his peace pact, invaded Israel, erected a computerised Image or Idol of himself at the Jews' new Temple in Jerusalem & proclaimed that he himself was God!—And that all the World must now worship him & receive his credit mark or number in their foreheads or hands in order to buy or sell!

Although it seemed strange to George & Nancy that this World leader insisted that he was God & that they must worship him in order to receive their credit number, they figured, "Well, maybe he is God!"—The way he saved the World & restored peace & order was miraculous! The fact that this World leader opposed & spoke against the God of the Bible didn't bother George or Nancy.—

They'd always been too busy with other things to care much about "religion" anyway.

So they decided, "Yes, we will worship this wonderful leader as God, as our saviour! We'll bow down to his magical Image, his super-computer that speaks & thinks & seems to have a life all its own!" So they received the Mark & number of this World leader.—His number is 666! In the picture we can see George receiving it in his forehead & Nancy buying groceries by showing the Mark in her right hand on the cashier's computerised hand-scanner.

They thought their future was secure & their happiness was guaranteed. Their main source of worry or bother came from scattered Christian prophets who fearlessly stood up, warning the undecided not to receive the Mark of the World leader & proclaiming God's judgements against all who do!—George & Nancy despised these "religious fanatics" & were always glad when they heard some of them were captured & executed!

So it was a real shock to them when a series of great plagues & disasters came upon them & their country!—Drought, burning heat & darkness, & swarms of locust-like creatures that stung like scorpions, tormenting & terrorizing!—Then Atomic War!

But the greatest shock of all came one afternoon while they were terrified!: The day grew very dark & still! Everyone in the bomb shelters went to the doors, looking up into the black sky to try to see what had happened!—Suddenly the darkness was pierced by a blinding flash of light which lit up the entire sky!—The stillness was shattered by a thunderous trumpet-like sound & booming voices & shouts from above!—Then the figure of a Man could be seen in the clouds!

The Earth itself suddenly rumbled & shook, & to George & Nancy's horror & astonishment, thousands of bodies began rising up out of the Earth! On the streets below, in the midst of the panic & terror they noticed a few people who were looking up with joy & expectation on their faces.—These folks then began rising, floating up into the sky with all of those who had risen from their graves

in the Earth!—Rising up together to meet the One Who had come for them in the clouds!—JESUS!

Then they all vanished!—And the worst, most horrible plagues that the World had ever known fell upon George & Nancy & all those who had served & worshipped the World leader!—Sores, water turned to blood, scorching fire, darkness & a terrible slaughter in a great battle known as "Armageddon!"—In which George & Nancy both die & go to Hell!

The Bible tells us that these future events will all be fulfilled very soon!—In fact, the One-World Government of the Devil-possessed Dictator known as the Antichrist is rising right now! 3-1/2 years after his peace plan is accepted he will set up his magical talking Image in Jerusalem & demand that all receive his Mark or number in their foreheads or hands & that the World worship him as God! (See Revelation 13!)

Exactly 1260 days from the time that his Image is set up, Jesus Christ will return, "In the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Rev. 11:3,12; Mt. 24:29-31).—To rescue His saved children, judge & destroy the Antichrist & his followers & to personally take over this World!

Will you meet the same sad fate as George & Nancy in this story?—Or will you refuse to accept the Anti-christ's number because you belong to Jesus, the Son of God!

The time to get ready for these events is now & the way to get ready is to receive Jesus personally into your own heart!

Simply pray: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & others by telling them about You. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

God bless you! We'd be happy to send you more information on the Future & beautiful colour Posters if you'll write to the address below. We love you!





**COME!**

**COME!**

WHO IS THIS KIND-LOOKING MAN WHO IS CALLING US TO "COME"? What kind of an invitation is this & what does it have to do with all of these oddly-dressed people who seem to be flying through space, towards some kind of a mysterious golden pyramid in the distance?

THIS LOVING MAN'S NAME IS JESUS, & HE'S INVITING YOU TO A PARTY!--The grandest, most thrilling & exciting party that has ever been held!--A feast that will be attended by billions of people from all over the World!--And which will be held in a place that is so big & so beautiful & so out-of-this-World that it is beyond your imagination!

FOR THIS JESUS IS A KING! --Not just the king of a mere Earthly country or kingdom, but He is the King of all kings, the King of the Universe, the very Son of God!--The One God sent to Earth to show us what He Himself is like! His religion of Love grew so popular that the jealous leaders of the traditional religious system of His day forced the government to crucify Him like a common criminal!

HOWEVER, THREE DAYS AFTER HIS DEATH, HE AROSE FROM THE GRAVE, CONQUERING DEATH FOREVER! After His resurrection, He personally appeared to hundreds of His followers! He told them that He was going to leave them to return to His Father, but that He would always be with them in Spirit, living in their hearts forever! And He gave them a wonderful promise, that one day, "I will come again!"--Not as a meek & mild babe in a manger, but as the mighty King!--Coming "in the clouds, with power & great glory!" (Jn.14:3; Lk.21:27)

THE BIBLE GIVES US MANY DETAILED PREDICTIONS & PROPHECIES telling us what the World will be like just before Jesus returns. Countless of these "Signs of the Times" have already come to pass, showing us that the time for Jesus' return is very near!

ONE GREAT FINAL SIGN OF THE VERY END that Jesus said would come to pass just before His return is the rise of a totally Godless, anti-Christ, One-World government led by a Devil-possessed dic-

tator, the Antichrist! He will reign for seven years, & at first will bring partial peace to the World. (Dan. 9:27)

BUT AFTER 3-1/2 YEARS HE WILL SUDDENLY DEMAND THAT THE WORLD WORSHIP HIM AS GOD, & will persecute & war against all who refuse! He will set up a One-World economic system in which no one can buy or sell without a special credit number branded onto their foreheads or hands! This time is known as the "Great Tribulation"! (Rev.13)

JESUS SAID, "IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS SHALL APPEAR THE SIGN OF THE SON OF MAN IN THE SKY! Then shall all of the wicked of the World mourn, for they shall see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory! And He shall send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, & they shall gather together all of His children!" (Mt.24:29-31)

JESUS HIMSELF IS GOING TO RESCUE HIS CHILDREN FROM THE CRUEL GODLESS FORCES OF THE EVIL ANTICHRIST! He's going to say, "Stop the World!--I want them to get off!" And all of God's children will be caught up together with Jesus in the clouds! The forces of the Devil & the Antichrist will be shocked, almost scared to death, when they see us all rise before their eyes!--Out of their reach forever! (1Th.4:15-17)

FOR WHEN JESUS RETURNS, A TREMENDOUS, SUPERNATURAL MIRACLE WILL TAKE PLACE: THE RESURRECTION! The bodies of all of the billions of saved people who have died will be instantly recreated & come bursting out of their graves! And all of the saved who are still alive & living for the Lord in spite of the Antichrist will be miraculously raised with them to meet Jesus in the air! Our present bodies will be instantly changed into eternal super-bodies, resurrection bodies, just like Jesus had when He arose! (1Cor.15:51-55; Phil. 3:21; 1Jn.3:2)

IN HIS NEW BODY, JESUS WAS ABLE TO APPEAR OR DISAPPEAR, walk right through solid walls or locked doors, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought! (Lk.24:30,31,51; Jn.20:26)--And we will be able to do the same! Bil-

lions of us will take off for Heavenly places, just like all the flying people in this picture!--Leaving this old World & the followers of the Antichrist far behind, who will suffer the Judgements of God, Hell on Earth, until we return with the Lord to set up Heaven on Earth at last!

WHEN THE RESURRECTION HAPPENS, WE WILL ALL SAIL UP & AWAY WITH THE LORD TO THE "MARRIAGE FEAST OF THE LAMB!" (Rev.19:6-9)--The greatest party ever held! It will be a wonderful reunion with the Lord & all of our loved ones, our victory celebration over all the forces of evil! Hallelujah!

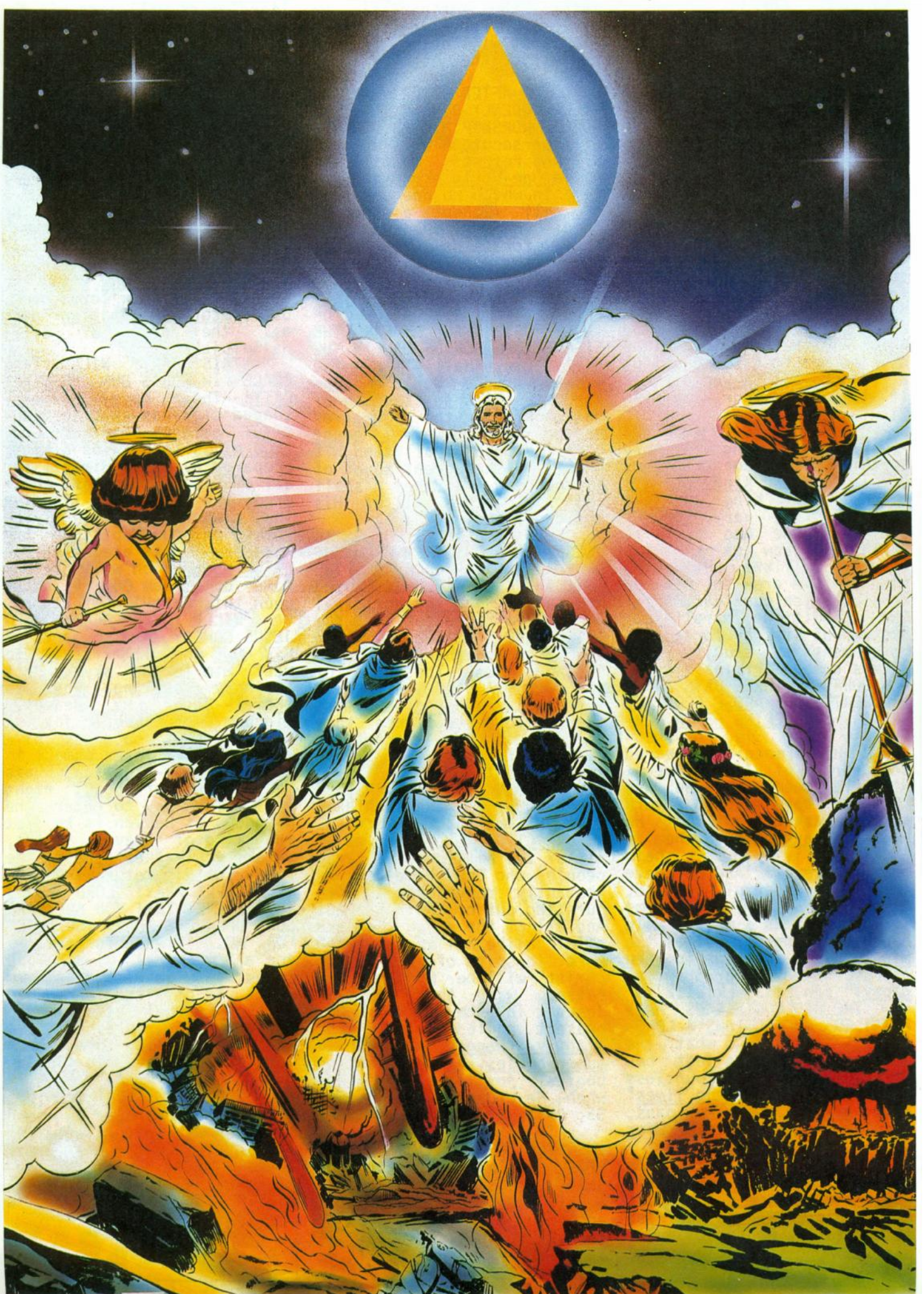
THIS PARTY WILL TAKE PLACE IN GOD'S OWN HEAVENLY CITY!--The huge pyramid-shaped clear-as-crystal beautiful golden City of God, 1500 miles long, wide & high, prepared by Jesus Himself for all of His billions of children who have ever lived!--That's where all these flying folks on this picture are headed!--To our eternal Heavenly Home which will one day come down from God & stand upon this Earth! (Rev.21)

WILL YOU BE READY WHEN JESUS COMES? Are you one of His Own who will rise up to meet Him in the sky? He's lovingly calling you to "Come!--Enter My Heavenly Kingdom of love, joy & peace!" But you don't have to wait till Jesus comes in the clouds!--You can have Heaven in your heart right now! The way to enter the Kingdom of Heaven is to let the King of Heaven, Jesus, enter you!--Then you'll be ready for His return!--COME!

SIMPLY PRAY: "LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD & THAT YOU DIED FOR ME. Please forgive me for all my sins! I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!





## THE KING'S RETURN!

*With trumpet's blast & mighty call,  
The Earth will quake & towers fall!  
Graves will open, dead will rise,  
His children join Him in the skies!  
For in the clouds the King will come,  
To welcome Home His faithful ones!*

When He walked this Earth nearly 2,000 years ago, He & His message of Love & salvation were rejected by the leaders of His Own people! Yes, they wanted a saviour, a Messiah, a great King, but not One who was born in a barn, raised as a poor carpenter & who chose humble fishermen, tax-collectors, drunks & prostitutes as His friends & followers!

Few of the rich & powerful of His day were interested in the freedom of spirit He offered to all who would receive the Truth He spoke.—They only wanted freedom from Rome & Roman taxes! Nor did they desire the eternal treasures & rewards He promised to all who would follow Him.—They wanted a Messiah, a King who could make them a wealthy & powerful material kingdom here & now on Earth!

This Man, Jesus Christ, the Son of the Creator of the Universe, said, "All power is given unto Me in Heaven & in Earth!" (Mt.28:18)—He could have taken over the World & made Himself King in one day! He told the Roman governor who gave Him to the Jews to be killed, "You could have no power over Me at all, unless it was given to you by My Father. I could lift My little finger & thousands of angels would immediately deliver Me from your hands!" (Jn.19:11; Mt.26:53)

When His naked body hung dying on the cross where He was crucified, & the religious leaders taunted, "You saved others.—If You're really the Son of God, save Yourself!" (Mk.15:29-32), He could have jumped off the cross & slaughtered them all in a moment!—But He chose to die for you & me! After He rose from the grave He could have shown Himself to the high priests, to the governor, to Caesar himself, & proved to them & the World that He was indeed the Son of God, the Messiah, & forced them all to worship Him!—But instead He appeared only to those who already believed on Him & loved Him, to strengthen, comfort & encourage them.

For 2,000 years He & His Kingdom have remained unseen to this World, manifest only in the hearts & lives of those who love & receive Him by faith. He offers each of us a choice, to receive or reject Him & His Love.—This is the mystery that many of His Own people in His day couldn't understand, & that many today cannot seem to grasp: That He wants us to love & believe in Him because we choose to of our own free will!—This is still the Age of Grace, of choice, when we must simply believe His Word & receive Him by faith.

—But the day is coming very soon when this present Age will be over & all the World will "see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of Heaven with Power &

great Glory!" (Mt.24:29-31) For He has promised to come again, & according to countless fulfilled prophecies describing World conditions before Jesus returns, the time is at hand & we are now living in the final "Last Days" of Man's cruel & destructive rule on Earth!

In fact, from all that we can see in God's Word, the last seven years of Man's history are due to begin within the next few years! This seven-year period will begin with the rise of a totally Godless, anti-Christ, One-World Government which will be led by a Devil-possessed Dictator, the Antichrist, who will at first bring temporary peace to the Earth. But the ultimate price to pay will be enforced worship of himself as the imitation messiah & a final 3-1/2 years of "Great Tribulation", including Nuclear War! (Dan. 8:23-25; 9:27; 11:21-45; Mt. 24:15,21; 2Thes. 2:1-12; Rev.13)

Jesus said, "Immediately after the Tribulation of those days, shall appear the sign of the Son of Man in the sky! And then shall all of the wicked of the World mourn, for they shall see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Mt.24:29-31) This time He's not coming as a meek & mild babe in a manger, God in the hands of Man, but as the Almighty King of Kings, & it will be Man in the hands of God!

At the end of the darkest night that the World has ever gone through will suddenly dawn the Brightest Day! The trumpets of God will sound & Jesus' mighty Voice will thunder from the heavens, "Come up!", & all of His saved children will be caught up together with Him in the clouds, rising in immortal victory over the forces of the Satanic Antichrist! (1Thes.4:16,17; Rev.11:12)

For when Jesus returns, a tremendous, supernatural miracle takes place: The Resurrection! The bodies of all of the billions of saved people who have ever died will be instantly resurrected & come bursting out of their graves! And all of us who are still alive & living for the Lord in spite of the Antichrist & his persecution will be miraculously raised with them to meet Jesus in the air! (Mt.24:31)

With one sudden, miraculous, mighty stroke of God, He waves His wand of Power & presto!—We who are alive will be changed!—Translated & raised in new super-bodies! People talk about the thrill of sky-diving! Well, we're not just going to fall or fly down, we're going to fly up!—To meet the Lord & be with Him forever! (1Cor.15:51-57)

Just imagine!—Graves bursting open & saints arising from the dead!—And we believers who are still alive being caught up together with them in the air, right in front of the eyes of the whole World! Every one of God's truly saved, born-again children will be resurrected, translated & changed, & we will all have new super-bodies, eternal resurrection bodies, just like Jesus had when He arose! (Phil.3:21; 1Jn.3:2)

In His new body, Jesus was able to appear or disappear, walk right through

solid walls or locked doors, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought! (Lk.24:30,31,51; Jn.20:26)—And we will be able to do the same! Billions of us will take off for His Heavenly City in the Sky, just like all the people flying up in this picture!—Leaving this World & the followers of the Antichrist far behind, who will suffer the horrible Wrath & Judgements of God, Hell on Earth, until we return with the Lord to finally take over the World & set up His Kingdom of Love on Earth in the Battle of Armageddon!

"Behold, He comes in the clouds, & every eye shall see Him, & they also which pierced Him: And all the wicked of the Earth shall wail because of Him!" (Rev.1:7)—When they see Jesus in the sky & billions of His children rising to meet Him in the air in this tremendous, glorious, Earthshaking, World-quaking event, they're going to be scared half out of their wits, almost to death, because then they will know that they were wrong not to love Him!

After our resurrection, we will all fly away with the Lord to the "Marriage Feast of the Lamb" in the Heavenly City! (Rev.19:6-9)—The greatest Party ever held!—A wonderful reunion with the Lord & all of our loved ones, our Victory Celebration over all the forces of evil!

That beautiful golden pyramid floating in the distance in the picture is God's great Heavenly City! This beautiful clear-as-crystal golden City of God is 1,500 miles long, wide & high, prepared by Jesus Himself for all of His billions of children who have ever lived! It is floating through space towards the Earth right now & will be hovering nearby when Jesus returns & gathers all of His children & then takes us there for our Heavenly Victory Party!

Will you be ready to meet Jesus when He soon returns? Are you one of His Own who will rise up to meet Him in the sky? Will you believe on & receive Him now by faith?—Or will you have to wait until you see Him first, coming in the clouds, when it will be too late! The way to enter the Kingdom of Heaven is to let the King of Heaven, Jesus, enter you!—Then you'll be ready for His return!

You can have Jesus & His Heavenly Love in your heart right now by simply praying this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

God bless you! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below! We love you!





## THE PRINCESS' WEDDING!

THE FAIR YOUNG PRINCESS WAS VERY DEEPLY IN LOVE. Though she'd never even met her lover face to face, the loving & kind words He had written her from afar had won her heart & filled her life with song! She had already accepted His invitation to marriage, & in her heart she knew that she was His, that she belonged to Him, & that one day she & the Prince of Light would be together forever in the wonderful place that He was preparing!

BUT WHILE SHE WAITED FOR HIM TO COME FOR HER, THE PRINCE'S ARCH RIVAL & FOE, the Prince of Darkness, sought to steal the princess away from her lover! For years he had tried everything he could imagine to turn her away from the Prince of Light. He offered her riches & wealth, fame & fortune, but she could not be bought!--To the Princess, nothing this World could offer could ever compare to the wonderful love she had received from her Prince!

IN A FINAL DESPERATE ATTEMPT TO STEAL THE PRINCESS AWAY FROM HER LOVE, the Prince of Darkness devised his most cunning scheme!--He would disguise himself as the Prince of Light--And would suddenly arrive in the realm of the Princess, declaring that at last her lover had returned!--Saying "I am He!--Thus he hoped to win her hand, take over her realm & steal the place of the True Prince, whom the Prince of Darkness despised!

STATELY & MAJESTICALLY THE DECEIVER RODE INTO THE PRINCESS' REALM! His magnificent presence & strong & reassuring voice convinced many that at last, the great Prince of Light had indeed returned! Excitedly & joyfully the news of his arrival was quickly blazed abroad! The Princess watched closely & cautiously, concerned as this seemingly wonderful Prince won the hearts of the multitudes, brought a new era of peace & hope throughout the realm & was heralded by the people as their hero!

AT FIRST HE SHOWED A GREAT DEAL OF PATIENCE IN HIS ATTEMPT TO COURT & WIN THE PRINCESS, yet she refused to give herself to him, suspicious of him. She could sense that he would soon try to force her to make a decision. She desperately searched through many of the Letters her Lover had sent her from afar until suddenly she came upon something that He had written her long ago that made everything clear!--How could she have been so blind not to have remembered & realised this!--The Letter read, "The day of My return will not come until My Enemy, the Prince of Darkness, shall arise & come in My name, & shall deceive many! Fear not, My Love, for shortly afterwards I Myself will return for you!"

IMMEDIATELY THE BRAVE YOUNG PRINCESS PROCLAIMED A WARNING TO EVERYONE NEAR & FAR! "This man who claims to be the Prince of Light is a liar!--A deceiver!--He's our mortal foe, the Prince of Darkness!--Resist him!--Defy him!--Have nothing to do with this impostor!" A great uproar raged throughout the realm & a great

division took place between those who believed the Princess' warning & those who chose to follow & remain loyal to the Deceiver!

WHEN NEWS OF THE PRINCESS' PROCLAMATION REACHED THE EARS OF THE FALSE PRINCE he could not contain his rage!--His plan to deceive & win the Princess had failed! He ripped off his mask of peace & suddenly, in a fit of fury & wrath was magically transformed into the Monster that he really was all along!--A horrible, gigantic, serpent-like, fire-breathing Dragon!--No longer would he try to win the Princess! His only desire now was to kill & destroy her!

THE DRAGON BEGAN HIS WRATHFUL RAMPAGE AFTER THE FLEEING PRINCESS! Once, when he was about to catch her, coming closer & closer, suddenly she miraculously was given wings--like the wings of a great eagle!--And away she flew into the wilderness, far removed from his vicious jaws!

THIS SO INFURIATED THIS GREAT BEAST, that he demanded that all the World pledge their allegiance & loyalty to him alone!--And renounce any ties or loyalty to the true Prince!--Anyone who refused to do so, if captured, was to be killed immediately!--As was anyone who was caught helping to hide or protect the Princess!

AFTER MANY MONTHS OF SEARCHING, ONE FATEFUL DAY THE DRAGON & HIS FORCES FINALLY CAUGHT UP WITH THE POOR PRINCESS! They had her cornered & it looked like her end! Slowly & deliberately the scaly body of this great Red Beast slithered towards the helplessly trapped Princess!--His serpent-like eyes were gleaming & gloating with victory. "At last I've got you!" he roared, as he opened wide his foul mouth, baring the fangs he was about to devour her with!

--WHEN SUDDENLY, A BLINDING FLASH OF LIGHT & THE THUNDEROUS BLAST OF GREAT TRUMPETS FROM THE HEAVENS FREEZES HIM IN HIS TRACKS! His serpentine eyes gaze skyward & to his astonished horror, in the clouds, riding in majesty & glory, the True Prince has returned to save the day! With a mighty shout He calls His Love, His Bride for whom He has come, & by His Heavenly power, He sweeps her up to His Palace in the sky to be with Him!--At last she is safe in the arms & bosom of her Lover!

THE PRINCE OF LIGHT THEN WHISKS HER AWAY TO THE MANSIONS HE HAS PREPARED FOR HER & THEY ARE WED, fully joined together at last!--And they have the grandest, most thrilling & exciting Victory Party & Celebration ever held!--While the terrified Dragon & his wicked forces are destroyed on the Earth below!

--THIS LITTLE STORY IS NOT TAKEN FROM A BOOK OF FABLES, legends or nursery rhymes, but from the Word of God in the Bible! For the Bible says that God's children, those who love & believe in His Son Jesus, are the "Bride of Christ", the Wife of Jesus, who is the "Prince of Peace"! (Rom.7:4; Isa.9:6) And though He is not yet with us physically on this Earth, we know Him very well through His wonderful Words or "Love Letters"

which He has given us! (Jn.6:63)

THE FALSE PRINCE IS THE DEVIL, the great deceiver, who seeks to turn God's children away from the Lord by any means possible! The Bible says that Satan, the great Serpent or Dragon, will soon fully possess a man known as the Antichrist, who will rise to become the powerful leader of a One-World Government that will rule the Earth for 7 years! For the first 3-1/2 years of his reign he will deceive many into believing that he is a great man of peace, the saviour of the World! But in the second 3-1/2 years of his reign, he will demand that all the World worship him & deny & turn against any other God or religion! (See Revelation 12 & 13!)

THUS THE LAST HALF OF HIS REIGN WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION & PERSECUTION SUCH AS THE PEOPLE OF FAITH HAVE NEVER KNOWN! But the Lord has promised to protect, provide for & empower His children during this time! At the very end of the Antichrist's reign of terror, Jesus Christ Himself will return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Mt.24:29-31), to rescue & resurrect all of His saved loved ones, His Bride, from off of the face of the Earth, to join Him in the air! (1Thes.4:16,17)

WE WILL ALL THEN FLY AWAY WITH THE LORD TO THE "MARRIAGE FEAST OF THE LAMB!" (Rev. 19:6-9)--The greatest Party ever held!--A wonderful reunion with the Lord & all of our loved ones, our Victory Celebration over all the forces of evil!--Where the Lord will reward all His faithful children with beautiful, eternal "Crowns of Life" (Rev.2:10), as you can see in this picture! This Party will be held in God's great Heavenly Space City!--The beautiful clear-as-crystal golden City which is 1500 miles long, wide & high, prepared by Jesus Himself for all of His billions of children who have ever lived!

ARE YOU PART OF THE "BRIDE OF CHRIST", THIS WONDERFUL PRINCESS WHO LOVES & LIVES FOR JESUS & longs for His soon return?--Or will you be deceived by the Dragon's Antichrist & be one of the enemies of the True Prince & His Princess? Will you attend & enjoy that wonderful Heavenly Party in God's Own Space City?--Or will you be left behind on the Earth to suffer the Wrath of God against the Devil's Antichrist & his wicked forces below?

YOU CAN BELONG TO JESUS RIGHT NOW by simply praying this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & make me Yours & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & stay faithful to You until You return! In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below! We love you!





## WHEN THE TOWERS FALL!

From the day that they first discovered it sailing through distant space towards the Earth, the astronomers were astonished by this strange Heavenly body! Now it was looming above the Earth's horizon, clearly visible to all! Inside of the blue sphere could be seen the glowing shape of a gigantic pyramid, which the astronomers had estimated to be 1500 miles high, wide & long!

Unaware of the unparalleled destruction that this alien super-ship was about to rain upon them, the World Government reassured the peoples & nations of the Earth that there was no need to panic or fear.—In fact, the government was circulating rumours crediting its powerful & popular leader for somehow placing this object in the heavens in the first place!

After all, the awesome & charismatic leader of the One-World Government was being worshipped by many as God! From the time that he & his United World Council first came into power, the entire World heralded him as a political super-man! His brilliant 7-year peace agreement had not only restored the World's shattered economy, but also ushered in a new era of peace between the Superpowers!

When, during his rapid rise to power, an assassin succeeded in fatally wounding him, the hopes of the World seemed to die with him!—Never before had the World's people been so stunned & grief-stricken over the loss of a leader.—For he was more to them than a mere politician, he was more like a saving messiah!

Imagine the amazement, wonder & joy that the mourning World felt when suddenly on a special global television broadcast, their beloved leader appeared alive & well, literally raised from the dead! Medical records & news films confirmed that he was definitely "dead-on-arrival" at the hospital, & had remained dead despite all efforts to revive him.—The only statement given by the head of the hospital's medical staff to explain his recovery was three words that instantly made headlines & World history: "It's A Miracle!"

It was shortly after this "re-surrection," that he proclaimed that he was God! At this time a great computerised Image of this leader was unveiled, which was not only programmed with all of the knowledge & information available to Mankind, but was actually given the ability to reason & think & speak as if it were alive!—In fact, many claimed that it actually was alive!

When this magical Image was revealed to the World, the World Government's new Universal Credit System was also put into effect. Paper money was no longer to be used or accepted in any places of business, but all members of the System had to receive their own personal credit number, permanently branded in their right hand or forehead in order to buy or sell!

The World leader then demanded that everyone must worship him & his magi-

cal Image, & receive his Mark, of which the key numbers were 666! All who refused to do so were counted as traitorous enemies of the State, & were to be arrested & executed immediately! At this time entire nations of devout members of the different major religions, particularly in the Third World, revolted against the World Government! In nations that were loyal to the World leader, millions of people who refused to worship him fled from the dangerous, tightly controlled big cities to hide out in the safer rural areas & provinces.

Of all of the rebels, it was the scattered bands of dedicated Christians that were the greatest problem to the World Government. But despite extreme hardships & a massive campaign to eliminate them, their prophets & preachers continued to plague the regime Worldwide with their proclamations of doom & judgement against the World leader & all who received his Mark! Although the official news agency never confirmed it, rumours persisted that some Christian prophets were openly preaching in Jerusalem, the very capital of the World leader, & that they possessed awesome powers by which they brought plagues & death to those that tried to stop them!

Exactly 3-1/2 years after the World leader had erected his Image & demanded the World's worship, a terrifying event took place!—Hundreds of police detention centers around the World reported the disappearance or escape of all of their Christian prisoners! The reports were all the same: The prisoners suddenly changed in their appearance—those who were wounded & sick suddenly became whole & healthy! Those who were old & weak instantly became young & robust!—Then all of them rose up through the ceilings into the sky at exactly the same moment!

Not only had the living Christians risen like this, but everywhere, from ancient long-forgotten burial sites to modern recently-dug graves, bodies—millions of resurrected bodies—came bursting out of the ground & out of their graves, rising high into the sky, which was exploding with blinding flashes of light & thunderous sounds & noises! Millions of terrified viewers reported seeing the brilliantly glowing figure of a Man in the clouds, toward Whom all these bodies were rising!—Then they all disappeared!

It was at this time that the gigantic sphere floating in the heavens became clearly visible to all who remained on the Earth. As usual, the government urged the people not to panic, that they had every reason now to rejoice & make merry, for the "Christian Problem" was solved at last!—They were all gone!

But then it happened—the awesome, apocalyptic plagues shown in this picture fell upon all of the nations & cities that worshipped the World leader! Excruciatingly painful sores broke out on the bodies of all those who had received the Mark of the World leader! The rivers, streams, lakes & water reservoirs in areas loyal to the World Government were suddenly turned into

blood!—There was nothing to drink but blood!

The heat of the Sun became so intense that men were scorched & burned & driven mad with thirst! Then gross darkness fell upon every area of the World where the leader & his Image were worshipped! Till finally, a gigantic earthquake rocked the entire Earth!—And from the glowing Pyramid in the sky, gigantic 100-pound stones of molten rock rained upon the nations of the World, destroying all of its great cities!

+++++

This terrifying look into the future is taken from the Word of God in the Bible!—Which predicts that a One-World Government headed by a powerful Devil-possessed dictator known as the Antichrist will soon arise & take over the World! After the first 3-1/2 years of his reign, he will recover from a fatal wound, suddenly break his 7-year peace agreement & declare that he is God, demanding that the World worship him & his magical Idol, & receive his soul-damning "Mark of the Beast!" (See Rev.13!)

Jesus said, immediately after the second half of the Antichrist's 7-year reign (this last 3-1/2 years of terror & tribulation), that He would return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Mat.24:29-31), to rescue & resurrect all of those who love Him! We will all then fly away with the Lord to a great Victory Celebration in His wonderful Heavenly Space City, the beautiful golden pyramid-shaped City of God which is floating through space & on its way to Earth now!

Then while all of God's saved children are enjoying a Heavenly party in His Heavenly City, the wicked forces of the Antichrist will suffer Hell on Earth as God pours out the horrible judgements on them described in this story!—"When the towers fall & the cities of the nations fall & come into remembrance before God!" (Isa.30:25; Rev.16:19)

Are you one of the Lord's saved children who will meet Jesus in the clouds when He soon returns to rescue His Own?—Or will you reject Jesus & become a part of the Antichrist's kingdom of Hell on Earth that will be destroyed soon? You can become a part of God's Heavenly Kingdom right now by simply praying this little prayer & receiving Jesus:

"Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

God bless you! We would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below! We love you!



## THE INVASION OF PLANET EARTH!

WHEN THE ASTRONOMERS FIRST DISCOVERED THE STRANGE OBJECT RACING THROUGH DISTANT SPACE towards our solar system, a great deal of excitement & controversy arose within the scientific community! And though the experts were undecided & uncertain about what it was, they were agreed on where it was heading.--Directly towards Earth!

AS THE WEEKS PASSED & IT DREW NEARER, many of the scientists whose powerful telescopes & computers were tracking it, became convinced that it was on a collision course with our planet! The One-World Government hastily targetted the bulk of its long-range nuclear missiles towards this fast-approaching heavenly body, preparing to either destroy or divert it before it destroyed the World! However, to their relief & amazement, it slowed down, & finally stopped at a safe distance from the Earth!

PEOPLE WERE FILLED WITH WONDER BY THIS INCREDIBLE VISITOR FROM AFAR, as it now hovered in the sky, rising & setting on the horizon like the moon! Within this great blue sphere could be seen the golden-glowing shape of a gigantic pyramid, which the astronomers estimated to be 1500 miles wide, long & high! This glowing form was particularly clear & easy to see in the dark of the night sky. The World Government urged its people not to panic, reminding them that they still had enough nuclear warheads targetted on it to blast it out of the heavens if it drew nearer!

BESIDES, THE SITUATION ON EARTH BELOW HAD REACHED SUCH A CRISIS that few people had time to give much thought to what was happening in the sky above! A series of freak disasters & plagues had struck the World & its people, particularly in the nations & cities that were loyal to the World Government & its powerful leader. Terrible earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, scorching heat & extreme water shortages around the Globe had left millions dead & dying!

AND NOW THE REBEL FORCES FROM THE NATIONS THAT HAD REVOLTED AGAINST THE ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT were gathered together for a military showdown with the World Government's main army. As the millions of soldiers met in central Israel, the largest & most brutal battle ever fought began! The forces of those who opposed the World Government were vastly outnumbered by the World Government's heavily armed & tightly disciplined fighting forces.--And it wasn't long until it looked like the rebels would soon be defeated & destroyed!

IT WAS THEN, AT THIS DECISIVE MOMENT IN WORLD HISTORY, THAT THE INVADERS ATTACKED! As far as the eye could see, a glowing stream seemed to be pouring out of the gigantic Pyramid above! Surely & steadily the stream or cloud emerging from this gigantic Space Vehicle broadened & expanded as it neared the Earth, until soon the entire sky was filled!

AS THE INVADERS ENTERED THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE, HUNDREDS OF NUCLEAR-ARMED MISSILES WERE FIRED AT

THEM!--But to the astonishment of the generals below, all of them were repelled by the invaders as if some kind of impenetrable energy field surrounded them! Then with a thunderous cry from the heavens, the Leader of the invaders led His innumerable followers down directly above the plain in Israel where the now terrified armies were assembled!

THE INVADERS IMMEDIATELY BEGAN KILLING THE MILLIONS OF CRUEL FORCES OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT that were assembled there! Never before in the history of the World had there been such a slaughter! Realising that they could neither kill nor wound these alien attackers, the Government forces panicked & retreated in terror--but none of those who belonged to the World Government were able to escape these super-human attackers!

FROM THIS FOCAL POINT IN ISRAEL, THE INVADERS, NOW NUMBERING IN THE BILLIONS, fanned out, encircling the entire Earth! Every individual who had sworn their allegiance & loyalty to the leader of the One-World Government was sought out & destroyed!--Until finally, when all opposing forces were eliminated, the Head of the invasion & His powerful forces took over the Earth, forever ending wicked men's rule of this planet!

LIKE A GIANT SPACE STATION, the blue Sphere with its golden Pyramid drew closer in the sky, hovering high above the Earth's surface while the Earth revolved beneath it! It served as a "Mother-Ship" or base in Space for the billions of invaders who frequently flew back & forth to this wonder floating in the heavens!

THIS SHOCKING LOOK INTO THE FUTURE IS NOT TAKEN FROM A SCIENCE FICTION MOVIE OR BOOK, BUT FROM THE BIBLE! For according to countless prophecies throughout the Scriptures, we are now living in the "Time of the End" (Dan.12:4), the final days of Man's cruel rule on Earth!--And this incredible invasion will take place very soon! (Rev.19:11-21.)

BUT FIRST, THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT A ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT headed by a powerful Devil-possessed dictator known as the Antichrist will arise & take over the World! (Dan.8:23-25 & 11:21-45) After the first 3-1/2 years of his 7-year reign, he will suddenly declare that he is God, demanding that the World worship him & his magical talking Image, & be branded in their foreheads or hands with his soul-damning "Mark of the Beast" credit number, 666, without which no one will be able to buy or sell!--They could even be killed! (Rev.13!)

THIS WILL BRING ON THE WORST PERIOD OF TRIAL & TRIBULATION THAT THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN!--Entire nations of devout believers in God will rebel & war against the World Government at this point, refusing to bow down to its Satanic leader or receive his Mark! This last 3-1/2 years of the Antichrist's reign is known as the "Great Tribulation"! (Dan.12:1; Mat.24:15-21)

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THIS LAST 3-1/2 YEARS, JESUS CHRIST WILL RETURN "in the clouds of Heaven with power &

great glory!" (Mat.24:29-31), to rescue & resurrect all of those who love Him! His children from all ages will then rise from the Earth in powerful, immortal resurrection super-bodies, & will then fly away with the Lord to a great Victory Celebration in His wonderful Heavenly Space City!--This beautiful golden pyramid-shaped City of God which Jesus will bring with Him & will be floating near Earth when He returns! (Rev.19:6-9;21-All)

WHILE ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN ARE ENJOYING A HEAVENLY PARTY in His Heavenly City, the wicked forces of the Antichrist will suffer Hell on Earth!--As God pours out His horrible Judgements on them & socks it to all of the Antichrist's followers who cruelly persecuted & tribulated His children! (See Rev.16!)

EVEN AFTER SUFFERING GOD'S JUDGEMENTS & WRATH, the wicked of the World will still refuse to repent or turn to God, but will hate & curse Him all the more! (Rev.16:9,11) The armies of the Satanic Antichrist will then gather in Israel in the Valley of Jezreel around the Height of Megiddo, or "Armageddon", to war against the armies of the nations that oppose him! (Rev.16:12-16) It is at this time that the Lord & His billions of resurrected Saints will come flying down to Earth on powerful white Heavenly horses to destroy the Antichrist & all of his wicked forces & worshippers, & to rescue those who are fighting against him! (Rev.19:11-21)

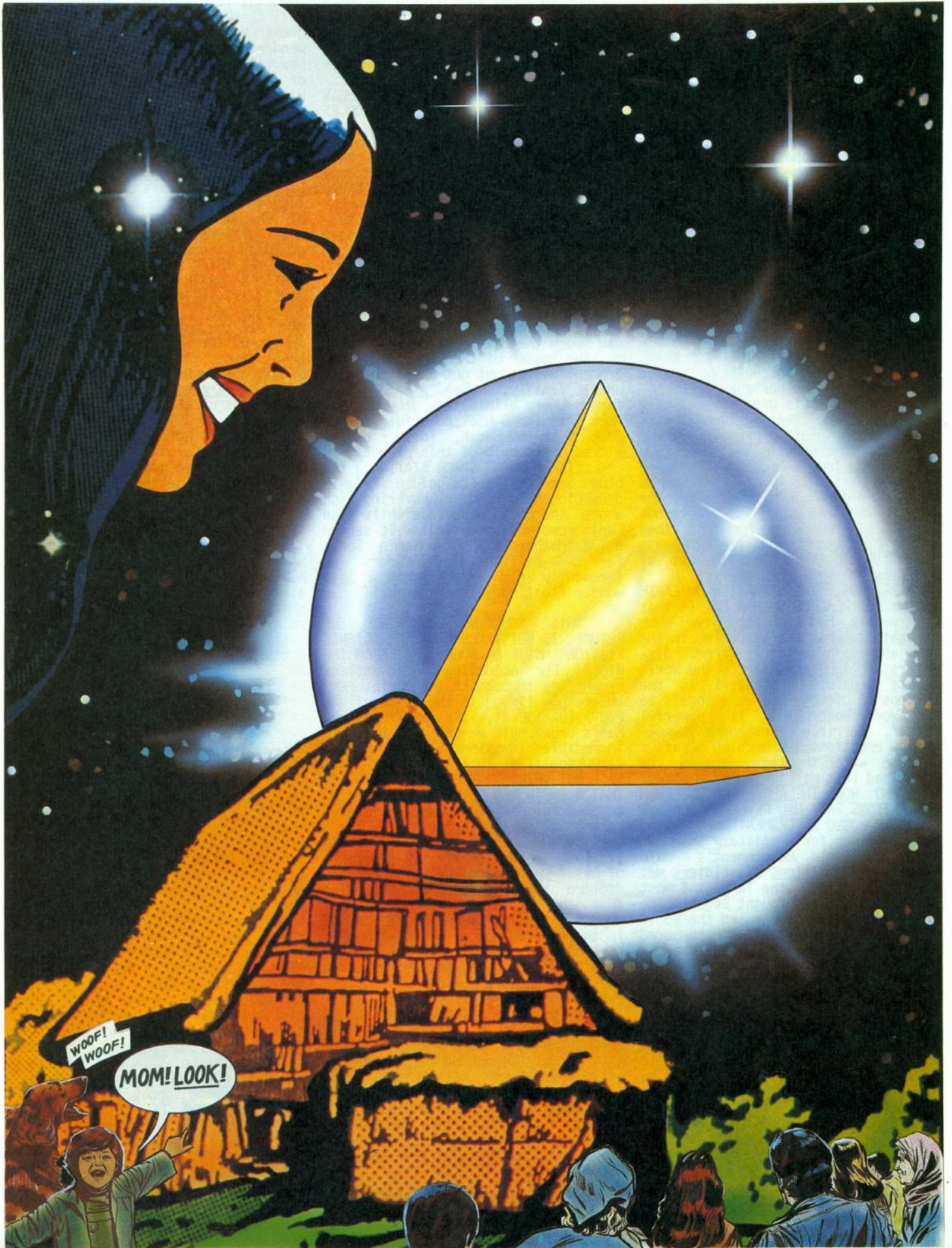
THE LORD & HIS RESURRECTED SAINTS, HIS SAVED CHILDREN OF ALL AGES, will then work together with all of those on Earth who survived this horrific Battle of Armageddon, to rebuild a new & better World, setting up the Kingdom of God on Earth! Jesus & His children will rule the World fairly, justly & in love. At last His Kingdom will come & His Will will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven! (Rev.20:4,6)

ARE YOU ONE OF THE LORD'S SAVED CHILDREN WHO WILL RISE TO MEET JESUS IN THE CLOUDS when He soon returns to rescue His Own & take them to His wonderful Space City? Will you return to Earth with the Lord to help "destroy them that destroyed the Earth" (Rev.11:18), & to set up the loving Kingdom of God on Earth?--Or will you reject Jesus & become a part of the Antichrist's kingdom of Hell on Earth that will be destroyed? You can become a part of God's Heavenly Kingdom right now by simply praying this little prayer & receiving Jesus:

"LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love.--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen!"

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below!

# RELIEF FOR THE 3RD WORLD!



## RELIEF FOR THE THIRD WORLD!

An answer, genuine relief, is on its way to solve all of the problems of the poor & the poor nations of the World today! And though poverty is usually thought of as a curse, in some ways it has been a blessing in disguise to the poor & has helped them to survive!—While the rich & the powerful are here today & gone tomorrow, their power & wealth destroyed & taken by other greedy, rich & powerful rivals, the poor seem to live on forever! As Jesus said, "The poor you have with you always." (Jn.12:8)

Great & mighty empires have come & gone, great classes of the rich have come & gone, but the poor have outlived them all & are still here! No one is afraid of them or wants to fight or conquer them, so they more or less leave them alone to till their little plots & rice paddies, at peace with themselves & their neighbours & their God!

Nevertheless, the poor & their poor nations do have their problems. One of the biggest problems facing many poor nations today is the so-called "Debt Crisis". They have unwisely borrowed billions of dollars from the greedy bankers & money men of the richer nations, thinking that these loans would enable them to produce more goods & make more money & then they'd pay back their debts.

But the rich who loaned them all of this money surely must have known that the poor countries would never be able to really pay them back. The Bible says, "The borrower is servant to the lender" (Prov.22:7), & that's the real reason why the rich loaned them the money in the first place!—To make slaves out of the poor, to own them & make them their servants!

And even though some of this borrowed money has helped the poor nations to produce more goods from their factories & farms, the rich countries have selfishly refused to buy enough of these goods to help them repay. But these same poor countries have to buy lots of expensive machinery & equipment from the developed rich!

So today the poor are getting

poorer & the rich are getting richer!

The poor are borrowing more & buying more from the rich, but are unable to sell them enough goods to repay them! The heavy burden of these debts is crushing the poor nations deeper & deeper into their poverty, causing more people to be without jobs, more people without enough food, & more disease, misery & unhappiness than ever!

But thank God, relief is on the way!—In the form of God's Love & Salvation! His great golden Heavenly City is coming down from above right now, floating through space in a gigantic sphere called the Crystal Sea! The Bible tells us that this beautiful pyramid-shaped City is a gigantic 1,500 miles wide, 1,500 miles long & 1,500 miles high! (Rev.21:16) —So there will be plenty of room for all of the billions of saved folks who will live there!

But before this wonderful Space City arrives, the Bible tells us that there must first arise a great World Dictator, who will unite the World in a great, evil, anti-God, One-World empire! This Dictator will be fully possessed by the Devil, & is known as the Antichrist! (2Th.2:1-9; Rev.13)

At the end of the Antichrist's seven-year reign, Jesus Christ will return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory", to rescue all His saved children out of this World! (Mt.24:29-31) The bodies of all of the saved who have died will be resurrected & come bursting out of their graves! And all of us who are still alive will be instantly changed & receive new eternal translated super-bodies in which we'll rise up to meet the Lord in the air! Then we'll go with Him to a great Victory Celebration in His Heavenly City, which will be floating in Space near Earth!

While we are gone, the armies of the Antichrist will gather together in Israel to fight the armies of the nations who refused to yield to him. Then all of God's resurrected children will return from Space City, following their great Space King, Jesus Christ, charging down to Earth on white Heavenly horses to conquer & destroy the Antichrist kingdom & to rescue all those who are fighting against him in the great final "Battle of Armageddon"! (Rev.16:13-17; 19:11-21)

The Lord & His Heavenly forces—all of His angels & resurrected children—will then work together with all of those on Earth who survived the Battle of Armageddon to rebuild a wonderful New World, setting up the Kingdom of God on Earth! At last, His Kingdom will come & His will will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven!

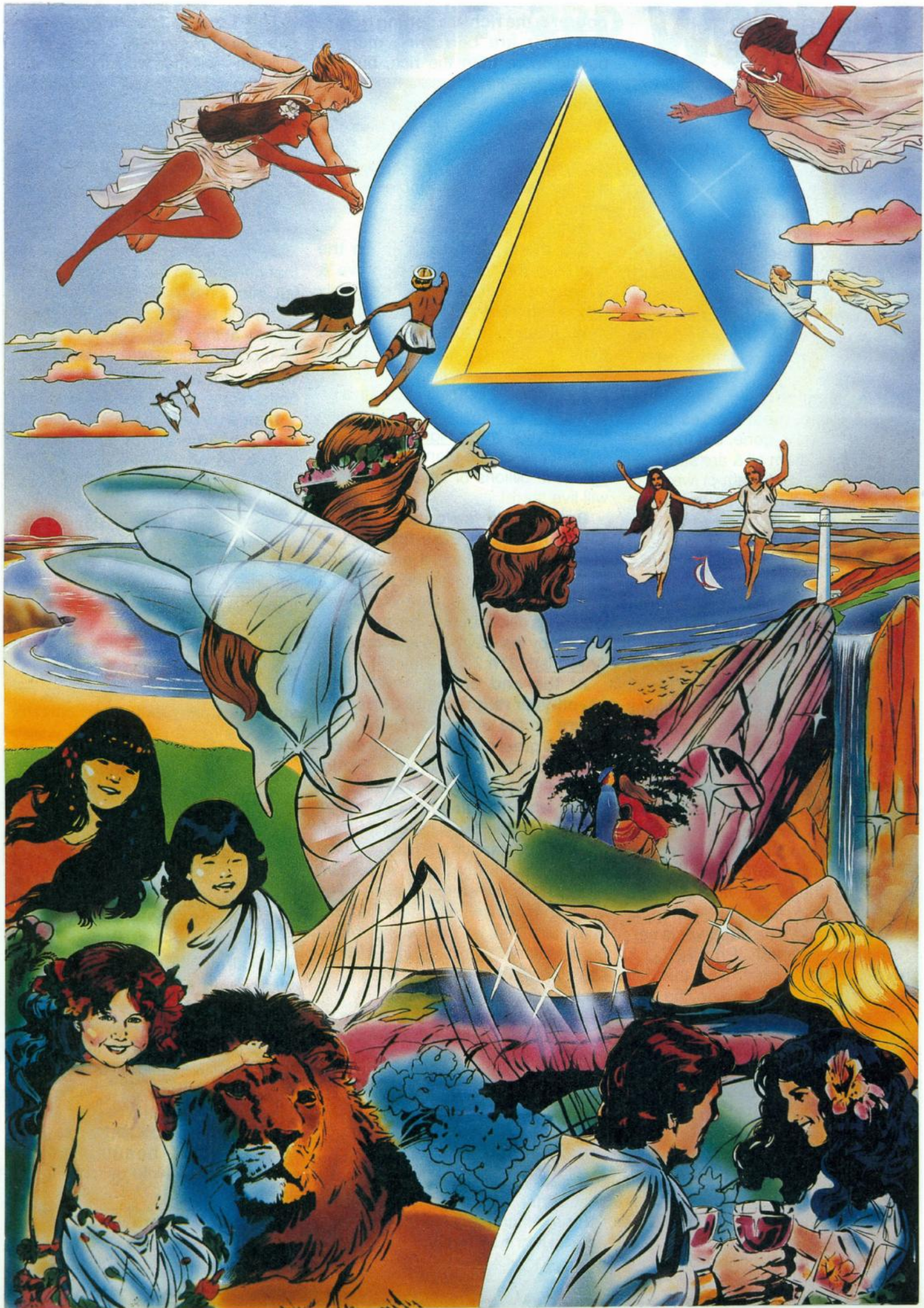
This period will last for one thousand years, & therefore is known as the Millennium! The curse that came upon the Earth when Man fell into sin will be removed & the Earth will be restored to the original beauty of the Garden of Eden!—With no more thorns, thistles or poisonous weeds, nor any more dangerous or bothersome varmints or insect pests!

Man's cruel & unjust governments will be swept away & there will be no oppressed "Third World" then! It will truly be One World, ruled in Love by the King of Love, Jesus Christ Himself! There will be no more war, no more suffering, no more hunger, no more starvation, no more poor!—Only a beautiful, glorious, just & merciful reign of Heaven on Earth by the King of Kings & His loving, faithful, saintly servants who will police & govern the Earth's people.

Would you like to be one of the supernatural, resurrected citizens of God's great Heavenly City, who will rule & reign with the King of Kings over all the Earth in that day? Well, you can be! All you have to do is receive Jesus, God's Son, as your own personal Saviour by confessing your sins & asking Him to come into your heart.

Simply pray: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

God bless you! We love you & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters! Please write us today at the address below!



## PIE IN THE SKY!

THIS HUGE GOLDEN PYRAMID IN THE SKY IS THE BIGGEST SLICE OF PIE YOU'LL EVER SEE! And though it's shaped a little bit like a piece of pie, it's not just a slice, it's the whole thing! In fact, it's not really an imaginary "pie in the sky" at all!--It's real! It's an actual space vehicle that is already built & on its way to Earth right now!

THIS AMAZING HEAVENLY BODY WILL SOON ARRIVE & WILL ACTUALLY FLOAT ABOVE THE EARTH! Shortly after its arrival, literally billions of spacemen will come flying out of it, following their all-powerful King down to our Planet to crush & defeat the armies of Earth who resist them! All of man's combined military might & modern weapons will not be able to stop this invasion!

THESE INDESTRUCTIBLE INVADERS WILL USE THEIR SUPER-HUMAN POWERS TO CONQUER ALL OPPOSITION, & will take over the entire World, forever ending man's rule on Earth as we now know it! They will then set up their own government, ruling over the millions, or even billions, of people on Earth who will survive the change-over.

LIKE A GIANT SPACE STATION, THE GOLDEN PYRAMID WILL HANG IN THE SKY while the Earth turns beneath it! It will serve as the Headquarters or "Mothership" of the invaders, who will fly back & forth from this base in space to the planet Earth below.

--THIS AMAZING LOOK INTO THE FUTURE IS NOT TAKEN FROM A SCIENCE FICTION MOVIE OR BOOK, but from the Bible! For the Bible predicts that within the next few years, man's destructive rule on Earth will suddenly end when Jesus Christ Himself returns "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory"! (Mt.24:29-31) He will supernaturally gather together all of His saved children, instantly giving them powerful new resurrection super-bodies that will rise up from the Earth to meet Him in the air! (1Thes.4:16,17)

HE WILL THEN TAKE US ALL TO THIS HEAVENLY CITY for the most wonderful Party ever held, our Victory Celebration over all the forces of evil that we will have left behind on the Earth!(Rev.19:6-9) The

Bible says that this beautiful pyramid-shaped crystal-gold Space City is a gigantic 1500 miles long, wide & high, prepared by Jesus Himself to house all of His billions of children who have ever lived! It is now floating through Space towards the Earth in a gigantic sphere called the Crystal Sea! (Rev.21:1-3,16)

AFTER OUR CELEBRATION OF VICTORY IN SPACE CITY, ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN WILL RETURN TO EARTH on powerful Heavenly horses, with Jesus Himself leading us! We'll come flying out of the sky, invading the Earth to conquer & destroy all the evil kingdoms of man, whose armies will be assembled in Israel. A great final battle will be fought there, known as the "Battle of Armageddon".(Rev.19:11-21)

THEN THE LORD & HIS RESURRECTED CHILDREN WILL REORGANISE THE EARTH, RULING IN LOVE OVER ALL OF THE NATURAL PEOPLE on Earth. A wonderful new World will be built as the Kingdom of God is set up, & Jesus Christ will reign from shore to shore as King of Kings over the entire Earth! (Rev.20:4)

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT THIS PERIOD WILL LAST FOR 1,000 YEARS, & is therefore known as the Millennium. The Curse that came upon the Earth when man fell into sin will be removed & the Earth will be restored to the original beauty of the Garden of Eden!--At last man will live in beauty & plenty & peace, like God planned for Him to live in the very beginning!

THE "LION WILL LIE DOWN WITH THE LAMB" & the leopard with the baby goat, & a little child shall lead them!" (Isa.11:6,7) Man & beast will no longer eat meat, & all of creation will be at peace & harmony with itself! Like the little girl in our picture, small children will be able to lead & play with lions & tigers as pets!

THE GREAT SPACE CITY WILL NOT ACTUALLY LAND ON THE EARTH UNTIL THIS 1,000-YEAR PERIOD IS OVER, but it will be nearly, close enough that we'll be able to see it hanging there in the sky! It will be the Heavenly Headquarters for all of God's resurrected children, who will be busy teaching & training the natural people of the Earth to love the Lord, know His Word & follow His loving ways.

ALL OF THOSE HEAVENLY FLYERS IN THIS PICTURE ARE GOD'S RESURRECTED CHILDREN. In our new super-bodies, we'll be able to fly & even travel with the speed of thought, as Jesus did in His new resurrection body. (Lk. 24:31,51) No doubt we'll be able to shoot back & forth from our work here on Earth to our Heavenly Headquarters for relaxation, refreshing & inspiration!

JUST IMAGINE HOW BEAUTIFUL THAT GREAT SPACE CITY WILL LOOK FLOATING THERE IN THE SKY! It will probably remain in one place, with the Earth revolving underneath it, so that everyone will be able to see it every time the Earth turns! It would rise & set on the horizon much like the sun & the moon do now. Think how beautiful it would look in the night sky, lighting the Earth below with its beautiful soft golden glow!--Absolutely gorgeous!

ARE YOU ONE OF THE SAVED WHO WILL RISE FROM THE EARTH TO MEET JESUS WHEN HE RETURNS SOON?--To rule & reign with Him as one of His resurrected supermen or superwomen during this wonderful 1,000 years? Will you be able to fly up & enjoy this wonderful Heavenly City? If you're not sure, you can be sure by opening your heart & receiving Jesus right now!

THEN YOU'LL KNOW THAT HEAVEN IS NOT JUST A DISTANT "PIE IN THE SKY" for some far-away future!--You can have a piece of God's Heavenly Pie right here & now! Jesus gives us His Heavenly Love, joy & peace in our hearts & lives right now!--A real taste of Heaven to come!--The best, most delicious Pie you'll ever find!

WANT SOME?--"TASTE & SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD!" (Ps.34:8) Simply pray this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Heavenly Life! In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below:





## PLEASURES OF PARADISE!

YOU WILL PROBABLY BE SURPRISED TO HEAR THAT THIS BEAUTIFUL POSTER IS NOT JUST SOMEONE'S IMAGINATION or dream or a fairy tale, but a true picture of what the World will really be like very soon!--Probably within the next ten years!

FOR THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT A VERY BIG CHANGE IS COMING, as Jesus Christ will soon return to put an end to man's cruel & destructive kingdoms on Earth & to supernaturally gather together all of His saved children, instantly giving them powerful new resurrection bodies!

THEN JESUS & ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WHO HAVE EVER LIVED, WHO HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD BY THIS TIME, WILL TAKE OVER THIS WORLD & set up the Kingdom of God on Earth for 1,000 years!--This time is known as the Millennium! The Devil & all of his followers will have been removed & the surviving peoples of the Earth will then have the blessing of living under the most perfect, righteous & fair Government the World has ever known!

THEN & ONLY THEN, UNDER THE ALL-POWERFUL RULE & REIGN OF CHRIST & GOD'S CHILDREN, will all wars finally cease & men will "beat their swords into plowshares & their spears into pruning-hooks" & "they shall learn war no more!" (Isa.2:4)

DURING THIS 1,000-YEAR PERIOD, THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT THE EARTH WILL BE A BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY PARADISE, the restored Garden of Eden! Man will live in beauty & plenty & peace, like God planned for him to live in the beginning in the Garden of Eden before he disobeyed & sinned & brought the Curse upon himself & the Earth!

HOW DID GOD PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE IN THE BEGINNING?--Well for one thing, we know that Adam & Eve were stark naked!--They didn't even know what clothes & coverings were, but were perfectly happy being beautifully nude, fully enjoying life & love & sex & each other, just the way God planned! It wasn't until after they sinned that they began covering up!

AND SINCE THE CLIMATE WAS PERFECT, THEY NOT ONLY

DIDN'T NEED CLOTHES, THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO HAVE HOUSES OR EVEN A ROOF OVER THEIR HEADS! There were never any storms or floods or fires or earthquakes! In fact, there wasn't even any rain until over 1,500 years after Creation!--God watered the plants by causing a mist to come up from the Earth! (Gen.2:6)

FOR FOOD, THEY SIMPLY PICKED THEIR MEALS OF DELICIOUS FRESH FRUIT RIGHT OFF OF THE TREES! (Gen.1:29) Just think, there was no cooking, no need for fires, no wood-gathering, no fuel, no meal preparation, no table setting, no dishes, no kitchen cleaning--in fact, no kitchen!--No clothes-making nor weaving, mending, washing or ironing!--They were dressed by God in their beautiful birthday suits! And this is how the World will be again real soon!

DURING THE MILLENNIUM, THE BIBLE SAYS THAT "NOTHING SHALL HURT NOR DESTROY IN ALL OF GOD'S HOLY KINGDOM!" (Isa.11:9) There will be no cruel beasts or poisonous insects or serpents or vipers or scorpions or any such pests. Neither will there be any more thorns, thistles, weeds or poisonous plants, which came as part of the Curse because of the Fall of Man. (Gen.3:17,18)

IN THE DAYS OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN, THERE WEREN'T ANY POISONOUS OR DANGEROUS CREATURES!--Adam & Eve could lie down & sleep or make love right on the grass, without worrying about mosquitoes or flies or spiders or scorpions or snakes or any infecting worms that bother us nowadays. If there were any of those insects or pests then, they were all the friends of man!--They weren't poisonous & they didn't bite!

THE LORD EVEN SAYS THAT DURING THIS WONDERFUL 1,000-YEAR PERIOD, THE LION WILL LIE DOWN WITH THE LAMB & THE LEOPARD WITH THE BABY GOAT!--And the cow & the bear shall eat grass together & their young will lie down together, & a little child shall lead them! (Isa.11:6,7) Man & beast will no longer need to eat meat, & all will be at peace with each other! Even a little child will be able to lead the formerly wild beasts around, playing with the lions & tigers &

leopards & elephants as pets!

IN THAT DAY YOU'LL BE ABLE TO ENJOY ALL THE "PLEASURES OF PARADISE" TO THE FULL!--Like the lovely couple on this poster, you'll be able to wade into the lakes & ponds without any of today's worry about broken glass, pollution, poisonous snakes, spiders, insects, crocodiles or alligators! All such dangerous pests will be no more!--Or else, if they do remain, they'll be our pets!--Not pests! (Isa.11:8)

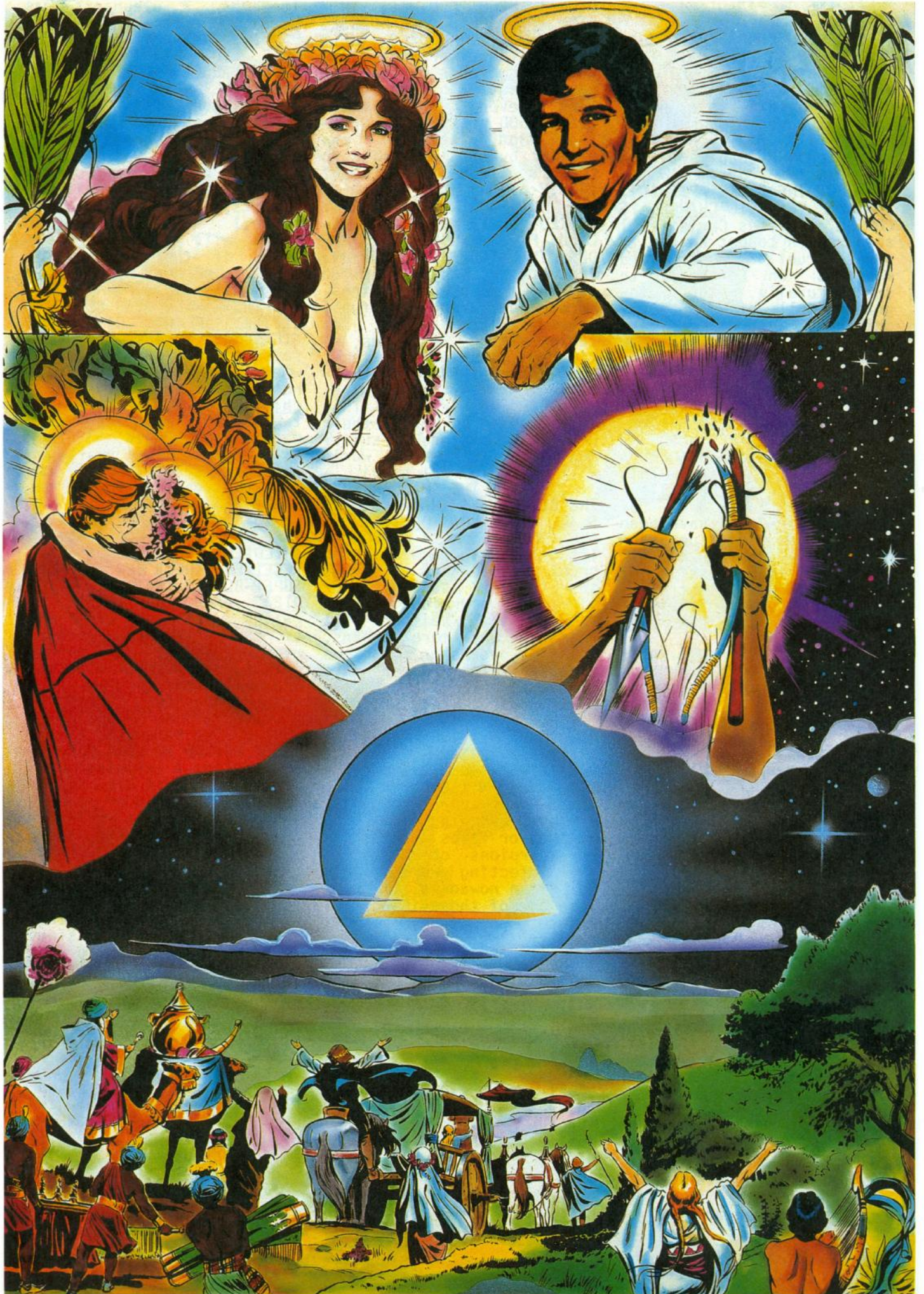
THERE WILL ALSO BE VERY LITTLE, IF ANY, DISEASE OR SICKNESS, because the Bible says that if somebody dies when he's 100 years old, he'll still be considered a child! (Is.65:20) It will take much, much longer for people to grow old, & they will again live nearly a thousand years, as they did in the days before the Flood!

BUT REMEMBER, DURING THIS TIME, ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL ALREADY HAVE RECEIVED THEIR NEW ETERNAL SUPER-BODIES THAT WILL NEVER DIE! And they will be ruling with Jesus over all of the millions, perhaps even billions, of normal mortal, spared human beings who will be taught God's ways during the Millennium.

ARE YOU ONE OF THE SAVED WHO HAS THE BRIGHTEST & HAPPIEST FUTURE TO LOOK FORWARD TO, ruling & reigning with Jesus as one of His supernatural supermen or superwomen during this wonderful time?--If you're not sure, you can be sure by receiving Jesus into your heart right now!

JUST PRAY THIS SIMPLE PRAYER: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me & I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of eternal Heavenly life. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

WE LOVE YOU & WOULD BE HAPPY TO SEND YOU MORE INFORMATION ON THE FUTURE & beautiful colour posters, including details of the wonderful Heavenly Age to follow the 1,000-year Millennium, if you'll write us at this address:



## THE JUDGES OF TOMORROW!

THOUGH THEY WERE BOTH BORN IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, were raised in different cultures, learned & spoke different languages, because of the common Love they shared in their former lives, the beautiful couple at the top of this picture are now working together in perfect harmony in the World of the 22nd Century!

FOR THEIR KING, THE LORD & MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE, INVADED & TOOK OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH! His great Space Vehicle, that beautiful golden Pyramid in the gigantic blue bubble, served as the base in space from which He & His powerful Flying Forces launched their invasion!

BECAUSE THEY WERE BOTH FAITHFUL TO LOVE & SERVE THEIR KING in their former lives, this couple is now trusted with great responsibilities as judges on the conquered Earth! Immediately after the Invasion they were assigned to a specific area of the World to help judge & organise the millions of survivors there.

THE CRUEL WORLD LEADER KNOWN AS THE BEAST & HIS EVIL ONE-WORLD EMPIRE WERE DESTROYED IN THE INVASION! All of his followers who had been branded with his Mark were eliminated! But even though these worst of all men were gone, there were many who had escaped the Mark of the Beast & survived into this new Era who needed to be reckoned with.--Such as the rich who had been selfish & unkind to the poor & had withheld wages from their labourers!

IN THE CASE OF SUCH SELFISH RICH PEOPLE, they were usually assigned to one of the many burial teams whose job was to find & bury the remains of the millions of followers of the Beast who had been slaughtered in the Invasion. People who had been good & kind to others were often rewarded with positions of responsibility among the other natural people, helping to supervise & direct village affairs, farming projects etc.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE KING'S CONQUEST OF THE EARTH, all weapons of war had to be gathered & destroyed. All of the huge industries, chemical plants, factories etc. that manufactured or were powered by anything that was harmful, polluting, wasteful or dangerous were dismantled. All of the so-called "modern" means of rapid petroleum-burning transportation were also done away with.

THE HUGE CITIES OF THE WORLD HAD ALREADY FALLEN in the super earth-quake that rocked the Earth & toppled all of their tall buildings & towers of commerce like stacks of dominoes! The steel & concrete rubble of these once proud & glorious centers of the former Age's people were now abandoned. The Earth eventually seemed to absorb them, as grass, moss & wild flowers grew & covered the huge heaps where these formerly great metropolitan areas were buried in ruins!

AFTER THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS OR SO THE WORLD WAS FINALLY CLEANED UP & order was established as the King had decreed. Ever since the King & His floating City arrived, the aging process for the survivors on Earth

has slowed down dramatically, thus babies that were born just after the Invasion took place are still young children over 100 years later!

THE NEW JUDGES' DECISIONS ARE ALWAYS FAIR & JUST, MERCIFUL & LOVING. Earth's survivors soon found out that they couldn't lie or deceive these new rulers when presenting petitions, seeking help or counsel, lodging a complaint against a neighbour etc.--For the judges were able to actually read their thoughts & to discern the motives of their hearts!

THE JUDGES HAVE TRIED TO TEACH EVERYONE ON EARTH TO LOVE, RESPECT & HONOUR THEIR GREAT KING. His gigantic City in the sky serves as a constant reminder of His majesty & power. The splendour & beauty of this great golden Pyramid rising into the night sky has so overwhelmed the band of travelling Earth-people that we see in this picture, that they have paused to shout & sing praises to the King of this wondrous City!

THE EARTH ITSELF HAS UNDERGONE A MIRACULOUS TRANSFORMATION! The formerly wild & dangerous beasts such as lions, tigers, wolves etc. are now calm & peaceful, even playful, & are the friends & pets of man & his children! Meat is no longer eaten by man or beast, for all have become vegetarian! The annoying & harmful insect pests that had plagued & pestered mankind & his crops are eliminated now, as are all dangerous scorpions, spiders, parasites etc.!

THE EARTH NOW BRINGS FORTH ITS GRAINS, FRUITS & VEGETABLES IN ABUNDANCE, with no more weeds, thorns, thistles etc.! Mankind has learned to live off the land again, as he did in the beginning! Formerly barren & desert areas of the Earth are now fruitful & fertile! Most of the people are now very happy & content with the new lives they lead in this virtual Paradise on Earth!

HOWEVER, SAD TO SAY, SOME ARE UNGRATEFUL & REBELLIOUS towards the great King & His representatives & resent being under their authority! When these malcontents refuse to honour or submit to the King, the judges exercise amazing powers by withholding rain from their land & even smiting them with plagues until they learn their lessons!

BUT MOST PEOPLE FIND IT EASY TO YIELD TO & OBEY THEIR JUDGES & RULERS. After all, those who survived from the former Age have seen the King come & destroy their former enemies, the Beast & his forces!-- They can see His great Space City rising & setting in the sky above!-- And they can see & feel the power & love of the King's representatives!-- So most are thankful for this chance that they've been mercifully given to learn about the King & to know His wonderful Love!

THIS AMAZING LOOK INTO THE FUTURE IS NOT JUST A DREAM!--For according to the Bible, one day soon the entire Earth will be ruled like this! But first, within the next few years or even months, a great One-World Government will arise, led by a cruel Devil-possessed dictator known

as the Antichrist! (Dan.8:23-25) Halfway through his 7-year reign he will declare that he is God & demand that the World worship him & receive his Mark & number branded in their hands or foreheads in order to buy or sell! (Rev.13) Those who refuse to worship this Satanic dictator will be hunted & persecuted! (Mt.24:15-21)

NEAR THE END OF THE ANTICHRIST'S REIGN "SHALL APPEAR THE SIGN OF THE SON OF MAN"--His great golden City in the sky--as Jesus Christ, the Son of God, returns "in the clouds of Heaven, with power & great glory!" (Mat.24:29-31) A great resurrection will take place & all of God's people will rise from off the surface of the Earth in powerful, new resurrected super-bodies! They will then fly away with the Lord to a great Victory Party in God's gigantic crystal-gold Heavenly City which will be floating above the Earth! (Rev.19:6-9; 21)

IN THE MEANTIME, THE ANTICHRIST WILL GATHER HIS ARMIES TOGETHER to try to destroy the armies of the nations that oppose him in a great battle known as "Armageddon!" It is then that the Lord & His billions of Saints come charging back down to Earth from His Heavenly City to destroy all of the worshippers of the Beast! (Rev.16:12-16; 19:11-21)

THEN JESUS & HIS RESURRECTED CHILDREN FROM ALL AGES WILL WORK TOGETHER WITH ALL OF THE SURVIVING PEOPLE ON EARTH to rebuild a new & better World, setting up the Kingdom of God on Earth! God's supernatural Saints will be powerful judges, governors, rulers, kings & priests over the natural people who remain. (Dan.7:18,26,27; Rev.20:4,6)

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT THIS WONDERFUL PERIOD WILL LAST FOR 1,000 YEARS, & is therefore known as the Millennium! The Curse that came upon the Earth when man fell into sin will be removed & "one who dies at a hundred years old will be but a child"! (Isa. 65:20) The Earth will be restored to the original beauty of the Garden of Eden! (Isa.11:4-9)

ARE YOU ONE OF THE SAVED WHO HAS THE BRIGHTEST & HAPPIEST FUTURE TO LOOK FORWARD TO, judging, ruling & reigning with Jesus during this time?--Why wait until then to finally get to know Jesus & His loving Words & ways, when you can know Him now by simply praying this little prayer:

"LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

THEN, ONCE YOU KNOW THE LORD, you can do your best for Jesus to help others find & know Him too! His Word says that those who are faithful with a few things now will be trusted with many things & great responsibilities then! (Lk.16:10; 19:17,19)

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below:



## RULING IN KINGDOM COME!

When the Golden Age dawned upon the Earth, the people of the Space King from the new Space City Planet all found themselves thrust into very important positions of leadership & great responsibility! To help them in their new tasks they found that they were given great powers & gifts such as they had never even dreamed of!

Each of them possessed powerful new super-bodies in which they never again knew sickness, weariness or pain! They were even able to read the very thoughts & motives of those that they ruled over! But their rule was a rule of Love, & they constantly gave their Earth subjects an example of love, mercy & understanding.

However, if any dared to rebel against & defy these loving rulers, the Rulers could exercise incredible powers to correct & straighten out the offenders! With a mere thought, or a glance or a motion of the hand, these rulers could freeze or vaporise any serious offenders! If any refused to honour their King & His Kingdom, they would smite them with plagues & withhold rain from their land!

They were also able to fly, to suddenly appear or disappear & to change their appearances into unrecognisable disguises so they could freely mingle among their subjects to observe & spy on them when necessary! These supernatural gifts & powers made the task of their responsibility of ruling over the normal people of Earth, who had none of these advantages, much easier than it would have been otherwise!

In the upper left-hand corner of our picture is Ivan, who was the son of a poor Russian farmer in the 1800's. From the time he was 20 years old until he died in his late 50's, he loved & tried to do his best for the Space King, sharing the Good News of His Love with as many as he could.

In his new body, Ivan is now strong & young again, & has been made Governor of a large district of his original home country, Russia. Here we see him knighting & bestowing a title & position of honour on one of the devoted & loyal Earth people!

On the upper right on horseback is Jason, who was originally from Canada. Jason knew the King almost all of his life. However, he was so busy trying to build a successful career for himself that he didn't heed his Lord's call to give his life in His service. Nevertheless, although he missed the best thing the King wanted him to do, during his life he told several dozen people about the King & His Love & led 14 of them into His Kingdom.

When Jason died & met the Space King face-to-face he felt very ashamed when he saw & realised how much he could have done—how much he should have done—for the One Who had done so much for him! Lovingly, the King wiped the tears away from Jason's eyes & rewarded him for the little good that he had accomplished. Jason was made an overseer of 3 small villages of shepherds & farmers. Although Jason was a low-ranking authority, as you can see in the picture, the Earth people bowed & gave him the same honour that they did to all of the King's representatives!

In the center of our picture are Rosa & Juan from Latin America. They are serving as Continental Supervisors over all of South America, counselling & advising the hundreds of Kingdom officers who assist them! They are greatly respected throughout the entire Kingdom & are known as having been faithful unto death!

Both of them loved the King so much that they gave up everything they possessed to become dedicated preachers of the Good News of His Love! When the cruel One-World Government of the World dictator, known as the Beast, rose to power, both Juan & Rosa continued telling others about their King & His soon-to-come Kingdom! Despite the Beast's order that anyone who preached such things should be killed, they boldly defied his forces & delivered tens of thousands of people out of his clutches by giving them the Space King's Words & warnings against the Beast & leading them to believe in & love their Space King!

For months the infuriated forces of the Beast were unable to stop them, as God protected & gave His people miraculous power!—Until one day, just after praying with a group of over 100 refugees, the Beast's forces suddenly appeared atop the hills surrounding the clearing where they were meeting. Dozens of machine guns opened fire on them & Juan & Rosa graduated from this life!

In the lower left-hand corner of our picture is an elderly gentleman named David & his lovely young wife Maria. David had dedicated his entire life to bringing others to know the King of Kings! Despite the scorn, rejection & persecution he often received, he faithfully sought out & went to the most despised & spiritually hungry elements of society—youths, hippies, bums & harlots—to bring them hope & cheer with the Good News of God's Love! So many downtrodden & needy young folks came to love & serve the Lord through David's loving ministry, that he became known as a king himself!—"The King of the Beggars!"

One of his greatest joys in life was not only leading others to the King of kings, but teaching them from the Kingdom's Guidebook, & even passing on to them many dreams, revelations & prophecies that the Great Space King personally gave him to help others! His wife was a faithful scribe who treasured & caught all of the Words of wisdom that the King gave David, & she wrote them all down so they could be read by many others!

David died just before the evil Beast demanded the World's worship, & went ahead of Maria to be with their Lord! She continued spreading the King's Words & teachings to millions for the next 3-1/2 years of the Beast's horrible reign of Hell on Earth, God mightily empowering & protecting her!—Until one great day she was rejoined with her lover, David, when the King of Kings Himself returned to miraculously gather together all of His children!

Because they had been so faithful to teach & instruct so many in the ways & Words of their Lord, David & Maria were

given a very important teaching position in the Golden Age of the Space King's Reign on Earth! Here we see David giving God's life-giving Words to two kings of the natural Earth people, instructing & inspiring them so they can return & teach Love to their nations!

On the lower right we see the great Space King Himself, Jesus Christ, the Son of God! According to the Bible, He will soon return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory" (Mt.24:29-31), to rescue all of His people out of the horrible Hell on Earth created by the soon-to-rise bestial Antichrist World dictator! When Jesus comes, He resurrects the bodies of all of His Saints who have already died & gone on to be with Him! All of His people then instantly receive powerful new resurrection super-bodies that rise up to join Him in the air!

They will all then fly away with Him to a great victory celebration in God's Heavenly Space City, the beautiful crystal-gold Pyramid that can be seen in the sky near the center of this picture! This wonderful Heavenly City is a gigantic 1500 miles long, wide & high!—And will be floating in the sky over the Earth after Jesus returns! After our Celebration there, Jesus & all of His resurrected Saints will return to Earth to conquer & destroy the evil Antichrist & his forces & to set up the Kingdom of God on Earth for 1,000 years!

The billions of natural, normal people who remain on the Earth will then be taught & helped by the Lord Himself & His Own saved children who will rule over the Earth people in power & love as we described!

Are you one of the saved who has the brightest & happiest future to look forward to, ruling & reigning with Jesus during this time? You can make sure you're saved by receiving Jesus right now with this little prayer & He will come into your heart!

"Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!—In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

Now that you know the Lord, you can do your best for Jesus to help others find & know Him too! Jesus says, "If you are faithful in the little things I give you to do now, I will give you authority over 10 cities!" (Luk.19:17)—He even says, "He that overcomes & keeps My works to the End, to him will I give power over the nations!" (Rev.2:26,27)—Love & serve Him now & you'll rule & reign with Him & His people then!

God bless you! We love you & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below:





## HER HEALING TOUCH!

Our story begins back in 1979 when Clair came home one day just bubbling with excitement! She told her brother, John, all about an experience she'd had that gave her more joy, love & peace inside than she'd ever known!—To his amazement, she told how she had met Jesus, by simply asking Him to come into her heart!

As the months went by, John saw his sister grow stronger & firmer in her beliefs & convictions. He had to admit that some of the things she showed him from the Bible were fascinating, especially the prophecies about the Future. But even though he was amazed & impressed at how accurately the ancient Prophets had described the World of the 20th Century, he couldn't quite bring himself to humbly pray to Jesus & ask Him to come into his heart.

It wasn't long until Clair decided to give her life full-time to telling others about God's Love. She joined the same group of missionaries that had told her about the Lord & was soon halfway around the World, happily & busily sharing the Gospel with others in a Third World country!

When the Great Economic Crash struck the World, the chaos & confusion that rocked the nations greatly affected both John & Clair's lives!—He lost his job, was unable to keep up payments on his apartment & couldn't buy any gasoline for his now useless automobile! However, Clair became busier than ever, teaching & comforting the people of the country she was in, who hungrily looked to her for help & answers!

As nation after nation fell into anarchy, tension between the Superpowers reached an all-time high as they accused each other of being behind the turmoil. America & Russia both prepared for a direct military confrontation, & the World came very close to full-scale nuclear war!

So it was not surprising that when a bold 7-year plan for peace was proposed at the United Nations, that it was immediately accepted! A new One-World Government was formed, led by the genius who had drawn up this peace agreement. During the first 3-1/2 years of his rule, peace & stability returned to most countries.

But 3-1/2 years after coming into power, this leader of the One-World Government suddenly broke his peace pact, invaded Israel, erected a computerised Image or Idol of himself at the Jews' new Temple in Jerusalem & proclaimed that he himself was God!—And that all the World must now worship him & receive his credit mark or number in their foreheads or hands in order to buy or sell!

John suddenly recognised that this powerful World leader was the evil "Beast" or "Antichrist" in the Bible's predictions of the Endtime that his sister had shown him years earlier! He remembered the Scriptures' warning of damnation to all who received the "Mark of the Beast" brand of 666! After several sleepless nights he decided to refuse to accept the Mark!

Charges of treason were being levelled against all who would not receive it & government agents began rounding up all such rebels, giving them a final chance to take the Mark or be executed!

John narrowly escaped the government police who came searching for him! He got out of the tightly-controlled city, fleeing deep into the nearby mountain forests where he found a cave. Though often cold, hungry & sick, he managed to survive & stay alive in these primitive conditions for over three years!

Till one day he was startled by a blinding flash of light from the sky & a thunderous sound that roared from the heavens! He dove to the ground & covered his head, expecting the shock & blast of a nuclear explosion to hit him any moment!—After a few minutes he cautiously looked up to see the most shocking sight he had ever seen: There in the clouds was the brilliantly glowing figure of a Man!—And many others were rising up from off the Earth to be with Him! Soon the entire sky was filled with countless figures, until suddenly, they all vanished into the sky!

Another incredible sight appeared in the heavens: A huge blue coloured sphere with a large glowing golden Pyramid inside of it! Just about a month after it had first appeared, John was shocked to see a flood of fiery meteors pour out of the Pyramid, raining on & completely destroying the city that he had fled from in the valley below!

Then another flood poured out of this wonder in the sky!—Billions of people mounted on great white horses came flying out of the Pyramid down to the Earth! In terror, John fled deep into his cave, having no idea who or what these alien invaders were or what they wanted! Several days later when hunger drove him out of his hiding place & he was gathering berries, suddenly a shining rider from the sky landed right in front of him! The Invader looked into his eyes & said, "You have not worshipped the Beast nor received his Mark, therefore you are safe.—You have nothing to fear, for we are here to help you." With that the mounted stranger took off into the sky!

In the months that followed, John could hardly believe the changes that took place all around him!—The weather changed to a lovely warm temperate climate! All of the thorns, thistles & poisonous plants of the forest died, as did the mosquitoes, flies & other pests that had bothered him before! Once, to his astonishment, he came upon a family of mountain lions that were resting & grazing on grass along with a doe & her fawns!—All of the animals had become vegetarian & were no longer afraid of each other nor of him!

One day another of the flying invaders came upon him!—Only this time, it was someone he personally knew—Clair! He was so happy to see her he burst into tears! After listening to John's story about all he had been through, she comforted & reassured him that he was safe now & that a wonderful New Age had begun! She then told him her story, how the Antichrist & his

World Government had warred against the country that she was in, & how God had protected & used her to lead thousands of people to Jesus!

She then went on to describe the wonderful transformation her body went through when Jesus returned to rescue & resurrect all of His saved children! She explained how she went to God's great Heavenly Space City & told John about some of the Heavenly wonders there in that beautiful crystal-gold 1,500-mile high, wide & long Pyramid in the sky!—And how Jesus & all of His people had flown out of the City on Heavenly horses to destroy the Antichrist & all of his cruel followers & to set up the Kingdom of God on Earth for 1,000 years of peace & plenty!

"If I'd only received Jesus when you first told me about Him," John said, "Then I'd be a supernatural citizen of that wonderful Flying City like you are!"—"Well, at least you received enough of the Truth to recognise the Antichrist & to refuse his Mark", Clair replied.—"And if you learn to love & live for Jesus now, during this New Age, you can still become a translated Super-Citizen of His Super-City!"

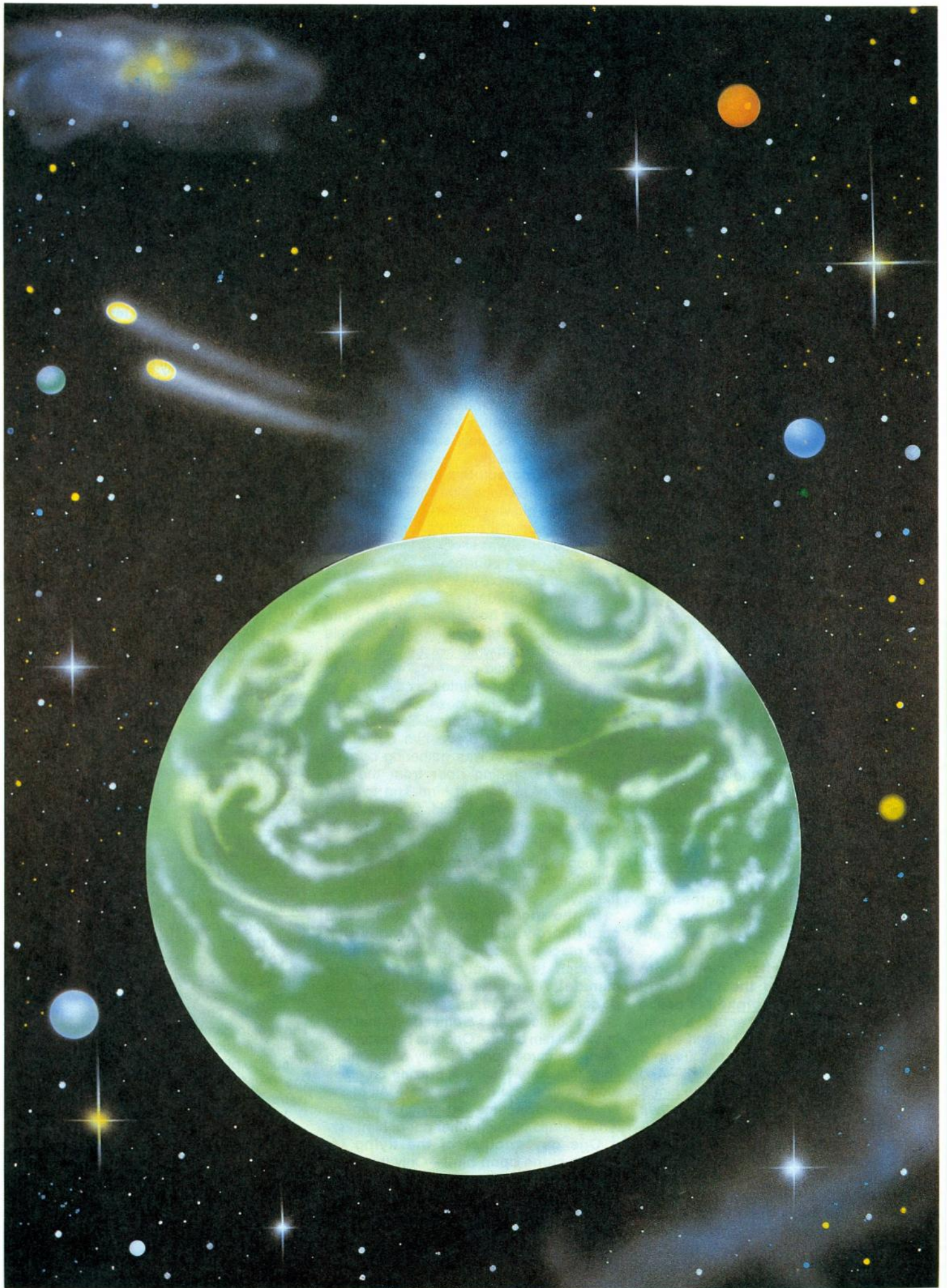
After leaving John with these words of comfort & hope, she laid her hand on his bosom to pray for him, & his worn & weakened body was immediately healed & strengthened!—Then with a loving kiss she bade her brother farewell until tomorrow, as she miraculously flew back to the Heavenly City!

Although much of this amazing story is set in the future, according to Bible Prophecy, all of these shocking events will soon take place! (See Isa.11:4-9, Dan.7:17-27; 8:23-25, Mt.24, 2Thes.2:1-12 & Rev.11-13, 19-21)—Will you be ready for the rise & 7-year reign of the bestial Antichrist & his One-World Government?—If you receive Jesus now, you'll have the power to defy & resist this Satanic dictator & his soul-damning Mark & you'll be able to help many others find God's Love & Salvation!—Like Clair did! Then you'll be ready to meet Jesus when He returns to gather His Own & take them to a great Victory Celebration in His Heavenly City before returning to destroy the Antichrist's forces & set up His Kingdom of Love on Earth!

You can receive Jesus into your own heart right now by simply praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God, & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!—In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

We love you & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below:







## WHEN HEAVEN'S ON EARTH!

THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN GLOBE IS WHAT OUR PLANET EARTH WILL LOOK LIKE IN JUST OVER 1,000 YEARS FROM NOW! It is so changed, so different from the World that we live in today, that it will be known then as the "New Earth!"

ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU MAY HAVE NOTICED ABOUT THIS NEW EARTH is that the great land masses known as continents cannot be seen!--This is because the oceans & seas that surround & define their shores & coasts have been removed! Today's seas cover over 70% of the Earth's surface, but in that day, they shall be no more, & all nations will be joined together into one great united Continent!

IF YOU LOOK CLOSELY, YOU'LL ALSO NOTICE THAT THERE ARE NO GREAT MOUNTAIN RANGES on this New Earth! All of the steep uninhabitable mountains are gone! Today, the mountains, high plateaus & valleys in-between make up 17% of the Earth's surface.--But on the New Earth, the entire surface will be levelled except for smooth & gently rolling hills!

THE GREAT ARID & BARREN DESERT AREAS THAT NOW MAKE UP ONE-THIRD OF THE EARTH'S LAND MASS WILL ALSO BE NO MORE! All such desolate places will be fertile, well-watered fields, forests, farms & gardens! The entire Earth will be beautifully green & growing! The dry & scorching heat of today's deserts will be replaced by a lovely, balmy, temperate climate, ideal for man's comfort & the growth of his crops!--Even the wastelands of today's cold & frozen Polar regions will be warm & sunny, fertile & fruitful!

THESE DRAMATIC CHANGES IN OUR EARTH'S SURFACE WILL CREATE OVER FIVE TIMES AS MUCH HABITABLE LAND for the billions of people who will be living on it! The entire Earth will be a virtual Paradise of beautiful rolling landscape, fields & forests, lakes & streams, completely free from any of man's filthy cities, industries, chemical plants, weapons or pollution!

ALL OF CREATION WILL HAVE UNDERGONE A REMARKABLE TRANSFORMATION! The so-called "natural disasters" that plague the World's people today will occur no more! Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, violent storms, hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, etc. will be things of the past!

THE EARTH WILL NO LONGER BRING FORTH THORNS, thistles, weeds or poisonous plants!--But fruits, vegetables & grains will grow easily & abundantly! All formerly wild & dangerous beasts such as lions, tigers, bears & wolves will be docile & tame--the friends of man & pets of his children! All bothersome mosquitoes, flies & other insect pests, spiders, scorpions, infectious

worms & parasites will be completely eliminated!

THAT GIGANTIC GLOWING GOLDEN PYRAMID STANDING ON THE NEW EARTH is the largest, most amazing structure that the World has ever seen! Composed of a now-unknown-to-man crystal-gold material, the entire structure radiates with a beautiful warm glow that can be seen for thousands of miles by the inhabitants of the New Earth!

THIS PYRAMIDICAL WONDER REACHES 1,500 MILES, OR 2,400 KILOMETERS HIGH INTO SPACE! That is 275 times higher than the present Earth's tallest mountain, Mount Everest! Its square base is 1,500 miles long by 1,500 miles wide, covering a total area of 2-1/4 million square miles, or 5,760,000 square kilometers!

Within this beautiful golden Super-Structure will live the powerful rulers of the New Earth!--In fact, it is the great King of this incredible City of gold that brought about the miraculous changes on the Earth!

FOR THIS GREAT PYRAMID-CITY & ITS INHABITANTS ARE NOT OF EARTHLY ORIGIN, but are from a far more advanced & powerful Kingdom than the kingdom of Men!--For this City is the Capital of the King of Kings & Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ, the Son of the Living God, Creator & Master of the entire Universe!--And this marvellous 1,500-mile-high Pyramid is His Heavenly Space City, which is already built & is floating through distant Space on its way to our planet right now!

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS GIVEN A LOOK AT THIS WONDERFUL NEW EARTH & HEAVENLY CITY almost 2,000 years ago when God lifted him up in the Spirit & revealed to him the Future!--In the Bible's Book of Revelation, he wrote:

"AND I SAW A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST EARTH WAS PASSED AWAY; & THERE WAS NO MORE SEA! And I, John, saw the Heavenly City, New Jerusalem, coming down from God, out of Space!--And I heard a great voice saying, 'Behold, the City of God is with men, & He will dwell with them!' (Rev. 21:1-3) The God Who created this wonderful Earth & the beautiful Universe in which we live has created a real & wonderful Place for all of His children to live with Him forever!--His crystal-gold Heavenly City which we've drawn precisely to scale according to the detailed measurements & descriptions of it given in the Bible! (Rev. 21 & 22)

BUT JUST BEFORE THIS GREAT SPACE CITY LANDS, God is going to completely purge & purify the entire surface of the Earth with a great flood of fire!--"In which the atmosphere shall pass away with a great noise, & the elements shall melt with fervent heat, & the surface of the Earth shall be burned up!" (2Pt. 3:10)

"EVERY VALLEY SHALL BE EXALTED, & EVERY MOUNTAIN SHALL

BE MADE LOW; & the crooked shall be made straight, & the rough places plain!" (Isa. 40:4) The surface of the Earth will be recreated into a beautiful "New Earth", like the Garden of Eden! "And there shall be no more Curse!" (Rev. 22:3)--The Curse that came upon the Earth when Man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants of today shall be no more!--And all of rebellious man's foul & polluting toxic wastes, chemicals, radioactive debris & garbage will be utterly burned up & gotten rid of once & for all! Thank God!

INSIDE THE WONDERFUL GOLDEN CITY THAT WILL SETTLE DOWN ON THE BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH'S RECREATED SURFACE, all of God's saved Saints will live with Him forever! They will all have super-natural, powerful, Heavenly super-bodies which they will receive very soon when Jesus Christ returns to rescue all of those who love & believe in Him from the evil forces which are now taking over the World & will soon be ruling it with their Anti-christ One-World Government! (Mt. 24:29-31; 1Th. 4:16,17; Rev. 13,14)

OUTSIDE THE CITY ON THE BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH, THERE WILL BE WHOLE NATIONS OF OTHER RESURRECTED PEOPLE whose bodies will probably be a little more like the bodies that we have now. (Rev. 21:24-26; 22:2) These folks outside won't live in the City yet because they didn't receive God's Son, Jesus.--Perhaps because they never heard or fully understood the Gospel. But there on the New Earth they will learn to know & love Him at last!

BUT WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO LIVE A NATURAL LIFE OUTSIDE ON THE NEW EARTH when they could live a supernatural life inside the great Heavenly City itself?--Enjoying it & all of its marvels & pleasures in their resurrection super-bodies! To become a resident of God's Heavenly City, all you have to do is receive God's Love & Salvation by asking His Son Jesus into your heart!

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love.--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN HIS BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below! We love you!



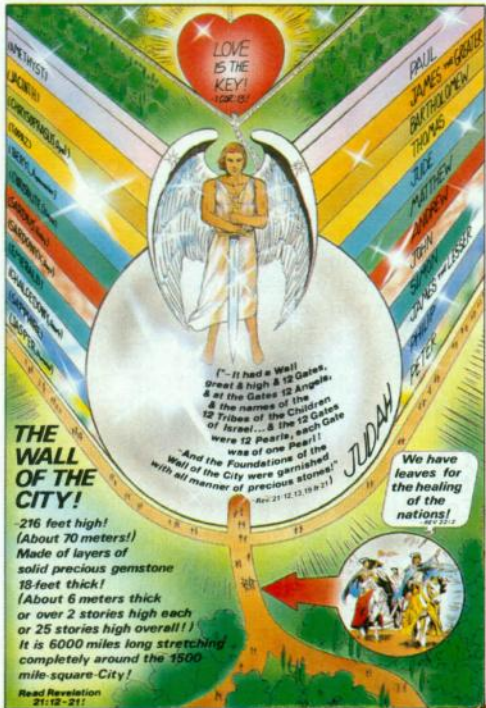
"IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS!... I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU THAT WHERE I AM THERE YE MAY BE ALSO!..."

**THE HEAVENLY CITY!**  
THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN!

APPROXIMATE SCALE:  
AT HEAVEN WALLS ARE 1000 FT HIGH  
AT EARTH WALLS 100 FT HIGH  
APPROXIMATELY 1000 FT LONG  
APPROXIMATELY 1000 FT WIDE  
APPROXIMATELY 1000 FT DEEP  
APPROXIMATELY 1000 FT HIGH



HEAVEN ON EARTH!  
PLANET EARTH!  
This Outer City Wall is 216 feet high...  
It's 6000 miles long...  
It will look like this...  
Only the saved will live in it...  
Come You Love Jesus?  
READ REV. 21 & 22!



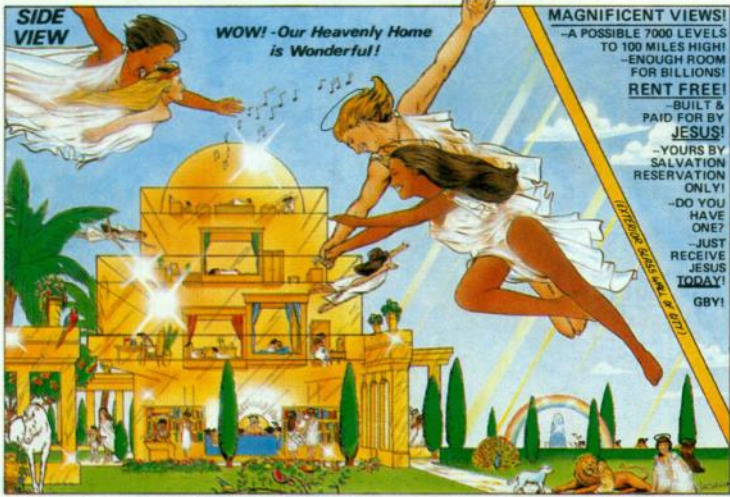
LOVE IS THE KEY!  
THE WALL OF THE CITY!  
It had a Wall 216 feet high...  
And the Foundation of the Wall of the City were garnished with all manner of precious stones!

THE WALL OF THE CITY!  
216 feet high!  
Made of layers of solid precious gemstone 18 feet thick!  
It is 6000 miles long stretching completely around the 1500 mile-square City!

**A POSSIBLE HEAVENLY MANSION!**  
FIRST-FLOOR-PLAN



**TOP VIEW**  
(City park below)



**SIDE VIEW**

WOW! - Our Heavenly Home is Wonderful!

MAGNIFICENT VIEWS!  
-A POSSIBLE 7000 LEVELS TO 100 MILES HIGH!  
-ENOUGH ROOM FOR BILLIONS!  
RENT FREE!  
-BUILT & PAID FOR BY JESUS!  
-YOURS BY SALVATION RESERVATION ONLY!  
-DO YOU HAVE ONE?  
-JUST RECEIVE JESUS TODAY!  
GBY!



**FRONT VIEW**  
-OF A SKY-HIGH MANSION!  
-WANT ONE?

**WILL YOU BE THERE?**--Just receive Jesus today & you'll be there Forever with Him! God bless you! We love you!

Receive Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen."

If you prayed that prayer, He's now come in & you'll be in Heaven!--For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! ©1985, World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

## THE NEW HEAVEN & THE NEW EARTH!

THE HEAVENLY SPACE CITY & OUR ETERNAL FUTURE HAPPINESS THERE, IS SUCH A TREMENDOUS, STUNNING, MARVELLOUS, MAGNIFICENT SUBJECT & such a wonderful, almost unimaginable "Happy Ending", that the final Chapters of the Bible are devoted entirely to it!—Revelation Chapters 21 & 22's description of Heaven is the Grand Finale of the Bible, the thunderous climax of the symphony of God, & reveals a place of such resplendent beauty that just reading about it will lift you into the Heavens, beyond the imagination of man!

THE MOST STUNNING THINGS THAT YOU NEVER EVEN DREAMED OF ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE IN THAT WAY-OUT HOME OF GOD'S CHILDREN—THAT HEAVENLY CITY whose Builder & Maker is God! I've been there personally & I've seen it in my Space trips, my Spirit trips, my Heavenly trips—in vision or dream or in the Spirit or personally—I don't know how!—All I know is, I was there, I saw it, & it's beautiful, the most beautiful thing I've ever seen in my life!

REVELATION CHAPTERS 21 & 22 OFFER THE MOST DETAILED, SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE OF EXACTLY WHAT HEAVEN IS LIKE, so we are now going to take a look at some of the marvels of these Chapters.—Come far into the Future, as we swing out into Space & travel far into the Future! In fact, in these marvelous Chapters we'll travel even beyond the realms of Time & Space, into the amazing realm where God Himself dwells, the Eternal Now!—Are you ready?—Here we go!...

"AND I SAW A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH: FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN & THE FIRST EARTH WERE PASSED AWAY; & THERE WAS NO MORE SEA." (Rev.21:1.) The Earth today is clothed with its surface & its atmosphere, but according to the Scriptures, God is going to completely remove them both by fire & renew & recreate a beautiful New Earth & New Heaven—clean air, no pollution, no contamination, no poisonous gases or chemicals or weapons or the horrors of man!—He will then recreate the beautiful Garden of Eden & the surface of the Earth, not like a paradise, but the Paradise of God & will have a New Earth under a New Heaven! (2Pe.3:10-13; Rev.20:9.)

"AND I JOHN SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. And I heard a great voice out of Heaven saying, Behold, the Tabernacle of God is with men, & He will dwell with them, & they shall be His people, & God Himself shall be with them, & be their God." (Rev.21:2,3.)

YOU'RE NOT GOING TO GO TO HEAVEN TO LIVE WITH GOD, GOD IS GOING TO COME TO EARTH TO LIVE WITH YOU! It will be like God taking over the World by invading it from Outer Space! Man's science fiction space stories & space stations & space cities don't even come close to this one! Ours is 1,500 miles long, 1,500 miles wide & 1,500 miles high!—1,500 miles!—2,400 kilometers!—The greatest space vehicle ever created, built by the Lord & on its way here now!

"AND GOD SHALL WIPE AWAY ALL TEARS FROM THEIR EYES; & there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away." (Rev.21:4.) There will be no more pain, no more death, no more sorrow!—Only eternal, wonderful happiness, joy & paradise on Earth!

"AND HE THAT SAT UPON THE THRONE SAID, BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; & I will be his God, & he shall be My son." (Rev.21:5-7.) In this wonderful Heavenly City, His overcomers shall inherit all things!—And who is he that overcometh the world? He that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God! (1Jn.5:15.) If you love Jesus, you'll inherit all things, anything you ever wanted or ever desired! (1Pe.3:7,4.)

BUT I DON'T THINK YOU COULD POSSIBLY REALISE OR APPRECIATE WHAT HEAVEN WILL BE LIKE OR WHAT HE HAS IN STORE FOR YOU THERE UNLESS YOU FIRST KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GOING TO BE LIKE! When Jesus returns in the clouds of heaven to rescue His children from the soon-to-arise Antichrist One-World Government & its demonic forces, all of God's children will be captured & resurrected in new, supernatural, eternal, resurrection bodies!

WE WILL HAVE A SUPERNATURAL, MIRACULOUS, RESURRECTED FORM OF FLESH which will have remarkable supernatural powers just as Jesus did when He was resurrected! And although this marvelous flesh of the future will in some ways be vastly different & more powerful & more glorious than our present Earthly models, & will be able to fly & dematerialise & disappear & walk through locked doors & solid walls, etc., as Jesus did, in some ways it will be very similar to the bodies we have today.

WHEN JESUS CAME BACK FROM THE DEAD, HE STILL LOOKED LIKE HIMSELF, STILL FELT LIKE HIMSELF, COULD STILL EAT, DRINK & EVEN COOK! He said, "Touch Me! Feel Me! See that it is I! A spirit hath not flesh & bones as ye see Me have!" (Lk.24:39.) Then He sat down & ate with them!—That kind of marvelous, glorified, Heavenly flesh is going to be able to enjoy all the pleasures that our flesh enjoys here & now!

IN FACT, I'M CONVINCED THAT IN HEAVEN THERE'LL BE ALL THE WONDERFUL, BEAUTIFUL THINGS YOU ENJOY NOW RIGHT HERE ON EARTH, including beautiful people, beautiful youth, beautiful music, even beautiful sex & love!—Think of that! God didn't create all this just to abandon it, all these pleasures & these bodies! In Heaven we're going to have all this & even more! All the things you love & enjoy here on Earth, you're going to have in Heaven forever! YYY!

ANOTHER WONDERFUL THING ABOUT HEAVEN WILL BE OUR REUNION WITH ALL OF OUR LOVED ONES! It'll be the greatest Family Reunion ever known, with all of your loved ones & relatives & children & parents & ancestors & descendants & ascendants & fellow labourers & loves from whom you've been separated, or who have departed already! When I visited there I saw all my departed loved ones smiling, happy, laughing, looking young & beautiful again!

"AND THERE CAME UNTO ME ONE OF THE ANGELS & he showed me that Great City, the Holy Jerusalem, descending out of Heaven from God, having the glory of God: & her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a Jasper stone, clear as crystal."

(Rev.21:9-11.)—Like a diamond, in other words! "And it had a wall great & high, & had twelve gates, & at the gates twelve angels, & names written thereon, of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel. And the wall of the City had twelve foundations"—or twelve levels!—"And in them the names of the twelve Apostles of the Lamb." (Rev.21:12-14.)

"AND HE THAT TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLDEN REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, & THE GATES THEREOF, & THE WALL THEREOF. And the City lieth foursquare, & the length is as large as the breadth: & he measured the City with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length & the breadth & the height of it are equal." (Rev.21:15,16.) Do you have any idea how long 12,000 Biblical furlongs equals in modern measurements?—One furlong equals one eighth of an English mile, or 200 meters. Thus 12,000 furlongs equals 1,500 miles, or 2,400 kilometers! And that is a very big City!—1,500 miles in each direction!

CAN YOU EVEN IMAGINE A CITY THAT SIZE?—It's almost beyond your imagination! The base area would be as large as half of the United States or all of Europe or half of Africa! And can you imagine it being 1,500 miles, or 2,400 kilometers, high! Inter-continental passenger airlines usually fly their planes around five or six miles high at the most, twenty to thirty thousand feet or so. And even the satellites are rarely launched into an orbit higher than 150 to 600 miles above the Earth's surface.—But God's Heavenly City is going to be 1,500 miles high!

HIS GREAT SPACE CITY IS COMING DOWN TO EARTH, BUT IT WON'T EVEN BE ABLE TO GET ALL THE WAY OUT OF SPACE! The apex & most of it will still be up there in Outer Space!—What a view! If you were to divide the 1,500 mile height of it into twelve levels, you'd have 125 miles on each level, or about 700,000 feet—room for 70,000 floors on each level!—Or nearly a million stories high!—How's that for a skyscraper? When it comes to building a Heavenly Home for us, God's no piker!

AND I AM PERSONALLY CONVINCED THAT THE HEAVENLY CITY IS GOING TO BE IN THE SHAPE OF A PYRAMID! Now, the Bible doesn't specifically say it's pyramidal, but it definitely says it is foursquare!—The base is a square 1,500 miles wide! Well, what kind of a building could you build on a square, besides a cube or a pyramid or some very odd-shaped thing, if it's going to be just as high as it is wide?

THE TREMENDOUS CAPACITY OF THIS MARVELLOUS, FINAL, GREAT, HEAVENLY CITY THAT JESUS HAS GONE TO PREPARE FOR US IS SIMPLY AMAZING! Being 1,500 miles square means that the base area is 2,250,000 square miles!—Or three-fourths the size of the continent of Australia! And with a height of 1,500 miles from the bottom to the apex of the Pyramid, it has a total volume of 1,125,000,000 cubic miles! (That's a billion, 125 million cubic miles!) The scientists estimate that approximately 70 billion people have lived on Earth until now. So if even one-third of them were born-again, saved children of God, that would mean that there would be about 23 billion inhabitants in the Heavenly City, or about 20 per cubic mile! With 10-foot ceilings, each cubic mile could have around 500 floors, with one square mile of floor space per floor, or 500 square miles of floor space for only 20 people—or 25 square miles per person!—About the roomiest place on Earth!

I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT PART OF THAT GREAT CITY I WAS IN WHEN I VISITED THERE, BUT IT LOOKED ALMOST LIKE A WORLD'S FAIR WITH BIG BEAUTIFUL BUILDINGS, GORGEOUS PARKS & ALL KINDS OF THINGS! The buildings that I saw the inside of actually looked like some kind of science exhibitions or something. So I wouldn't be surprised if He has all kinds of marvelous Educational Exhibits for us & our children, to teach us the real sciences of God & the true History of the Universe, without any Evolution or delusions of the Devil!

RIDE THE TIME BEAM!—NOT THE TIME MACHINE, BUT THE TIME BEAM! Go back in History & watch it happen!—The true story of Creation!—Actually see what happened! We're all curious & would like to see what really happened, so God's probably got all these Exhibits so you can see every event!—True Science, true Biology, true Anatomy, true Botany, Horticulture, Infancy, etc. etc.!

JESUS SAID, "IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS: IF IT WERE NOT SO, I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU. I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there you may be also!" (Jn.14:2,3.) And although in my spirit trips to Space City I never got to see any of the private "mansions", I believe the City is going to be divided up into many floors & levels. In fact, some Bible interpreters & translators agree that the word translated as "mansions" in the New Testament doesn't mean large quarters at all, but something more like different quarters. One translator even claims that our modern equivalent of this word would be apartments!

AFTER ALL, WHY WOULD EACH OF US NEED TO HAVE A BIG HUGE HOUSE ALL TO OURSELF?—I'd be kind of lonesome myself! I'd rather have my loves & loved ones all living there with me! So even if "mansions" are big houses, none of us really take up very much room, & even today we live in separate rooms & apartments etc., even within the houses we live together in here.—So why not there?

NOW, BACK TO THE ANGEL WITH THE MEASURING REED: "And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred & forty & four cubits."—That's 216 feet high. "And the building of the wall of it was of Jasper: & the City was pure gold, like unto clear glass." And the foundations of the wall of the City were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was Jasper—that's diamond!—The second, sapphire; the third, a chalcodony (sparkling quartz); the fourth, an emerald; the fifth, sardonyx (striped onyx); the sixth, sardius (ruby); the seventh, chrysolite (olivine); the eighth, beryl (magical crystal aquamarine); the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoberus (green emerald or jade); the eleventh, a jacinth (amber); the twelfth, an amethyst (clear purple quartz).—Suffice it to say that they are the most precious stones in the World today, precious jewels of all colours of the rainbow!—What a City!

"AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS; every several gate was of one pearl." (Rev.21:21.)

Can you imagine one huge pearl for each gate of such a City, whose wall was 216 feet high? And the street of the City was pure gold, as it were transparent glass." (Rev.21:21.) The gold of the City will be transparent glass-like golden crystal, beautiful everlasting eternal crystal gold!—And it's not only the streets that are made of this pure crystal clear gold, but as we read a few verses earlier, the entire City was pure gold, like unto clear glass!" (Rev.21:18.)—Think how beautiful that is! You'll be able to see out of the City through those transparent walls, out onto the beautiful New Earth!

"AND I SAW NO TEMPLE THEREIN: FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY & THE LAMB ARE THE TEMPLE OF IT." (Rev.21:22.) This gigantic, amazing, marvelous City has no temple, no church, no cathedral, no synagogue, no mosque! God Himself & His Son are the Temple of it! "And the City had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, & the Lamb is the Light thereof." (Rev.21:23.) It doesn't say there'll be no moon & no sun, but it says in the City they won't need the moon & the sun, because it will have its own light, the Light of God & His Son, Jesus!

"AND THE NATIONS OF THEM WHICH ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT:—in the City—" The kings of the Earth do bring their glory & honour into it." (Rev.21:24.) There will still be nations & there will still be kings on the surface of the Earth, outside the City. And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's Book of Life." (Rev.21:25-27.)

"AND HE SHEWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, PROCEEDING OUT OF THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. And in the midst of the street of it—on, in other words, in the midst of the course of it—& on either side of the river, was there the Tree of Life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, & yielded her fruit every month: & the leaves of the Tree were for the healing of the nations." (Rev.22:1,2.) Some places within this beautiful City are going to be like a beautiful park, & this wonderful River of Life is going to flow right through it!

"AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS." (Rev.22:2.)—What nations? If there's not going to be any more pain or death or sickness or sorrow or crying, then what in the World are the leaves of the trees & why do they have to be used for the healing of the nations? Well, to me the answer is apparent.—The kings & nations outside the City who "bring their glory & honour" into the City (Rev.21:24-26) are obviously a class of people who still need some kind of healing. They are not in Hell, nor are they the born-again, the Bride, who enter & enjoy the Heavenly City.

THE NEW EARTH WILL APPARENTLY BE POPULATED BOTH BY FOLKS WHO WERE NOT CONSIDERED BAD ENOUGH TO GO TO HELL BUT WERE NOT SAVED THROUGH JESUS TO GO TO HEAVEN, & those who actually did go to Hell, to the Lake of Fire, but who learned their lessons there, served their sentence & were then mercifully released, having finally come to the Light & repented & reached some sort of reconciliation with God.

BUT EVEN THEN, GOD'S GOING TO CONTINUE TO HAVE MERCY! He's going to send His children out of those twelve pearly gates of that Holy City with the leaves of the Tree of Life for the healing of the nations!—He must be the ones who get the leaves for them, because we live in that lovely City, His born-again children! So we will still have a job to do! That churchy idea of sitting around floating on clouds, fiddling with harps & doing nothing is just the imagination of some stupid cartoonist who doesn't know the Bible!

BUT LET'S HOPE THAT EVEN IN THE NEW EARTH THERE WILL SOMEDAY COME AN END TO THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS WITH THE LEAVES FROM THE TREE OF LIFE.—So that all suffering & all punishment & all Hell on Earth & under the Earth will eventually end.—So that all men everywhere, all the billions who ever lived, will finally be restored & reconciled & in a sense, saved, & live either with the elect, the elite, within the City, or else outside the City on the New Earth, in varying stages & conditions & levels.

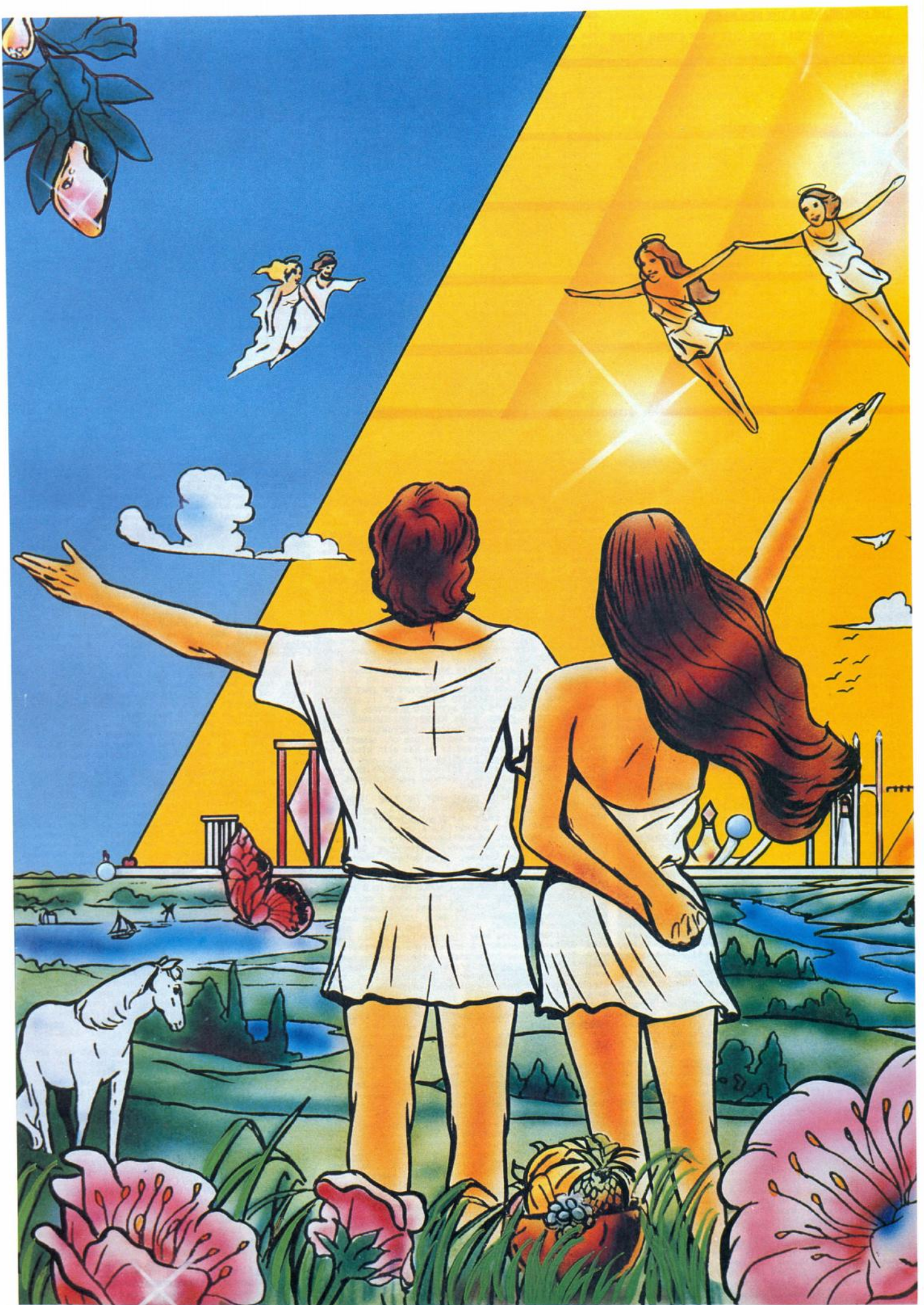
AFTER ALL, WHAT MORE COULD GOD DO TO SHOW HIS ALMIGHTY POWER & THE FACT THAT HE NEVER FAILS than to reclaim & regenerate & reconcile & reconstitute His entire Creation, including everybody He has ever created?—What greater thing could God do to prove that He never fails & Love never fails than to finally "save" everybody?

ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, THE DAY IS COMING WHEN, "AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, OF THINGS IN HEAVEN, & THINGS IN EARTH, & THINGS UNDER THE EARTH; & that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father!" (Ph.2:10,11.) The Bible even says that He is "the Saviour of all men, especially of those that believe." (1Ti.4:10.) For "God is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.—Who will have all men to be saved!" (2Pe.3:9; 1Ti.2:4.)

AND WHEN THAT'S ALL DONE, WHO KNOWS WHAT GOD WILL HAVE IN STORE FOR US? Who knows but what the Lord may want us to colonise other Worlds! What's the whole Universe & all this huge amount of space for if He's only interested in this one little Planet? So maybe there will be other Worlds that we will have to salvage & save & restore & regenerate, reconcile & teach & train & heal, etc.—God knows!

ARE YOU READY FOR IT? HAVE YOU GOT YOUR RESERVATION IN? ARE YOU GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK IN THAT CITY? It says, "Only the saved shall walk therein!" (Rev.21:24.) You don't want to miss that, do you? You don't want to settle for just living outside the City & viewing it from afar, do you?

ADMISSION TO THIS GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY IS FREE!—Already paid for by the Blood of Jesus on the Cross! All you have to do is receive Jesus as your Saviour!—Ask Him into your heart now. Have your name put in the Lamb's Book of Life in Heaven so you'll be sure you've got your reservation confirmed for one of those mansions in God's Golden Space City! That's the place you'll be happy forever with Jesus! If you love & receive & live for Him now, you can enjoy Him & Heaven forever!—See you there!—At Home forever!



## LIFE IN PARADISE!

ROBERT & SUNNY ARE ABOUT TO HAVE A DELICIOUS PICNIC with two of their closest friends from the gigantic Golden City! Like all of the people who live inside of this great Golden Mountain, their friends, Peter & Angela, can fly! Here we see them flying down to meet Robert & Sunny who are throwing open their arms, greeting & welcoming them!

THIS GIANT GOLDEN MOUNTAIN CITY IS SO BIG that Robert & Sunny can only see just a small part of it from where they're now standing! It's like when you're in a car driving towards a really big mountain, at first the whole mountain seems like it's pretty close.--But as you get closer & closer to it, it seems like it gets bigger & bigger, & usually takes longer to reach than you first thought it would!

WELL, THIS MOUNTAIN IS MUCH MUCH TALLER THAN ANY MOUNTAIN ON EARTH!--It's 275 times taller than the tallest mountain in the World, Mt. Everest! And this Golden Mountain City is just as wide & just as long as it is high!--1500 miles!--So it can be seen even from thousands of miles away by the people who live outside of it!

ALTHOUGH ROBERT & SUNNY ARE NOT CITIZENS OF THE GOLDEN CITY & therefore have never been inside of it, the pretty little cottage that they live in is only a few miles away from it! At night time they love to relax on their porch & look up the giant glowing Mountain before them, up past the clouds & into the starry sky where its golden peak reaches far into Space! They never need any candles or lamps in their cottage because the light from the City never goes out & lights up the Earth all around it with a beautiful warm golden glow!

BECAUSE THE CITY IS MADE OUT OF A BEAUTIFUL CLEAR-AS-GLASS KIND OF CRYSTAL-GOLD, they can see through its walls! Whenever they spend time with their flying friends from the City, Robert & Sunny love to ask questions about the different buildings & amazing sights in the corner of the Pyramid that they can see, & learn all they can about them.--Of course, being 1500 miles long, the City goes much further than the few miles that Robert & Sunny can look into it, so Peter & Angela always have a lot to tell them about many of its wonders that they can only imagine!

FOR THEIR PICNIC THEY WILL BE HAVING SOME DELICIOUS FRESH FRUIT that Robert & Sunny have just picked from their garden. No one ever goes shopping with money to buy jars, cans, packages or boxes of food from shops & stores any more, but everyone simply picks & eats fresh fruits & vegetables! The insect pests that used to eat & destroy much of

man's crops are all gone now, so it's much easier to be a successful gardener or farmer!

THE WEATHER IS ALWAYS NICE & WARM, SUNNY & BRIGHT, NO MORE RAIN STORMS, & the ground is ideal for growing food! All weeds & thistles that harm & choke the good food-plants no longer grow at all!--Nor do any thorns or sticker-bushes!--Which is why Robert & Sunny were able to walk to their favourite picnic spot today bare-footed! The soft green grass that carpets the Earth is perfectly safe to walk on, lie in & play in, so they don't even need a blanket to sit on!

WHILE ENJOYING THEIR LOVELY PICNIC THEY DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT ANTS, FLIES OR MOSQUITOES EITHER!--Such pests don't even exist any more! But there are some groups of hungry lions & tigers that often roam around this area. For this reason, Robert came prepared!--He brought along some extra bananas, which he found out last time the lions especially enjoy as a nice change from their regular diet of grass & straw! Robert knows this because the big old papa lion told him so!

ALL OF THE ANIMALS & BEASTS ARE TAME & GENTLE NOW!--The friends of man & pets of his children! Neither man nor beast eat meat any more, & all of the different kinds of animals eat & play & rest together in beautiful peace & harmony!--And the animals are able to talk & communicate with man & each other--just like they used to when the World was first created!

THIS BEAUTIFUL & HAPPY WORLD THAT ROBERT & SUNNY LIVE IN IS KNOWN AS THE "NEW EARTH"!--And the gigantic Golden Mountain is the "Heavenly City"! This great Heavenly City is already made by God & is floating through Space towards the Earth right now! It is described in the last two chapters of the Bible & is the place that most people are talking about when they speak of "Heaven"!--But most people don't realise that we are not going to Heaven, Heaven is coming to us!

BUT BEFORE GOD'S GREAT HEAVENLY CITY LANDS, He is going to burn up the entire surface of the Earth & its pollutions, melting all of the mountains & drying up all of the seas, making five times as much beautiful land for people to live on! Then He will re-create it all into a beautiful heavenly Paradise, just like the original Garden of Eden!

GOD TOOK THE APOSTLE JOHN ON A SPIRIT TRIP INTO THE FUTURE & gave him a vision of this great 1500-mile high, long & wide Golden City coming down from Space to the Earth. He wrote: "I saw a New Earth, for the first Earth was passed away; & there was no more sea! And I saw the Heavenly City, New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of Space!--And I heard a

great voice saying, 'Behold, the City of God is with men!'" (Rev.21:1-3)

INSIDE THE GREAT SPACE CITY IS WHERE ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER! They will all have powerful new resurrected super-bodies which they will receive very soon when Jesus Christ returns to stop Man from destroying the World & killing himself! In their new super-bodies, God's people will be able to fly just like Jesus did in His, & like Peter & Angela are in this picture! (Luk.24:31,51)

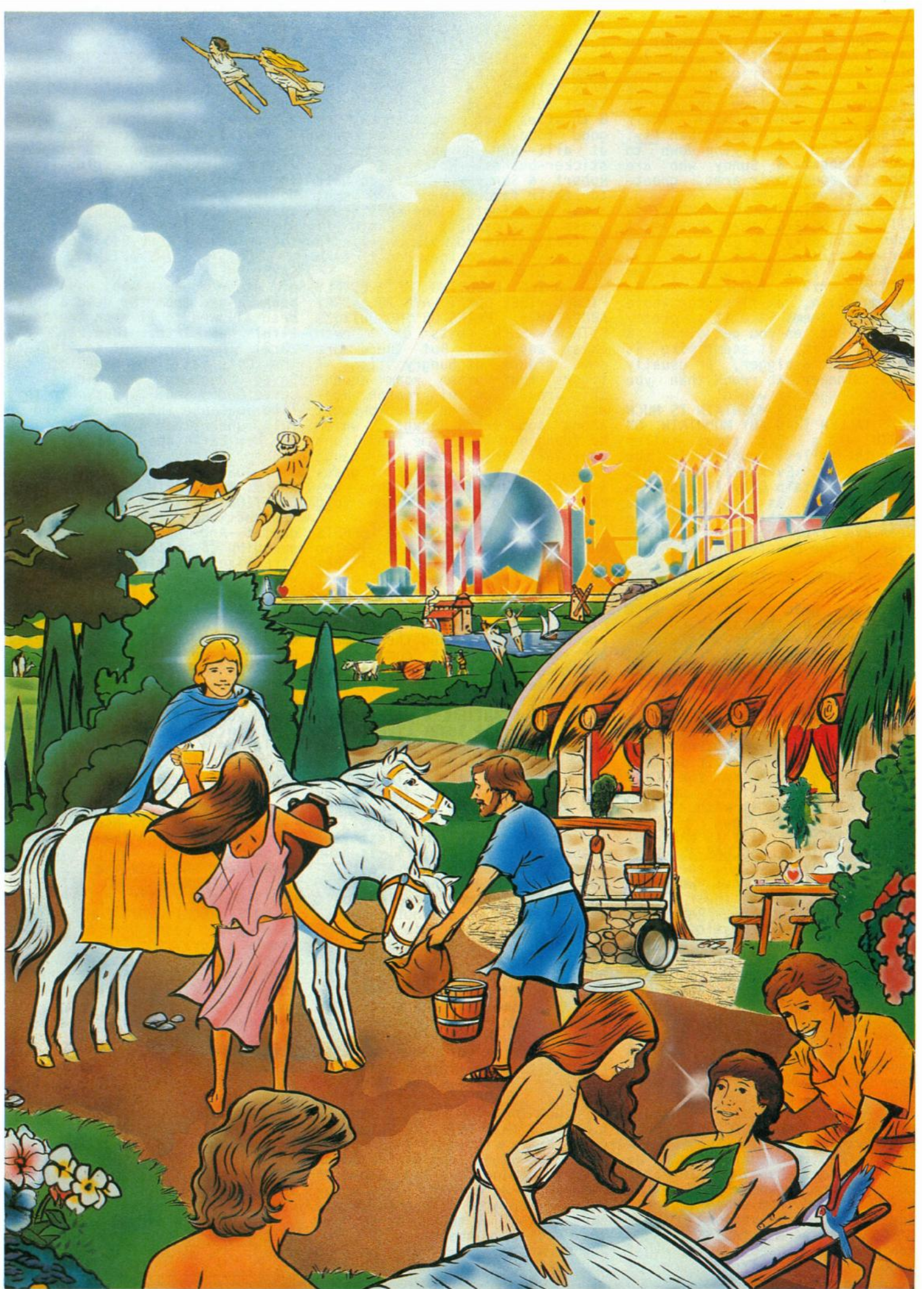
OUTSIDE THE CITY THE BIBLE SAYS THERE WILL BE WHOLE NATIONS of other people who have also been raised from the dead & have been allowed to live on the beautiful New Earth. (Rev.21:24-26; 22:2) They don't get to live in the City yet, the Home of the Saved, because they didn't receive God's Son, Jesus, in this life because they never heard or fully understood how to. But on the New Earth they will all learn to know & love Him at last!

JUST THINK!--IT WILL BE A WHOLE NEW EARTH, A WHOLE NEW CREATION!--With no more sin, war, destruction, tears, pain or death!--And no more of man's speeding & polluting cars, destructive factories, industries, weapons of war or filthy, stinking, dangerous cities! Everything will be just beautiful & natural, the way it was when God first created the Earth in the lovely Garden of Eden!--Heavenly!

THE NEW EARTH WILL BE SO WONDERFUL THAT LIFE WILL BE JUST HEAVENLY FOR EVERYBODY!--But why would you want to be delayed outside on the New Earth when you could be a saved Saint who gets to live inside of God's Heavenly Space City in a super-body that can fly & enjoy all of the Heavenly wonders & pleasures of God! --Both inside of His Heavenly City & outside on the New Earth! --And even on other Worlds throughout the Universe?!

TO BECOME A SAVED CITIZEN OF GOD'S HEAVENLY CITY, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS RECEIVE HIS SON, JESUS, into your heart here & now by simply praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love.--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!



## LIFE IN THE 32ND CENTURY!

MAN HAS ALWAYS DESIRED TO KNOW THE FUTURE, TO LOOK INTO TOMORROW! From the predictions of the astrologers, fortune-tellers & even the imaginative science fiction writers of yesterday, to the projections of the scientists & computer-aided experts of today, glimpses into the unknown Future have always aroused a great deal of interest & curiosity.

BASED ON SOUND & ACCURATE DATA, WE ARE NOW GOING TO TIME TRAVEL, far into the World of Tomorrow!--Not merely a year from now, nor a decade or even a century from now, but 1,200 years into the Future!

WORLD CONDITIONS ARE SO DIFFERENT & THE EARTH ITSELF HAS BEEN SO AMAZINGLY & WONDERFULLY TRANSFORMED, that to justly describe it we'll call it a New Earth!--A virtual paradise compared to the World we are familiar with today!

THE CLIMATE OF THE ENTIRE PLANET IS NOW PERFECTLY REGULATED! The harsh temperature extremes which mankind endured in former millenniums are gone, & a lovely, balmy, temperate climate is enjoyed year-round by all of the New Earth's inhabitants! Violent thunderstorms, hurricanes, tornadoes & blizzards no longer occur.--Nor do any other "natural disasters" such as earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tidal waves, floods, etc.!

BEAUTIFUL GREEN GARDENS & FIELDS COVER THE VAST STRETCHES OF LAND THAT WERE ONCE BARREN DESERTS & WASTELANDS! Crops are always plentiful, & all plagues, blights & insect pests which were once the bane of the World's farmers have been completely eliminated!--As have all weeds, thorns, thistles etc.! Famine & starvation are unknown!

THE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE OF THIS NEW WORLD ARE DIVIDED INTO TWO DISTINCT CLASSES: Those who dwell in the Golden Super-Structure in the background of our picture, & those who live outside of it on the surface of the beautiful New Earth. Although the Golden Super-Structure is called a City, it has very little or nothing in common with the dirty, polluted, overcrowded, crime-infested metropolitan sores called cities back in the Dark Ages of the 20th Century!

THE BASE OF THIS GOLDEN "CITY" IS LARGER THAN MOST OF THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TODAY!--1500 miles (2,400 kilometers) long by 1500 miles wide! This incredible pyramid-shaped structure is as high as it is long, thus its peak extends 1500 miles upward, reaching clear into Space!--This is 275 times higher than the World's tallest Mountain, Mt. Everest!

THE WALLS, STREETS & DWELLING PLACES OF THIS CITY OF TOMORROW CONSIST OF A BEAUTIFUL CRYSTAL-GOLD MATERIAL which is as clear as glass!--Thus the beauties of the outside New Earth can be viewed & enjoyed from within the City. Having clear golden walls on the housing poses no problem because no one has anything to hide or be ashamed of! It is a perfectly free & open society where Love has united all of the citizens in perfect harmony!

ON THE GROUND FLOOR OR BASE OF THIS PHENOMENAL PYRAMID are buildings such as this World has never seen! Many of these buildings house extraordinary educational exhibitions which demonstrate & explain many of the mysteries & wonders of the Universe! Other buildings house amazing machinery & components that help regulate conditions in both the City & outside on the New Earth. But most of the 2,250,000 square miles (5,760,000 square kilometers!) of the City's base is beautiful heavenly gardens, parks, woodlands & rolling countryside, more beautiful than any in the World today!

THE PRIVATE DWELLINGS FOR THE CITY'S BILLIONS OF INHABITANTS are arranged in rows of golden tiers which run along the inside walls of the City. These extend almost to the top of the Pyramid, giving their occupants a magnificent view of the New Earth far below!

THIS SUPER-STRUCTURE & THE WONDERFUL IMPROVEMENTS & BENEFICIAL CHANGES IN THE WAY OF LIFE for both those who live inside & outside of its clear golden walls are not the result of some great scientific or technological breakthroughs of the future!--In fact, as incredible as it may seem, this great golden Pyramid is already created & is on its way to Earth from distant Space right now!

--FOR THIS SUPER-CITY IS NONE OTHER THAN GOD'S OWN HEAVENLY SPACE CITY, "NEW JERUSALEM", described in the last two Chapters of the Bible, Revelation 21 & 22! The God Who created this wonderful Earth & the beautiful Universe in which we live has created a real & wonderful Place for all of His children to live with Him forever!--Heaven! The Apostle John wrote:

"I JOHN, SAW THE HEAVENLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD, OUT OF SPACE!--And I heard a great voice saying, 'Behold, the City of God is with men, & He will dwell with them!'." (Rev.21:2,3) This great Heavenly Space City is on its way to Earth right now!

JUST BEFORE THIS GREAT SPACE CITY LANDS, God is going to completely cleanse & remake the entire surface of the Earth!--The mountains will be cast down & the seas will be dried up, thus creating 4 to 5 times more land area for the billions of resurrected people from all ages to live on! The surface of the Earth will be recreated into a beautiful "New Earth", like the Garden of Eden! The Curse that came upon the Earth when Man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants shall be no more! (2Pt.3:10-13; Rev.21:1; Isa.40:4)

INSIDE THE WONDERFUL GOLDEN CITY, ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER! They will all have supernatural, powerful, Heavenly super-bodies which they will receive very soon when Jesus Christ returns to rescue all of those who love & believe in Him from the evil forces which are now taking over the World & will soon be ruling it with their Antichrist One-World Government!

OUR BODIES WILL BE JUST LIKE

JESUS' BODY was after He was resurrected! He was able to appear or disappear, walk right through solid walls & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought!--As well as enjoy all of the natural physical pleasures we enjoy now! (Lk.24:30-43, 51; Jn.20:26)--And we will be able to do the same!--Just like all these beautiful flying couples gliding over the New Earth!

OUTSIDE THE CITY ON THE BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH, THERE WILL BE WHOLE NATIONS OF OTHER RESURRECTED PEOPLE whose bodies will probably be a little more like the bodies that we have now than the powerful bodies that the Saints will have then. (Rev.21:24-26; 22:2) These folks outside don't yet live in the City because they didn't receive God's Son Jesus--perhaps because they never heard or understood the Gospel. But here on the New Earth they will learn to know & love Him at last!

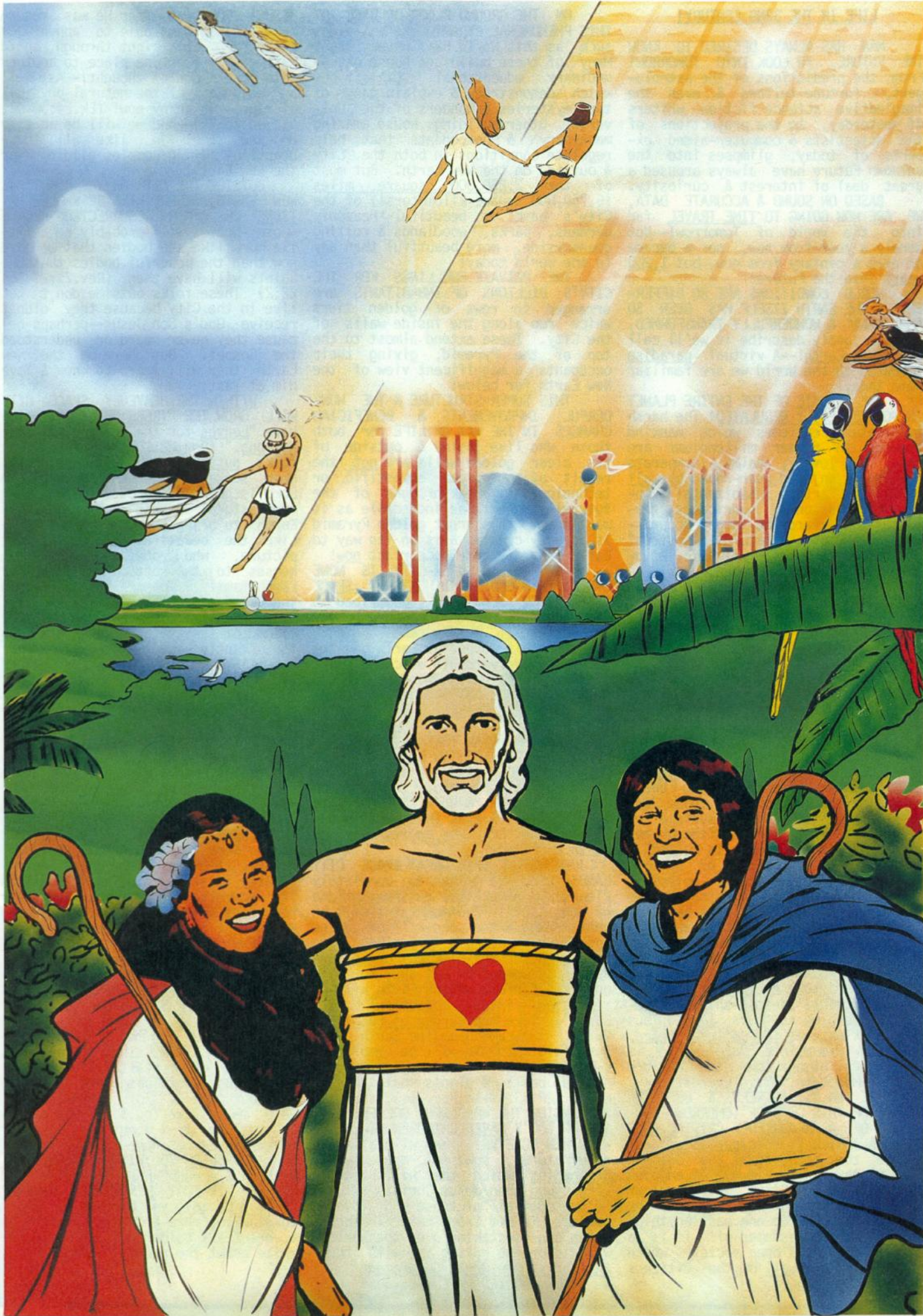
WITHIN THE HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL GROW THE "TREES OF LIFE", which have "Leaves for the healing of the nations." (Rev.22:1,2) Apparently the folks outside of the City will still need some kind of healing, so the Lord is going to mercifully send His supernatural Saints out to the New Earth to bring them these Leaves!--Like the beautiful couple in this picture, who rode their heavenly horses to the cottage of this New Earth family. The pretty Saint from the City is pressing a magical Leaf from the Tree of Life against the bosom of the grateful young man who is instantly healed thereby!

IT'S THRILLING TO REALISE THAT WE WILL STILL HAVE A JOB TO DO & won't just be floating around on clouds playing harps & doing nothing, like some lazy churchy cartoonists imagine! There will be a whole World of people who will still be learning about the Lord & His Love & will be receiving healing & teaching from the Heavenly Saints!

BUT WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO LIVE A NATURAL LIFE OUTSIDE ON THE NEW EARTH when they could live a supernatural life inside the great Heavenly City itself?--Enjoying it & all of its marvels & pleasures in their resurrection super-bodies! To become a resident of God's wonderful Heavenly City, all you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart!

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS AS YOUR SAVIOUR RIGHT NOW BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love.--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!





# KNOWING THE KING!

*When the City of Gold came  
down from the stars,  
And settled upon the New Earth,  
The changes that came to  
this old World of ours,  
Were truly of infinite worth!*

*The people of Love who fly  
like the birds  
Came out of the City to share,  
Salvation and joy and  
wonderful Words  
With men on the Earth everywhere!*

*The eyes of the blind were  
opened that day,  
The deaf heard such marvellous  
things,  
And all of Mankind gave thanks  
as they prayed,  
For knowing the King of Kings!*

**Both Ai Lin, the beautiful Asian girl, & Carlos, the handsome young man from Latin America in this picture,** have very good reason to be smiling so happily!—They are being greatly honoured with a personal visit from the King of the great golden Super-City behind them!

**They have both spent many hours speaking with the flying-people** who come from this great golden City, & have learned so much about the King & His wonderful Love that they feel like they already know Him! But the fact that He has come to personally pay them a visit on their humble little plot of land has overwhelmed them to tears of joy & thankfulness!

**They found that He is just as loving & kind, concerned & understanding as the flying-people said He was!** When He first arrived at their cottage they both felt a little worried or nervous, knowing that the King knows everything about them, including all of their thoughts, deeds & wrongs they'd done in the past!—But one look into His warm & loving eyes immediately put them at ease, for they could see that His mercy & compassion were boundless!

**Ai Lin was born long ago & raised in a society & culture to which the King & His teachings were almost completely unknown.** She was taught a religion that acknowledged the King's Father, but made no mention of His Son. The many complicated religious traditions & rituals that she was taught had often puzzled & confused her, but she did believe that a great God existed, & that one day she would face Him. So she tried her best to observe & keep the many laws of her religion & to be kind & honest with others.

**When her life ended & she suddenly found herself in the presence of a supernatural being** quite unlike any of the idols or gods to which she had prayed or offered incense, she was shocked! Yet she was relieved to find out that this Angel was loving & understanding, as he explained to her about the true nature of the Creator & of His desire to save & bring all people into loving unity with Himself. Ai Lin was then

assigned to a place in the Realm of Spirits where she would learn more about the Creator & His Son, the King.

**Carlos was raised in a family whose religion was supposed to believe in the King & His Words.** He was familiar with the stories of His birth, death & resurrection on this Earth. For many years Carlos had weekly attended a great religious building to worship the King. But, sad to say, he found the many traditions & rituals in his religion almost as complicated & confusing as poor Ai Lin had found in hers!

**By the time he'd reached his twenties he became so discouraged & disillusioned** with his religion that he quit attending its services altogether! He went through the rest of his life as a "non-religious" person, entering the large religious buildings only for the weddings & funerals of a few friends & relatives.

**Unlike Ai Lin, Carlos lived a rather careless life** in which he mainly sought happiness & success for himself. And although he had never schemed or planned to intentionally hurt anyone else, on quite a few occasions he went ahead & did things for his own benefit, realising that others would be hurt by his actions.

**Therefore, when Carlos died & stood before the Angel of Light,** he was very afraid! Nothing was hidden, & all of his thoughts, deeds & even motives of the past were revealed! Nevertheless, he was very relieved to find out that he wasn't being immediately tossed into a fiery place of torment for having stopped attending the buildings & services of his former religion! In fact, he found that observance of religious traditions & rituals had very little to do with his standing right now!

**The most important question was whether he had received or rejected the Creator's Son, the King!**—And in Carlos' case, as with Ai Lin's, the answer was neither!—For though he had heard about the King, his former religion had placed so much emphasis on their own rules & laws & traditions, that no one ever really explained to Carlos the simple way to personally know the King. So though he had never received the King, he'd never fully rejected Him either, having never known or heard how to receive Him & His Love!

**When the Angel reviewed his life he was very ashamed & sorry** for the wrongs he had done & begged for forgiveness! But to fully teach him just how wrong such unloving actions are, Carlos was taken back in time to observe first-hand the sorrows & hardships he had brought upon those whom he had wronged. He was then taken to personally meet with these people from his past who had now passed on into the Spirit Realm—to apologise, ask their forgiveness & try to make things right. Much of Carlos' time in the Spirit World was more of a correctional nature than merely instructional.

**After several ages of teaching & training, the great Final Judgement Day arrived!** Ai Lin & Carlos' spirits suddenly rejoined their bodies of flesh which were resurrected from the Earth! They joined all of the billions of people who have ever lived

who had not personally received the King, to stand before the Judgement Throne of the Creator! Because Ai Lin & Carlos had both received the correction & instruction they'd been given, they were mercifully allowed to live on the beautiful New Earth, outside of the King's Great City, where we see them in this picture!

**The entire surface of the Earth has been purged & purified & recreated into a beautiful paradise!** The seas & oceans of the World have been removed, as have the great mountain ranges, & the entire planet is warm & sunny, green & fertile with five times more habitable land area than before! The Curse that came upon the World when Man fell into sin has been removed & the entire creation has been restored to the original beauty & perfection of the Garden of Eden!

**God's great Heavenly City, the gigantic 1,500-mile long, wide & high crystal-gold pyramid,** has come down from Space & settled upon the Earth to be the Home of all of His saved Saints! They all have powerful, Heavenly super-bodies which they received when Jesus returned to rescue all of those who loved & believed in Him from the evil forces that took over the World & ruled it with their Antichrist One-World Government! (Mat.24:29-31; 1Thess.4:16, 17; Rev.13,14)

**Outside the City on the beautiful New Earth are whole nations of other resurrected people** whose bodies are a little more like the bodies that we have now. (Rev.21:24-26; 22:2) These folks outside, like Carlos & Ai Lin, don't live in the City yet because they didn't receive God's Son, Jesus, during their former lives.—Many because they never heard or fully understood the Gospel. But there on the New Earth they are all learning to know & love Him at last!

**But why would anyone want to live a natural life outside on the New Earth** when they could live a supernatural life inside the great Heavenly City itself?—Enjoying it & all of its marvels & pleasures in their resurrection super-bodies! To know the King, Jesus, & to become a saved Citizen of God's wonderful Heavenly City, who will go directly to be with Him when you die, all you have to do is receive God's Love & Salvation by asking Jesus into your heart now!

**You can receive Jesus right now by simply praying this little prayer:** "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!—In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

**God bless you with His Love here & now & a wonderful life with Him forever in His beautiful Heavenly City!** We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below! We love you!



## LOVING OTHER WORLDS!

IT WASN'T UNTIL THE ADVENT OF WORLD WAR II THAT UNBELIEVING MODERN MAN BECAME AWARE THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE in this vast Universe! Many of the radar tracking stations that sprang up during the War reported sightings of Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs) or "flying saucers". These mysterious vehicles were tracked travelling across our skies with speed & manoeuvrability which no human pilot could possibly survive!

STUDIES HAVE REVEALED THAT SUCH SIGHTINGS WERE ALSO MADE THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO!--In fact, ancient documents & manuscripts provide records not only of such sightings, but of actual "close encounters" with intelligent Beings from another World!

ALTHOUGH THESE VISITORS HAVE AT TIMES DEMONSTRATED INCREDIBLY UN-EARTHLY POWERS, in almost all instances they have simply delivered a message, rescued someone from a life-threatening situation or accomplished some other benign purpose, & then left Mankind to carry on without their visible assistance.--In other words, for thousands of years we have been under their observation, but they only intervene & make themselves known in the rarest of circumstances!

AT ONE POINT THE LEADER, THE ACTUAL HEAD OF THE GREAT UNIVERSAL EMPIRE FROM WHICH THESE UFOS ORIGINATE, CAME TO OUR PLANET & lived among us as one of us. During His life He selected a handful of men & instructed & enlightened them in the ways of His all-powerful Empire. The many extraordinary signs & wonders He performed convinced multitudes that a far more powerful & superior civilisation to our own did indeed exist!

ALTHOUGH HE POSSESSED THE POWER TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE WORLD & crush all opposition in an instant, He chose rather to simply enlighten & teach those who were open to His Message & then let them carry on His work of reaching & teaching others who would voluntarily accept Him as their King. When His mission here was accomplished, He even allowed His enemies to execute Him, but after several days He arose from His grave & appeared to many of His loyal subjects. On bidding them farewell, He rose into what they described as a cloud, which then whisked Him away!

MOST PEOPLE TODAY ARE NOT AWARE THAT THE LEADER OF THIS UNIVERSAL EMPIRE IS GOING TO RETURN VERY SOON, & that the day of His Forces remaining unknown & behind the scenes is almost over! For Mankind is now racing hell-bent toward its own destruction!--And if these Alien Forces did not finally step in & forcibly intervene, life on Earth would cease to exist due to modern Man's present nuclear & biological insanity!

ALL INDICATIONS POINT TOWARDS THE 1990'S AS THE TIME OF THE INVASION!--When literally billions of UFOs will fill the Earth's skies! The cruel & hateful men of war who brought the World to the brink of destruction will then be destroyed by them! The Invaders will destroy & eliminate all opposition, & then rule

over the surviving humans on the Earth for a thousand years!

AFTER THIS THOUSAND YEARS THE INVADERS WILL GIVE MANKIND A GREAT & FINAL TEST in which all controls & constraints will be lifted. Multitudes will rebel & revert back to the warlike ways of their dark past, & will rise up & attempt to destroy the humans who have become loyal subjects & followers of the Invaders!

THE LOYALISTS WILL THEN BE TELEPORTED OFF OF THE EARTH & A GREAT ATOMIC FIRE WILL POUR OUT of the Invaders' gigantic, larger-than-the-moon Super-Ship which will be orbiting the Earth during the Thousand-Year period! This fire sets off the biggest cataclysm the World has ever known!--The entire atmosphere ignites & explodes in an incredible nuclear reaction that causes the surface of the Earth to melt!--The great mountains will be cast down & the oceans evaporated as the entire surface of our Planet becomes a molten ball!

THEN THE GREATEST WONDER BEGINS AS THE VERY FORCES OF LIFE & CREATION ARE UNLEASHED FROM THE SUPER-SHIP & the surface of the Earth is miraculously re-made into an entirely New Earth! The formerly barren deserts, polar regions, mountains & sea beds are suddenly transformed into beautiful lush green fields & forests! Animal life is instantly re-created, & all of the beasts are tame, gentle & vegetarian! Billions of men, women & children who died in Ages past are then rematerialised & placed in this beautiful, temperate Paradise!

THE GIGANTIC PYRAMID-SHAPED CAPITAL OF THE GREAT SPACE-EMPIRE will then descend from the Super-Ship that contained it! Measuring 1500 miles high by 1500 miles wide & long, this incredible golden Pyramid gently settles upon the New Earth to headquarter the billions of Invaders!

THE FORCES OF THE SPACE KING THEN TEACH & TRAIN THE BILLIONS OF INHABITANTS OF THE NEW EARTH all about their King & His Plan & His Love!--Until finally all of the rematerialised men on Earth have learned their lessons, served their sentences & are all forgiven & united in a wonderful fully-restored & reconciled World!

THEN, HAVING FULLY UNITED THE WORLD IN HIS LOVE, THE KING SENDS HIS REPRESENTATIVES TO OTHER INHABITED WORLDS throughout the Universe! The bodies of His representatives are able to fly not just at the slow speed of light, 186,000 miles-per-second, but at the speed of thought!--Thus they can leave their Capital on Earth & arrive in the farthest reaches of Space in an instant!

THIS INCREDIBLE LOOK INTO THE FUTURE IS NOT MERELY SCIENCE FICTION, but is taken from the Words of the Creator of the Universe as found in the Holy Bible! Since the beginning, God has sent His agents, the angels, to visit this World, assist His people, deliver messages to His Prophets & occasionally intervene in Man's affairs. They usually travel in circular vehicles of light or energy, known today as UFOs!--Or halos!

HE EVEN SENT HIS OWN SON, JESUS

CHRIST, TO THIS EARTH TO REVEAL HIS LOVE & SALVATION TO ALL WHO WOULD RECEIVE IT. Jesus said, "All power is given to Me in Heaven & in Earth!" (Mt.28:18) He possessed unlimited power & authority & demonstrated it by raising the dead, cleansing lepers, walking on water & even commanding the winds & waves of a violent storm at sea to stop! But He allowed His enemies to capture & kill Him that He might die & suffer for us, in our place, so we could be saved!

THREE DAYS AFTER HE WAS EXECUTED HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD IN A SUPERNATURAL RESURRECTION BODY in which over a 40-day period He personally appeared to over 500 of His followers! Before leaving this Earth He promised that one day He would return again, "in the clouds of Heaven, with power & great glory" (Mt.24:29-31), to save the World from complete destruction & to resurrect & raise all of those who love & believe in Him!

THEN HE & HIS BILLIONS OF RESURRECTED SAINTS WILL DESTROY THE ANTI-CHRIST FORCES that rule this World! They will then establish a Thousand-Year Reign of peace on Earth! At the end of this period God will melt the entire surface of the Earth in a great flood of fire as we described! (Rev.19,20; 2Pe.3:10-13)

A BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH WILL BE CREATED & THE GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL DESCEND UPON IT to be the Heavenly Home for all of God's resurrected saved Saints! They will lovingly rule over & teach the billions of folks outside of the City on the New Earth, until eventually all of them are brought into fellowship & unity with their loving Maker! (Rev.21,22; Phi.2:10,11; 2Pe.3:9)

GOD ONLY KNOWS WHAT OTHER WORLDS THE LORD WILL THEN HAVE HIS CHILDREN COLONISE & CONQUER WITH HIS LOVE!--After all, what's the whole Universe & all of Space for if He's only interested in this one little Planet? Perhaps we'll fly to other Worlds to love, save, teach & train others!--Like the beautiful Saint in this picture who is bearing the Words of God to aliens of another Planet!

TO BECOME AN ETERNAL MEMBER OF THE SPACE KING'S UNIVERSAL EMPIRE, all you have to do is ask Him into your heart!--Then His Word says you become a "new creature" in Christ!--A "stranger & a pilgrim, no longer of this World, but born again & translated into Christ's Kingdom of Light!" (2Cor.5:17; Heb.11:13; Jn.17:16; Jn.3:3; Col.1:13)--A wonderful, thrilling Heavenly Tomorrow awaits all those who receive the King today!

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now ask You to please forgive me for all the wrong I've done & to come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below:



## THE INCREDIBLE JOURNEY!

IT HAD BEEN A VERY SPECIAL EVENING FOR BOTH ROGER & JUDY. In the quiet little restaurant where they had dinner, they finally decided to get married. After several drinks & quite a few slow & romantic dances to celebrate the occasion, they realised that they'd lost track of the time & that the hour was very late, considering they both had to be at work in the morning.

TO AVOID THE STOP SIGNS & TRAFFIC LIGHTS IN TOWN, Roger decided to take Judy home by way of the old highway that went around the town, which although it was a slightly longer route, had hardly any traffic, no stoplights & no police at this hour to enforce the speed limit. As they raced along the highway they continued enjoying each other's company as well as the pretty view of the town lights below & the rich sound of the stereo which filled the car with their favourite music.

NEITHER OF THEM NOTICED THE BIG TRUCK THAT WAS CAREENING TOWARDS THE APPROACHING INTERSECTION from the left, until suddenly Judy cried, "Roger!--Look out!" The truck's horn blasted its warning & Roger stepped on the accelerator to try to lunge past it, as it was too late to brake! The terrible sound of the crash--the screeching tires, the crumpling metal, the shattered glass, pierced the quiet of the night!--Then all fell silent again.

WHEN ROGER AWOKE, HE IMMEDIATELY CALLED OUT, "JUDY!--ARE YOU OKAY?"--"Yes, I think so!" she answered. They embraced & held each other, thankful to God that they had somehow managed to survive such a horrible accident! They realised that they were naturally dazed & in somewhat of a state of shock, but as they clung to each other they both felt so strange--so different.

BESIDES THE RELIEF THEY FELT IN FINDING THAT THE OTHER WAS ALL RIGHT, they felt incredibly light. "Roger, what's happening to us?", Judy asked. "Our feet...they're not even touching the ground!"--"I...I don't know," he answered. "It seems like we're going up!--I've never felt like this before...Oh my God!--Look back down on the road by my car!--Those two bodies, they're us!--We must be...dead!"

SUDDENLY, AS IF SOME UNSEEN FORCE TOOK HOLD OF THEM, they were drawn up, higher & higher, until it seemed like they were in some sort of a long dark tunnel or passageway through which they were now flying at an incredible speed! Soon a very dim light appeared far ahead of them, & as they flew through the tunnel it grew larger & brighter until it became dazzling & brilliant!--But strangely, it did not hurt their eyes!

AS THEY DREW NEARER & NEARER TO THIS DAZZLING LIGHT, they both realised that it was a Person, a brilliant Being of Light! Everything around them was bathed in a brilliant warm light & they were both overwhelmed & filled with a great feeling of love & compassion!

THE FEAR & APPREHENSION THAT

THEY HAD FELT WHEN THEY REALISED THAT THEY HAD DIED is now completely gone! They feel so completely at ease as they are enveloped in this warm & loving Light, that they have lost all desire to return to Earth!--They feel so wonderful, so loved!

SUDDENLY THE BEING OF LIGHT GIVES BOTH ROGER & JUDY A DETAILED REVIEW OF THEIR ENTIRE LIVES! Although they don't feel that they are actually in this review, they watch it like a full-colour, three-dimensional video & see themselves from the time they were tiny toddlers all the way through to the time of the accident!--All of the little selfish things they'd done to their brothers & sisters, unkind & unloving deeds to their schoolmates--every little detail!--And all of the good things too!--When they had given a toy away, when they had helped & been kind to others etc.--Everything!

IT WAS AS IF THEY WERE BEING MADE THEIR OWN JUDGES, to clearly & honestly see where they had failed & where they had succeeded!--There was no denying anything, it was all the truth & all very fair. And though they reviewed their whole lives right up to the present, scene after scene after scene, when it was over they felt that the entire review had only lasted a few moments!

HAVING JUST VIVIDLY SEEN & RECALLED ALL THAT THEY'VE EVER DONE, they both hesitantly look into the eyes of the Being of Light & are so relieved to find them still warm & loving, full of sympathy & understanding! He then extends a welcoming hand to them & motions toward a distant pyramid-shaped City of Light & says, "Fear not, little children, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give to you His Kingdom! For in My Father's House are many Mansions, & I have prepared a place for you, that where I am, there you may be also!"

THEY BOTH REALISE NOW THAT THIS KIND & LOVING PERSON IS JESUS, & that He has come to welcome them Home to Heaven! Although all of their wrongs & mistakes, shortcomings & failures of the past are perfectly known to Him, He still loves them & receives them with open arms! Tears of thankfulness roll down their cheeks as He embraces & comforts them, wiping the tears from their eyes!

HE LOVINGLY REMINDS THEM, "THAT'S WHY I DIED FOR YOU!--BECAUSE I LOVED YOU! And I took your sins upon Myself so that you won't have to suffer for them! And you believed in Me & accepted My sacrifice for you, so your sins are cleansed & forgiven forever!--Come now, enter the Kingdom that I have prepared for you!"

AND WITH THAT HE TAKES THEM BOTH BY THE HAND & THEY BEGIN FLYING AGAIN, as they had before in the tunnel! It seems as if they're shooting through Space as they near the gigantic golden Pyramid that grows bigger & bigger as they approach it!

AS THEY ENTER THIS BEAUTIFUL CRYSTAL-GOLD SPACE CITY, THEY ARE THRILLED TO MEET THE RECEPTION PARTY that is there to greet them! Roger can hardly believe his ears when a voice he has so terribly missed calls

to him from behind, "Welcome Home, Son!" He turns to meet his mother whom he loved dearly who had died of an illness seven long years earlier! She looks just beautiful now--young, vibrant & radiant with health!--The way Roger remembered her when he was just a little boy! They cling to each other & weep for joy, thanking Jesus for this wonderful reunion!

NEITHER ROGER NOR JUDY HAD EVER IMAGINED THAT HEAVEN COULD BE SO ABSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL!--So wonderful! Everyone is loving & kind, no one is a stranger! The flower-filled gardens & parks, the trees & the grass are all more beautiful than any they'd ever seen on Earth! The Heavenly buildings & exhibitions are of such gigantic size, amazing design & shockingly beautiful colours & materials they can't even be compared with anything they'd ever seen!

EVERYONE WEARS SHIMMERING, SHINING GARMENTS OF LIGHT that lightly drape & reveal their beautiful forms! No one is rushed or hurried--they just seem to float along the golden sidewalks & lush green grass, their feet barely touching the ground.--Others actually fly & gracefully glide through the air!

THE STORY OF ROGER & JUDY'S "INCREDIBLE JOURNEY" IS NOT JUST AN IMAGINATIVE FANTASY, but is based on the life-after-death experiences of thousands of actual cases which have been scientifically documented in many authoritative studies & books! Of course, in all such cases, the subjects, some who were clinically dead for 20 to 30 minutes, were revived & came back, testifying that the Being of Light who reviewed their lives gave them the opportunity to return to their bodies!--But these are the exceptions, as it's obvious that most people do not come back after passing on.

ARE YOU READY FOR THAT INCREDIBLE JOURNEY? Is there a place for you in God's beautiful 1500-mile high, wide & long Heavenly City? (Rev. 21)--Roger & Judy were ready because they had both believed in & had received Jesus into their hearts! --"For God so loved the World (you & me!), that He gave His only begotten Son (Jesus!), that whoever believes in Him, should never die, but have Everlasting Life!" (Jn.3:16)

JESUS LOVES YOU & WILL FORGIVE ALL OF YOUR SINS & give you His free Gift of Heavenly Eternal Life if you'll simply pray & ask Him to come into your heart! You can receive Him right now by praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of thrilling subjects if you'll write us at the address below:



## THE RESCUE!

THE CATASTROPHE THAT STRUCK SUZY'S QUIET LITTLE COUNTRY VILLAGE was something that neither she nor her fellow villagers were prepared for! The nearby legendary volcano had not erupted for generations, & though this region frequently experienced minor earth tremors, no one was expecting the killer-quake that utterly destroyed their village & took all but a few of their lives!

PRIOR TO THE DISASTER, LIFE IN THE SLEEPY VILLAGE HAD BEEN GOING ON AS USUAL. The only out-of-the-ordinary event which had recently taken place was the arrival of a small band of travelling minstrels. They spoke freely to all about the King of Love & His Kingdom, which they said were not of this World! They also distributed many colourful posters which they described as "travel brochures" that told of the beauties & glories of their Kingdom, a Paradise to which everyone was freely invited!

SUZY WAS ONE OF THE VILLAGERS WHO BELIEVED THE PILGRIMS, & after listening to their Message & several of their songs of love which they sang to her & a small group of her friends, she showed them great kindness by offering them a place to stay for the evening. Thankfully accepting her invitation, they went with her to her humble home where she prepared a meal for them & put them up for the night. After dinner, they spoke with her around the table, explaining:

"ALTHOUGH OUR KING & HIS GREAT KINGDOM ARE PRESENTLY INVISIBLE TO OUR MORTAL EYES, PLEASE BE ASSURED THAT THEY ARE REAL!--And if you believe & accept Him into your life, although you may not see Him, you will feel His presence, His loving Hand upon you, & you'll know His Love which is greater than any other you will ever find in this World!--He will become your closest Friend, the dearest One in your life, & His Love will wash away all of your fears!--Even the fear of death!--For you will know that there is a special place prepared for you in His Kingdom where you will live with Him & others who love Him forever!"

SUZY BELIEVED THEIR WORDS & THOSE IN THE SPACE KING'S BOOK, & THAT NIGHT DECIDED TO ASK THE KING OF LOVE TO COME INTO HER HEART! In so doing, she immediately experienced the love, peace & joy that these strangers had promised she would find! She then knew that all they had said was true!

AFTER THE PILGRIMS LEFT, THE VILLAGE WAS DIVIDED. Some, like Suzy, not only believed their Message, but personally received the King of Love into their hearts, thus becoming actual members of His out-of-this-World Kingdom! But others scoffed & completely rejected all that the pilgrims had said!--"We already have our own beliefs & traditions!"

IT WAS JUST OVER TWO WEEKS LATER THAT DISASTER STRUCK!--The nearby ancient volcano literally exploded in a deafening roar that could be heard for hundreds of miles in all directions! Rivers of molten lava spewed from it, setting ablaze much of the

surrounding countryside. As the startled villagers gazed in horror towards the erupting mountain, the earth beneath them suddenly heaved & the killer-quake hit in all its fury! In many places the earth cracked & split, opening its fiery mouth & swallowing entire houses!

SUZY, WHO HAD RUN OUT OF HER HOUSE & WAS STARING AT THE EXPLODING VOLCANO, WAS INSTANTLY STRUCK by a huge rock spewed out of the volcano! Scores of her neighbours also met a similar fate.--In fact, the entire village was destroyed! The last thing that Suzy remembered is that just after rushing out of her house to look at the volcano, the earth suddenly trembled & shook, & she heard the roar of the quake as she fell to the ground!

WHEN SHE FIRST AWOKE & BEHELD THE DESTRUCTION AROUND HER, & found her own house reduced to rubble, as she sat up amidst the ruins she was amazed that she felt no pain!--It seemed as if she had somehow survived it all without even a scratch! But, when she looked down & saw her own body lying lifeless on the ground, the realisation of what had actually happened suddenly struck her!--"Oh my God!--I'm dead!" she gasped!

THEN, LOOKING SKYWARD, SHE BEHELD THE MOST SPECTACULAR SIGHT SHE HAD EVER SEEN!--Silently floating over the site of destruction was a huge celestial Spacecraft, glowing & glistening in a pure white radiant light! As the huge ship hovered overhead, dozens of its crew-members effortlessly flew out of the opening on its underside! One of them flew directly down towards her, & with a warm smile said, "Greetings, Suzy! Fear not!--For we have been sent by our King to take you with us to His great Space City!--A wonderful place has been prepared for you There!"

ALTHOUGH SHE'D NEVER MET THIS MAN WHO FLEW DOWN FROM THE SKY, his kind face & warm, assuring touch comforted her & made her feel that all was well. As she rose up out of her body, she found she was literally lighter than a feather & was able to effortlessly glide up through the air with this Celestial Stranger, joining several others who had also perished in the disaster.

AS SUZY & HER GUIDE APPROACHED THE SHIP, THEY WERE BATHED IN THE WARM GOLDEN GLOW EMANATING FROM ITS CENTER, & she felt more love than she ever had in her entire life! Although she had never met any of the other Celestial beings on the ship, she immediately felt at ease in their presence! They all smiled warmly at her & greeted her as if they'd known her all of her life!--And she realised that, like her, they were all children of the King of Love, & were therefore her brothers & sisters!

THE POWERFUL & AUTHORITATIVE CELESTIAL BEING WHO SEEMED TO BE IN CHARGE THEN ANNOUNCED to Suzy & all of the other newcomers, "Welcome aboard! The King has sent us to greet & welcome you into the Unseen Realm, & to escort you safely back to His Headquarters, the great Space City! We will now be leaving Earth for our

Heavenly destination! Please feel free to ask any questions you may have to any of our flight-attendants & crew-members, for we are here to serve you!--Have a pleasant voyage!" Then suddenly--WHOOOSH! The great ship silently took off at a speed that Suzy had never before imagined!

+++

THE EVENTS PORTRAYED IN THIS STORY ARE NOT MERELY SCIENCE FICTION, NOR SOMEONE'S WILD IMAGINATION, but a glimpse into actual realities which are regularly taking place! With increasing frequency we see & hear about great disasters in the news: Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, mudslides, cyclones, floods, fires, air-crashes, etc., in which hundreds & sometimes thousands of lives are swept out of this life into the next!

IN SUZY'S CASE, THE SEEMING CURSE OF A SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH WAS ACTUALLY A BLESSING IN DISGUISE, for she went on to a better World & a better Life, relieved of all of the hardships & evils of her Earthly existence! The King of Love Whom the pilgrims told Suzy about, whose Kingdom she became a part of, is God's Own Son, Jesus, Who loves & wants to give Eternal Life to all who will simply ask Him into their hearts!

THE AMAZING CELESTIAL SPACECRAFT IS A HEAVENLY VEHICLE OF LIGHT, many of which often appear in our night skies as signs & wonders, showing men that indeed we are not alone on our planet, but are being watched over by intelligent beings far superior to ourselves!--The Angels of God! However, these Heavenly craft usually remain invisible, operating behind the veil of the Fifth Dimension, the Spirit World.

WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR YOU TO LEAVE THIS LIFE, WILL YOUR SPIRIT, LIKE SUZY'S, BE RECEIVED & SHUTTLED AWAY TO GOD'S GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY?--A Paradise which the Bible describes in detail as being 1500-miles high, wide & long, where Jesus has prepared crystal-golden mansions for all who love & receive Him!

--OR WILL YOU SINK DOWN INTO THE BOWELS OF THE EARTH like those in Suzy's village who rejected Jesus & His Message, to await your final fate? Of course, those who never heard about the Lord & His Word, will be mercifully instructed after leaving this life, & given the opportunity to receive or reject God's Son & Salvation in the future.--The same choice you are faced with now!

WHICH WILL IT BE FOR YOU?--You can receive Jesus & His free Gift of Eternal Life right now by sincerely praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of thrilling subjects if you'll write us at the address below:



WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!

COME FLY WITH ME!

DO NOT BE HEAVEN!

|| This Must Be Heaven ||



## THE MAGIC OF MUSIC!

**Julie, the sweet girl in our picture, is discovering new and wonderful worlds of happiness that she never before dreamed existed!**—For she had no idea that the music tapes that she recently bought from the two friendly strangers who came to her door would have such a dramatic and life-changing effect on her!

**As she listens to this music magic, she feels as if she is being literally lifted into another World, transported into a beautiful new Heavenly Sphere!** She hears, sees and feels things more wonderful than anything she's ever imagined!—And she's sure that it's not just her imagination, for she is actually there!—Experiencing the gorgeous sights and sounds of a marvellous Heavenly Realm!

**Like an incredible molecular transporter of some kind**—such as she has seen in different science fiction movies—the magical Music of Light she is listening to has translated her spirit into another place! Although her surroundings are still the same dingy and run-down apartment building in the heart of the big, crowded and dirty city in which she and her family have lived for years, listening to this magical music has spiritually transported her into another World!—A better World where she travels with the speed of thought on the wings of song!

**It's as though this music has somehow linked her heart to the heart of the composer, like it has blended the spirit of the composer into her spirit!** It's as though the composer has become a spirit guide, a medium, and his music is his crystal ball! As Julie listens to it, she feels as if she's gazing with him into his crystal ball and all of a sudden their spirits are united and they both see the same things, the same pictures!

**"Wow!" She thinks, "this music is really powerful!"** Having such an amazing experience as this while listening to this magic Music of Light causes her to realise for the first time what an effect music can have on its listeners!

**Music can be like a coded key that can unlock and turn the listener on,** just like a series of tone signals can activate a touch-tone telephone. Certain kinds of music can act like a combination of signals and tones that activate the listener's mind and emotions. By hitting the right combination of notes, this music has brought about a powerful response in her heart and mind, and had a dramatic psychological and spiritual effect on her!

**Having such an experience while listening to the Music of Light causes Julie to think about the effect other music has had on her in the past.** She can recall many times when she has turned on the radio or gone to a discotheque, and her ears were filled with sounds and rhythms that she also sensed were almost magical, fascinating!—Not Music of Light such as she is now enjoying, but music that she now realises must have been Music of Darkness!—Music that reached out and

gripped her, like the tentacles of an octopus, and almost irresistibly drew her into its grasp! Instead of lifting her up and giving her a brighter, happier outlook on life, it pulled her down, making her feel confused, nervous and depressed or hateful and violent!

**Compared to the beautiful music she has now discovered, she realises that much of the popular so-called "music" that she's heard over the radio or watched and listened to on music videos was little more than noise and confusion!**—Almost like the roar of an evil beast, or some kind of horrible monster!—Music which not only gave her a headache and hurt her ears, but jangled her nerves and made her irritable! Enveloped in its pulsating beat and jungle-rhythms, she could feel herself unable to resist tuning in to the wrong channel!—The evil Forces of Darkness!

**She found a lot of this kind of music so nerve-racking with its violent, driving drum beats and rhythms, that there was no way that she could rest, relax or be at peace while listening to it!**—For there was nothing peaceful about it! So when she'd get away from school or work or home and want to relax and enjoy herself, instead of giving her something to dream by, this kind of noise and clamour only gave her nightmares!

**Julie will never forget one night in particular, when she went to a discotheque with some of her friends.**—The throbbing bass notes and ceaseless drum beat combined with the hypnotic effect of the flashing lights made her feel as if she'd taken a spiritual trip for sure!—But nothing like the Heavenly trip she is now having.—For she felt as if she'd landed in Hell itself, where it seemed that the Prince of Darkness had absolute control over his captives, who danced like puppets on his musical strings! The infernal and deafening noise was like the sounds of horror!—Tortured souls with tortured minds, producing tortured music!

**It was so noisy and confusing that Julie found it impossible to even communicate with her friends!** Many of the couples there hardly even danced together, showing each other little or no love. The blaring jungle rhythms seemed to whip the people into a violent spirit, almost the same way that the African savages dance themselves into a frenzy and become evil-possessed for war before battling with other tribes! A lot of the people not only weren't dancing together, they acted as if they weren't even conscious of each other!—Many jerking and gyrating around the floor by themselves, caught up in the demonic spirit of the music.

**The restless, tormenting noise she heard that night reminded Julie of the story of the man in the insane asylum who kept beating his head against the wall!**—When they asked him why he was doing it, he answered, "It feels so good when I stop!"—That's how Julie felt about the music she heard that night; it felt so good when it finally stopped!

**But the life-giving Music of Light**

**she's now listening to is so different from the death-dealing musical trash she's so tired of!**—What a soothing, refreshing relief from the Music of Darkness! She's found happy music that makes her happy!—Good music which makes her want to be good, friendly music that makes her want to be friendly, Heavenly music that lifts her into the Heavenlies!

+ + + + +

**So how can you tell the difference between different kinds of music?**—Which music is good and which music is evil? Well, how does it make you feel? What does it tell you to do? All music has a message, even today's horror-rock with its message of confusion, violence, conflict and insanity! Satanic sounds can suck you down into the Devil's domain of darkness and damnation! But inspired and Heavenly music can lift you up into Heavenly Spheres, into realms of light, life and love!

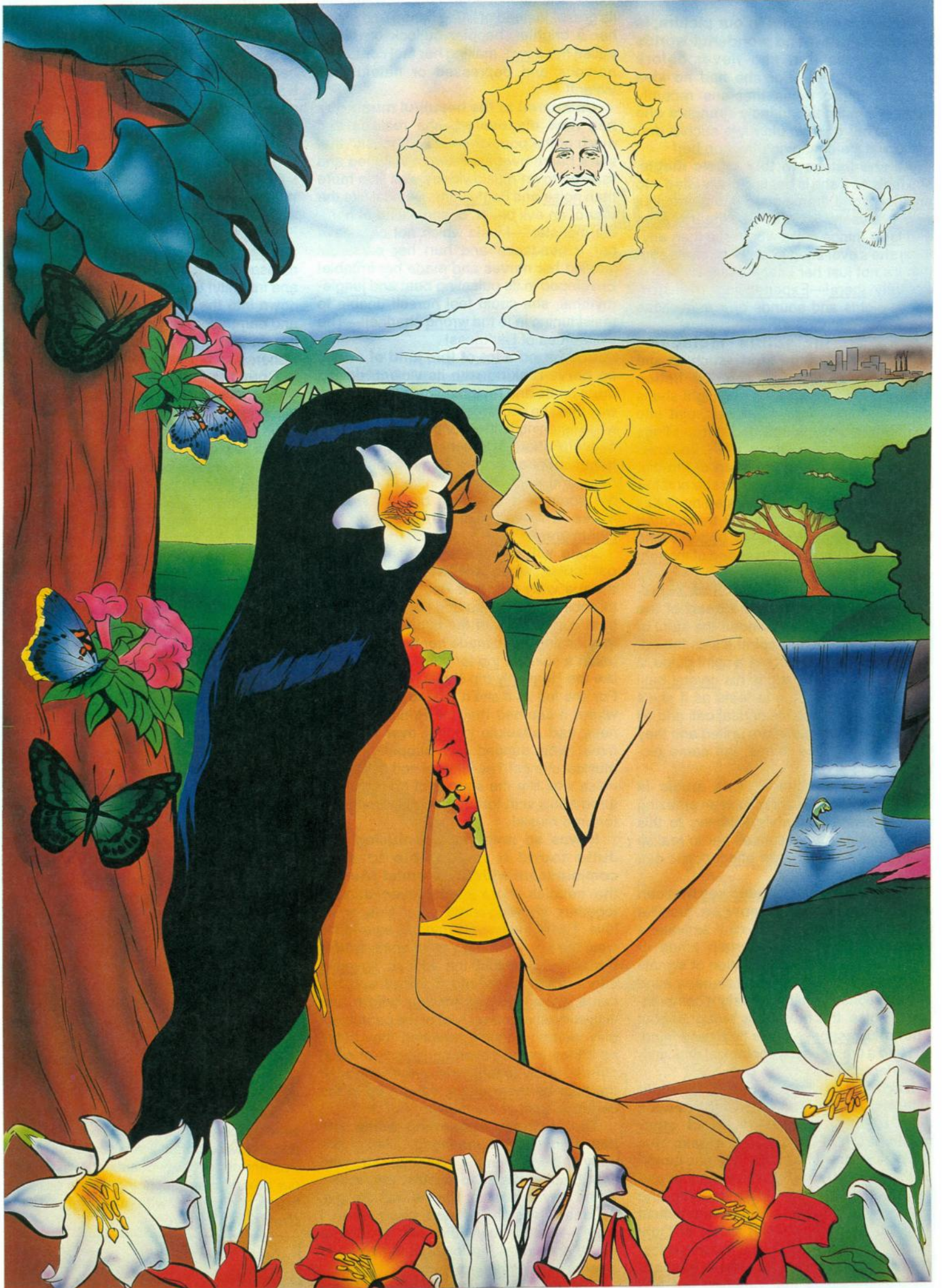
**Does the music that you listen to not only make you feel good, but feel good in the right way?** Does it inspire you to be good and do good and love and be loved and to help and build up?—Or does it make you feel angry, violent and hateful, rebellious and destructive? You can judge music just like anything else, by its effect on you. Does it make you feel beautiful or ugly? Does it make you feel clean or dirty? Does it make you feel inspired or oppressed?

**What kind of music are you listening to?** What does it do for you? What does it do to you? What does it do with you, and what do you do because of it? What does it make you want to do and be, if anything? Does it make you want to live or die?—Love or hate? Does it make you sad and depressed so that you want to quit, or does it make you happy and inspired so that you want to live for others?

**What kind of music do you like to listen to?**—Your music preference could indicate whether you are a child of the Devil or a child of God! Are you a child of God? If you're not sure, you can be sure by simply praying and asking His Son, Jesus, to come into your heart! He will not only fill you with His Heavenly music, but He will give you His free Gift of Eternal Life so that you can live and love and sing and dance forever!

**You can have Him and all the good and beautiful things in life right now** if you'll simply pray this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God and that You died for me and rose again to live forever! Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart and I ask You, Jesus, to please come in and give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!—In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

**God bless you with His Love!** Please write us today at the address below and ask about how to obtain more gorgeous colour Posters on a variety of subjects, as well as our beautiful and inspiring stereo cassette tapes, complete with song words and chords! We love you!



## SINLESS SEX!

"OH, UNCLE!---IT'S SO THOUGHTFUL & GENEROUS OF YOU TO LET US SPEND OUR HONEYMOON HERE!", Lily exclaims as she & her bridegroom, Chris, drive with her wealthy uncle onto his sprawling country estate. "It's just gorgeous, Sir!" Chris adds as he marvels at the beautiful scenery around them.

"Well", the elderly gentleman replies with a twinkle in his eye, "to let you spend a week or two out here at my hideaway is the least I can do for my favourite niece & her husband!---Consider it my wedding present to both of you!"

After giving them a brief tour of his lovely country home, he bids them farewell, saying, "I must be getting back to town now, so I'll leave you two lovebirds alone.---Just give me a call if you need anything."

\*\*\*\*\*

EARLY THE NEXT MORNING, LILY IS SITTING OUTSIDE THE HOUSE. She hardly notices what a beautiful day it is, for despite the cheerful song of the birds, her heart is heavy & her mind is confused. As a tear rolls down her cheek she laments to herself, "Why did it have to happen like that? We could have had such a beautiful time together, but now our honeymoon is ruined!"

SHE'D FELT SO NERVOUS THE NIGHT BEFORE when she first walked into the bedroom dressed in the sheer black nightie she had bought for the occasion! Chris was all aglow & exclaimed that she was the most beautiful woman he'd ever known & that he knew they were going to be the happiest couple in the world!

BUT NOW SHE FEELS LIKE THEY MUST BE THE SADDEST COUPLE IN THE WORLD! Everything had begun to go wrong at bedtime when Chris suggested they get in bed. As they undressed, she felt so self-conscious & uncomfortable, that---to Chris' surprise---she turned off the light! By the time they were in bed together, she was so worried her stomach was in knots. "Why did I react that way?", she asks herself. "As soon as he began caressing me, I just froze with fright! I wanted to respond & return his kisses & touches, but I couldn't!"

"And then when he tried to actually make love to me!--I've always thought that it was sinful & dirty!--So I just didn't know what to expect! I felt relieved when he finally quit trying & said it was all right, we could try again later when I wasn't so tense. But now I just feel awful, like such a failure!--I wonder if he even loves me anymore?"

HER MIND WANDERS BACK TO WHEN SHE & CHRIS FIRST MET EACH OTHER JUST NINE MONTHS EARLIER. He had been working in her country for almost a year, & was introduced to her by a close friend. Although both she & Chris are from different cultural, racial & religious backgrounds, they were immediately attracted to each other & soon fell deeply in love!

CHRIS SOON FOUND OUT THAT LILY, DUE TO HER STRICT BACKGROUND & THE TRADITIONAL CUSTOMS & MORES IN WHICH SHE HAD BEEN REARED, WAS VERY SHY & RESERVED. Despite some attempts on his part to persuade her to make love with him, she insisted that they get married first.---And because he loved her & was planning to marry her anyway, he was willing to wait until after their wedding.---A day he had very much looked forward to!

BUT NOW, THE DAY AFTER THEIR WEDDING NIGHT, LILY FEELS SO SAD! Still engrossed in her thoughts about the night before, she is suddenly startled by Chris' cheery greeting, "Good morning, Sweetheart! It's such a beautiful day, I thought it would be nice to walk down to the little lake that your uncle told us about. We could take a dip there, & then enjoy this picnic that I've prepared!"

Relieved to see that he is acting as if nothing bad had happened, Lily replies, "That's a great idea, Honey!"

AFTER CHANGING INTO THEIR BATHING SUITS, they are soon walking together hand in hand along the beautiful flower-bordered pathway that leads to the lake. As they stroll along, enjoying the sights, scents & sounds of the lush green woods, Lily begins to feel more at ease.

"You know, Honey", Chris says as they near the lake, "one of the most important things in any relationship is honesty & good communication. I know you probably don't want to talk about last night, but I think it's important that we do. Sweetheart, I want you to know that I love you, & I'll do my best to understand whatever is wrong." Reassuringly squeezing her hand, he says, "You were so frightened, Honey. Please tell me what it was.---Was it me?---Did I do something wrong?"

AFTER SEVERAL MOMENTS OF SILENCE, SHE RELUCTANTLY REPLIES, "It wasn't anything you did, Chris!--It was me!--It's all my fault! Oh, Chris, I was so afraid that something like that would happen!--And it did!", she sobs.

As he tries to comfort her, telling her everything is going to be all right, she explains, "It's just that, as you know, I've never gone to bed with a man before! And I was always taught that it's wrong, that it's dirty to let a man touch me the way that you were touching me! Even though we're married now, I can't help but feel the same way! My parents & teachers always gave me the impression that sex is something secretive & shameful!--Even evil!"

"When I was a teenager, my older brother's friend & I got pretty involved with each other. I'll never forget the night my mother caught us kissing & cuddling together on the living room couch!--She became absolutely hysterical! After screaming at us & ordering him to leave, she gave me a lecture I'll never forget!--It made me feel so dirty & cheap! She warned me that if I got physically involved with a boy, my reputation would be ruined & I would become a disgrace to our entire family!"

"She said that to have sex with your husband in order to have children was necessary. But to enjoy sex, to take pleasure in the touch & taste & feel of

a man's body was something that a respectable woman would never do! Later on, she even arranged for one of the local religious teachers to meet with me, who also lectured me & reminded me of our religion's emphasis on moral purity & the denial of physical pleasures. Needless to say, I grew up convinced that sex was not only sinful & shameful in the eyes of my parents, but also in the sight of God! So I decided that I would always preserve my honour & not give in to such temptations!"

"But then I met you, Chris, & we fell in love, & I suddenly felt different than I ever had before! Because I love you, I want to show you my love & do whatever I can to make you happy!--And I...I want you to make me happy too! I want us to be able to enjoy each other! But last night these thoughts & fears from my past rose up within me!--Although I wanted to love you & give myself to you, these fears & feelings of guilt just gripped me!--And I became so torn between what I had been taught in the past & the way that I feel for you now! I'm so sorry, Chris!" she exclaims, again bursting into tears. "I'm so confused!"

"Honey, I understand completely", he lovingly & sympathetically assures her. "I'm so glad you told me what was wrong! You know, Sweetheart, even though I come from a very different background than yours, I also was taught by my parents & religion teachers that sex was something shameful!--So I too was plagued by similar fears & guilt complexes about sex."

"But then, a few years ago while on a business trip, I met & had a brief love affair with a girl who was freer, happier & more loving than anyone I'd ever met before! She loved me & shared with me her strong faith in the God of the Bible!--A God Who, contrary to what so many religions teach, is a loving Creator who made this world for us to live in & enjoy, for our pleasure!--Including His wonderful gift of sex!"

"The things this girl taught me about God & sex were new to me, because practically from the time I was born, I was taught to feel guilty about sex & ashamed of my own God-given sexual parts! As a child I remember being told over & over, 'No, no! Naughty! That's dirty! Hide it! Don't ever do that!' Even in the church that I went to, where they were supposed to know & believe in God, they did not seem to realise that Adam & Eve enjoyed sex before they ever fell into sin! Their fall was a result of their disobedience, & had nothing to do with sex!"

"Nor did the church teach me that Adam & Eve were created with sexual organs with which to enjoy sex in the very beginning! After He created that beautiful, nude, perfectly-formed first couple, the Bible says, 'And God saw everything that He had made, & behold, it was very good!' (Gen.1:31)

"If there's something unclear or wrong with sex or our bodies, Lily", Chris asks her, "then why did God make them?---And if He didn't intend for us to enjoy sex, then why did He put all those nerves in our sexual organs that make us feel so good?"

LILY, WHO IS UNABLE TO ANSWER CHRIS' FRANK & OPEN QUESTION, LOOKS AT HIM IN WIDE-EYED AMAZEMENT as he continues, "So how can sex possibly be wrong when God made it? He's the One who made our bodies & He made our sexual organs!--And He made them for us to enjoy! The Bible says, 'God has given us richly all things to enjoy!' (1Tim.6:17) So the shameful attitude & guilty feelings that we grew up with were wrong!--Sex is not evil but a wonderful gift from God to be freely & fully enjoyed in the right relationships!"

"Honey, do you know what God's first commandment to Adam & Eve was?" Chris asks her.

"Not to eat the apple?" she timidly replies.

"No", he answers with a smile, "His first commandment to Adam & Eve was to have sex! 'Be fruitful & multiply & replenish the Earth!' (Gen.1:28)--Which means they had to have sex!--God told them to have sex, & He intended for them to enjoy it! His loving Plan for man was for them to make love, enjoy the pleasures He created, have babies & fill the Earth with beautiful children!"

"But then the Devil came along & persuaded them to disobey God by partaking of the forbidden fruit of the Tree of Knowledge!--And it was then, after they listened to the Devil & sinned, that they suddenly were aware that they were naked & became ashamed of their beautiful nude bodies! (See Genesis 3) Before their disobedience, the Bible says, 'They were both naked, the man & his wife, & they were not ashamed!' (Gen.2:25)

"God's first commandment to them was to have sex, to be fruitful & multiply, so one of the Devil's first commandments to them was not to have sex!--He made them feel that their nudity was wrong & that their bodies & sex were evil! He got them to cover up, because without nudity they could have no sex, & without sex they could have no children!--Thus he hoped to frustrate & defeat God's Plan to populate the Earth!--So Satan hates sex!"

"So contrary to what our religions taught us, sex is not the Devil's idea!--Sex is God's Own creation, His idea, His Gift to us, & the Devil is its arch enemy! He would no doubt stop it entirely if he could, but God made man's sexual desires & urges so strong, that man virtually has to have it, & therefore the Devil could not stop it!"

"The Devil hates sex, but since he can't wipe it out, he tries to control it & get the credit for it! So he has craftily deceived the world into thinking that he loves it, & that in order to enjoy it, people have got to break the laws of God & the Bible & be the Devil's sinners! He has totally perverted the whole world's attitude towards sex, persuading them that it's evil, that it's wrong, & that they have got to be following him in order to enjoy it!"

"And the sad thing is, if people allow the Devil to persuade them that enjoying sex is a sin, & they believe his anti-sex lies, then for them it is a sin!--For the Bible says that, 'Whatever is not

of faith is sin!' (Rom.14:23) So a lot has to do with your spiritual & mental attitude. But if you believe God's Word, & know that sex is His creation, His gift designed for your enjoyment, then you no longer need to feel condemned about it!--As Jesus said, 'The Truth shall make you free!' (Jn.8:32)

"But Honey", Lily questions, "I can't believe that all sex is good!--What about all of those sex magazines & movies that glorify perversions, violence, etc?"

"Like I was saying" Chris replies, "sex is God's creation & the Devil hates it! But because he wants the credit & the worship for it, he takes God's marvellous & beautiful gift of sex & tries to pervert it into something ugly, horrible & wicked! So he often pretends to promote it, when what he's really doing is absolutely degrading it, demeaning it, besmirching it, trying to drag God's wonderful creation down to the gutter! God meant for it to be beautiful!--& it is beautiful! It's the Devil who tries to pervert & make it ugly & crude & almost sickening, like those porno movies where sex organs are the principal characters!"

"Artistic nudity & loving, clean, romantic sex are beautiful, the way that God meant for it to be! But any kind of violent or hurtful or perverted sex is sickening! The Bible says, 'God is Love!' (1Jn.4:8) So if it's unloving, it's ungodly & of the Devil!"

"Our bodies are beautiful creations of God, & every part of them is perfectly normal, natural, good & God-made for perfectly good purposes & uses, if used at the right times with the right people! Our sexual parts are just as good as the rest of our bodies, & sexual activities, feelings & pleasures are as natural & normal as eating, drinking, exercising or enjoying any other God-created physical functions & pleasures!"

"God is not against pleasure! He even created us & the entire Universe for His Own enjoyment! The Bible says, 'O Lord, Thou hast created all things, & for Thy pleasure they are & were created!' (Rev. 4:11) And just as God Himself enjoys pleasure, He made us 'in His image' (Gen.1:26)--like Himself in many ways--& therefore He wants & expects us to enjoy the many wonderful pleasures of life that He has made for us!' (See Ecc.5:18-20)

AS SHE INTENTLY LISTENS TO WHAT CHRIS IS TELLING HER, LILY FEELS THAT IT'S REALLY TRUE, & she believes that the God of the Bible, her Creator, really is a God of Love Who wants for her to enjoy the pleasures, feelings & sensations that He Himself created! She suddenly sees how foolish it is to let the superstitious & traditional fears of her past plague & bind her with inhibitions & guilt complexes!

LOOKING DEEPLY INTO CHRIS' WARM & TENDER EYES, Lily's fears seem to lose their grip on her! She begins to realise that her feelings & desire to enjoy love with Chris are as natural & beautiful & normal & God-created as the birds & the bees, the flowers & the butterflies, & the rest of the gorgeous God-made Creation around her!

"I love you, Chris!" she sighs, as she kisses him. "Thank you for being so understanding, & for giving me such a helpful answer! It seems so right now!--Why should I let the wrong attitudes from my past hold me back?---I think...I think I'm ready! Let's make love now!--Right here!"

AFTER ANOTHER WARM & TENDER KISS, SHE & CHRIS SPREAD OUT THE PICNIC BLANKET, & there among the flowers, they are soon joined in total union of heart, mind & body, & truly become one! And now, instead of feeling fear & guilt, Lily pictures in her mind's eye her Creator, the God of Love, smiling on them as they enjoy His loving gift of sinless sex!

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU TOO CAN FREELY ENJOY SUCH GOD-GIVEN PLEASURES!--And the way to really enjoy them is to have God's Love in your heart to give you real love for others! Because you'll never really fully enjoy sex without real love! You'll never know what total sexual enjoyment is until you fall in love & really love someone, for then sex takes on new meaning & is a whole new beautiful exciting experience of total sexual freedom!

GOD CREATED SEX TO BE THE MOST BEAUTIFUL, THRILLING PHYSICAL EXPERIENCE ON EARTH, but before we can fully enjoy it, we must first experience Him & His great Love! Otherwise, all the sex in the world will never fully satisfy us, we'll always feel like something is missing!

THE ONLY WAY TO GET BACK TO THE ORIGINAL GUILTLESS FREEDOM, liberty & openness of the Garden of Eden, is to get back to fellowship with God!--To know that He made it all & He wants us to enjoy every sexual pleasure that is clean, right, good & not harmful, that He wants us to live in the pleasures & the Love which He Himself created between man & woman!

DO YOU KNOW THE LORD OF LOVE? Have you found the Creator & the satisfaction in your heart that the Lover of your soul alone can bring? If not, you can know His Love right now, by asking His Son, Jesus, into your heart!

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me & rose from the dead to live forever! I ask You to please forgive me for all the wrong I've done & to come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--And please, Lord, fill me with Your Love & peace, & free me from all of the fear & confusion in my life that is not of You!--And give me Your perfect fearless love!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS TRUTH & LOVE! Please write us today at the address below & ask about how to obtain more beautiful colour Posters on a variety of fascinating subjects! We love you! Love today!



**A HELPER FROM HEAVEN!**

WHAT AN EXCITING DAY THIS IS FOR MARY & JOHNNY!--Their parents have taken them out for a fun day in the countryside! After the two families have finished a delicious picnic together, Johnny asks his parents if he & Mary can go play in the nearby fields & meadows.

"Yes, you may", his father answers, "just don't go too far away!" "And be careful not to get too close to the lake!" Mary's mother warns.

SOON MARY & JOHNNY ARE HAVING SO MUCH FUN RUNNING & SKIPPING THROUGH THE FIELDS that they forget their parents' warning & have wandered much further away from the picnic area than they should have!

"I have an idea, Mary!" Johnny exclaims, "Let's play Hide-&-Seek!"

"Oh, that sounds like fun, Johnny!" she answers, "I'll hide first!"

"Alright!" he agrees, as he closes his eyes & begins counting out loud as fast as he can.



"No peeking, Johnny!" Mary shouts as she runs to some nearby bushes that she hides behind. Soon Johnny cries out, "Ready or not, here I come!" To her surprise, in only a minute or two Johnny has found her!

THEN IT'S HER TURN TO CLOSE HER EYES WHILE JOHNNY RUNS AWAY & HIDES!-- But when she's finished counting & begins looking for him, she can't find him anywhere! After searching for over 10 minutes, she finally gives up & calls, "Johnny, come out from wherever you are!--I give up! I can't find you!" Johnny then jumps out from behind some distant trees laughing gleefully.

"Johnny, that's not fair! You went too far away!" she complains.

"Well, we didn't say how close the person who is hiding has to stay!" he answers.

"Okay, Johnny, it's my turn to hide again", she says.

AS SOON AS JOHNNY BEGINS COUNTING, MARY RUNS AS FAST AS HER FEET CAN CARRY HER, STRAIGHT DOWN TO THE EDGE OF THE NEARBY LAKE! She runs along its bank all the way to its end & around its other side, & then disappears into the thick forest behind it. She keeps running deeper & deeper into the woods until finally, tired & out of breath, she sits down on a big round tree stump & says to herself, "Ha! Johnny will never find me here!"

WHILE RESTING ON THE STUMP, MARY IS AMAZED AT HOW BEAUTIFUL THE FOREST IS! Scattered throughout the grass &



moss that carpet the ground are countless brightly coloured wild flowers! "Oh, how pretty! I'll gather a bunch of them for Mommy!" she thinks, as she rises & merrily skips around, picking the flowers.

MARY IS HAVING SO MUCH FUN GATHERING FLOWERS that she forgets all about her "Hide-&-Seek" game! But after a while, when she has as many pretty flowers as she can possibly hold, she suddenly remembers Johnny & the game, & thinks, "Oh my!--I'd better get back to the lakeside!" But as she looks all around her, she can't tell which direction she came from!--All the trees & bushes surrounding the stump look the same!

"MAYBE I CAME FROM THAT DIRECTION", SHE WONDERS. "If so, it should only take me a few minutes to find the lake.--I'll go see!" But after running through the forest for some time, the lake is nowhere in sight!

"I'D BETTER GO BACK TO THE STUMP", she thinks. "Then I'll try another direction to find the lake!" But after wandering for a few minutes she is now unable to find her way back to the stump!

"OH NO!--I'M LOST!" she suddenly realises! As she looks around at the forest, it somehow doesn't seem so pretty anymore, for now she feels scared!--As she pauses for a moment, she thinks she hears something moving in the distant woods, & asks herself, "I wonder if there are any dangerous animals in these woods!--Oh, I've just got to get back to Johnny & Mommy & Daddy!"

MARY BEGINS RUNNING AS FAST AS SHE CAN, hoping that somehow she'll find the lake! But after a while she is as lost as ever & realises that she might even be running further away in the wrong direction! So she tries calling her friend, "Johnny! Johnny!" she cries at the top of her voice. But she hears no answer.

NOW SO AFRAID & SAD, POOR MARY DROPS HER FLOWERS, FALLS TO HER KNEES & BURSTS INTO TEARS, feeling so alone & scared! A cool breeze sweeps through the forest & she realises that the sun is beginning to set. "Oh no! What if nobody finds me & I'm left out here all alone in the dark for the whole night!" Mary now feels more frightened than she's ever felt in her entire life!

THEN SUDDENLY A THOUGHT COMES TO HER & SHE REMEMBERS SOMETHING THAT SHE HAS LEARNED FROM THE BIBLE!--That God's Son, Jesus, loves her & is always there to help her! So kneeling on the ground,



Mary closes her eyes & prays out loud, "Dear Jesus, please forgive me for disobeying & running off alone like this!--And please, Jesus, protect me from any wild beasts or dangers that may be here, & help me find my way back to Johnny & to my Mommy & Daddy!"

ALL OF A SUDDEN MARY FEELS MUCH BETTER!--FOR SHE KNOWS THAT JESUS HAS HEARD HER PRAYER! She stands up, quietly looks around her, & has a feeling that she should begin walking in a certain direction! It's almost as if Someone is calling or leading her! A part of the Bible that she has often heard comes to her mind, "The Lord is my Shepherd, He will lead me in the right paths, I will fear no evil." (Psalm 23)

IN JUST A FEW MINUTES SHE FINDS HERSELF OUT OF THE WOODS & BACK ON ANOTHER PART OF THE LAKESIDE!--And there on the other side is Johnny! "Mary! I've been looking everywhere for you!" he calls across the water.

"Oh Johnny, I was lost!" she answers. "I'm so happy to see you again!"

But how can I get back to the side of the lake that you're on?"

"Look!" Johnny says, pointing towards a narrow part of the lake that leads to a small stream, "You can cross that little bridge!"

MARY RUNS TO THE BRIDGE, BUT FINDS THAT IT IS VERY OLD & BROKEN-DOWN. "Oh Johnny, it looks so dangerous!--And there's a big hole in the middle of it!" But she again thinks of Jesus, & how He helped her to find her way back to the lake, so she silently prays, "Dear Jesus, please help me now to safely cross this rickety old bridge!" As she steps onto it, she is not afraid, for she feels as if some Unseen Hands are holding her up! Johnny also reaches out his arms to help her. "Oh Johnny!" she exclaims, "I'm so sorry for running away! It's so good to be with you again! I've got to tell you what happened when I prayed!"

THE BEAUTIFUL WINGED WOMAN IN OUR PICTURE WHO IS HELPING MARY ACROSS THE BRIDGE is her unseen Guardian Angel who is with her all of the time!--The reason Mary felt such a calm & peace as soon as she stopped & prayed to Jesus for help & was able to so quickly find her way out of the woods is because Jesus used this wonderful Heavenly Protector & Guardian to comfort & lead her!



THE BIBLE SAYS THAT EVERYONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN HAS THEIR OWN PERSONAL GUARDIAN ANGEL, a special Angel whose job is to personally watch over & take care of you! They are called Guardian Angels because their job is to guard & protect you!

GOD'S ANGELS NEVER EVER SLEEP OR LEAVE OUR SIDES, BUT WATCH OVER US ALL THE TIME, night & day! They are always with us to guide us & to try to help us make the right decisions & choices.-- But they don't make us do things, because God almost always lets us choose what to do. Of course, when we make a bad choice, like Mary did when she disobeyed her parents & went too far away & played too close to the lake, we usually get ourselves into trouble, just like she did! But as soon as she asked Jesus to forgive & help her, He used her Guardian Angel to lead her back to safety!

DO YOU HAVE A HEAVENLY GUARDIAN ANGEL WHO LOVINGLY WATCHES OVER & CARES FOR YOU?--A wonderful Heavenly Helper who never leaves your side? If you're not sure, you can be sure! All you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart, & He & His Angels will lovingly care for you for the rest of your life!

JESUS WILL COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW if you will simply pray this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me & now live again. Please forgive me for all of the times I have been bad & for all of the wrong I have done. I now open the door of my heart, Jesus, & I ask You to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life so I can go to Heaven!-- And please give me a Heavenly Guardian Angel to always be with me! In Jesus' name I pray, amen!"

GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you other beautiful colour posters if you'll write us today at the address below:

[Empty box for address]



# THE MAGIC GARDEN OF LOVE!

## GOD MADE ALL THE ANIMALS

Woolly sheep say, "Baa, baa."  
 Kitty cats say, "Me-ow."  
 Little ducks say, "Quack, quack, quack."  
 Puppies say, "Bow-wow."

Monkeys say, "Bucka, bucka, bucka, buke."  
 Birdies say, "Cheep, cheep."  
 Donkeys say, "Hee-haw, hee-haw."  
 Chickies say, "Peep, peep."

Horses say, "Nay, nay."  
 Cows say, "Moo, moo."  
 Little piggies say, "Oink, oink, oink."  
 Owls say, "Who, who, who."

Roosters say, "Cock-a-doodle-doodle-doo."  
 Mice say, "Squeek, squeek, squeek."  
 Big bullfrogs say, "Ribbit, ribbit, ribbit"  
 So low and deep.

Listen to the animals  
 When you take your walk.  
 They make the sounds God wants them to  
 When they sing and talk.

God made all the animals  
 And He made us too.  
 All the words and sounds we make  
 Should be good and true.

God made all the animals  
 And He made us too.  
 All the words and sounds we make  
 --"I love you", "You're so sweet",  
 "May I help you?" Have a nice day"....  
 Should be good and true.

## GROWING

Growing, growing, growing everyday,  
 If you want to grow fast,  
 This is the way!  
 Growing, growing bigger than before,  
 Every hour that you sleep  
 You grow a little more!

One day I was playing  
 (I like to jump and run).  
 I didn't want to take a nap--  
 I was having fun!  
 Daddy said, "You need to rest,  
 If you want to grow!"  
 He's so big--  
 I'm sure he ought to know!

Plants and flowers bow their heads  
 So when the sun goes down,  
 They close up and go to sleep,  
 Until the sun comes 'round.  
 And that's why in the morning  
 They look so big and bright.  
 --They've been sleeping,  
 And growing all the night!

Now when it's time to nap,  
 I don't make a peep.  
 I lie down and close my eyes,  
 And go right to sleep.  
 But there's one thing  
 That I can't understand at all!  
 Why does Mommy take naps?  
 She's already tall!

## IT'S A MIRACLE

What drives the stars without making a sound?  
 Why don't they crash with their spinning around?  
 What holds me up when the World's upside down?  
 I know it's a miracle.

Who tells the ocean where to stop on the sand?  
 What keeps the water from drowning the land?  
 Who is beside me wherever I am?  
 I know it's a miracle.

Who shows the birds how to build a good nest?  
 How can the geese fly so far without rest?  
 Why do the ducks go South and not West?  
 I know it's a miracle.

What makes the brown seed so tiny and dry  
 Burst into green and grow up so high,  
 And shoot out blossoms of red by and by?  
 I know it's a miracle.

When a spring makes a brook and a brook makes a stream,  
 The stream makes the river water fresh as can be.  
 Who puts the salt in when it gets to the sea?  
 I know it's a miracle.

There are thousands of places I may never see,  
 All full of people just like you & me.  
 Yet God knows each one wherever they may be.  
 I know it must be a miracle!

It's a miracle just to know  
 God is with me wherever I go.  
 It's a miracle as big as can be  
 That He has the time to love me!  
 It's a miracle to me!

IF YOU'LL BE KIND TO OTHERS  
 If you'll be kind to others,  
 They'll be kind to you.  
 Just give a little cheering up  
 And see what Love can do!

One day when I was playing,  
 My little sister came:  
 I didn't really want her there;  
 I called her a bad name.

Then Mommy had to sit me down  
 And have a little chat.  
 I knew I'd been a naughty girl;  
 I really needed that!

So later in our garden,  
 Little sister came again.  
 I shared my toy and gave a hug;  
 We played a happy game.

I'm so glad we're friends again;  
 I'm happy as can be!  
 And now that I am nice to her,  
 She's always nice to me!

## IT COMES BACK TO YOU

Once I gave my favourite doll  
 To my sister who had none at all.  
 Then one day to my surprise,  
 I got a new one with pretty blue eyes!

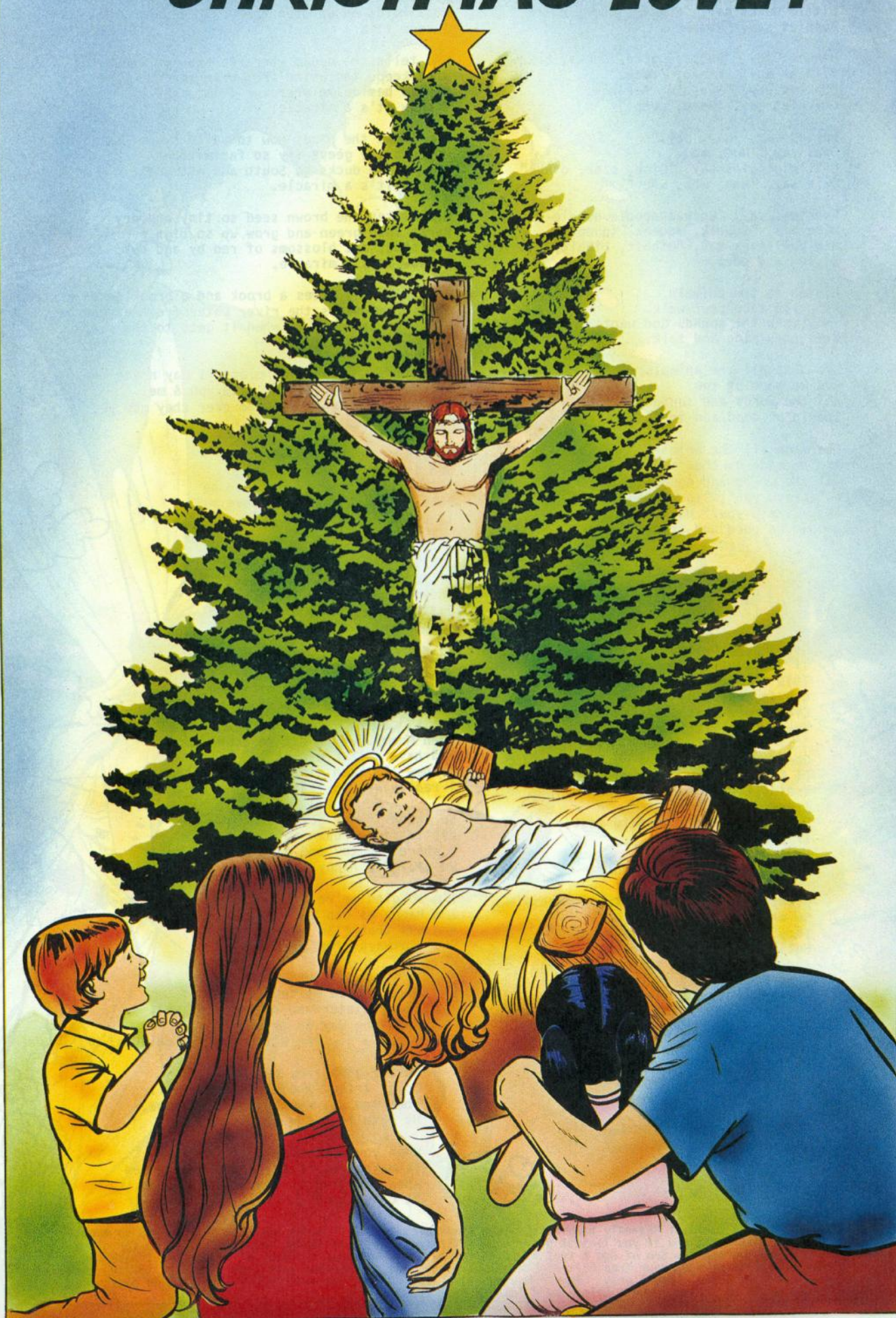
Once I gave away my ball  
 To my friend who had none at all.  
 Then one day when Daddy came home,  
 He gave me a new one for my own!

When you give, you will receive  
 It makes you happy, and you will see  
 When you give it comes back to you.  
 It comes back to you.



Would you like to live in a World of Heavenly happiness, love & miracles that will never end? Jesus loves you so much & wants to give you all this right now if you'll just pray this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me, & I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen." Now you have Jesus & He'll be your Friend forever! God bless you! We love you! Please write us at the address below--we'd love to hear from you!

# CHRISTMAS LOVE!





# CHRISTMAS LOVE!

## SIDE A

### WELCOME TO EARTH

Wake, O Earth,  
Wake everything!  
Wake & hear the joy we bring!  
Sing tonight!  
Sing tonight!  
Heaven & every twinkling light!  
The darkness all around us,  
From the Earth is risen a Sun,  
Shines all night though day be done!

Hail, O Sun,  
O blessed Light,  
Sent into the world this night,  
Lent Thy Love & Heavenly powers,  
Shine into these hearts of ours:  
For we know that Thou art truly  
God & Man we do confess,  
Hail, O Sun of Righteousness!

On this night so bright & clear,  
Angels tell us not to fear:  
Clap their hands & loudly cry,  
"Come, ye children, wake & rise!"

Wake, O Earth,  
Wake everything!  
Wake & hear the joy we bring!  
Sing tonight!  
Sing tonight!  
Heaven & every twinkling light!

### HAPPY, HAPPY CHRISTMAS!

Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy Christmas my sweet one!  
Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy Christmas Love has come  
—For everyone!

God sending His Son,  
Sending His Love to the World,  
Give our hearts rebirth  
Into a life that's full of meaning  
And a Heaven on this Earth!

We were alone in the cold of the night,  
Searching for Love,  
We were reaching for His warmth & golden Light!

Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy Christmas, my dear one!  
Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy Christmas Love has come  
—For everyone!

Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy, happy Christmas,  
Happy Christmas everyone!

### LOVE CAME DOWN AT CHRISTMAS!

Love came down at Christmas,  
Love all lowly, Love Divine!  
Love was born at Christmas,  
Stars & angels gave the sign.

Love shall be our token,  
Love be yours & Love be mine,  
Love to God & all men,  
Love for you & me & mine.

Worship we our Saviour,  
Love from Heaven, Love Divine!  
Worship we our Jesus,  
And by His Light we can shine!

### JESUS OUR SAVIOUR KIND & GOOD!

Jesus our Saviour, kind & good,  
Was born in a manger of straw & wood,  
And the friendly beasts around His stall,  
Jesus our Saviour, kind & good.

"I", said the donkey, shaggy & brown,  
"I carried His mother up-hill & down,  
I carried her safely to Bethlehem town,  
"I", said the donkey, shaggy & brown.

"I", said the cow, all white & red,  
"I", gave Him my manger for a bed,  
I gave Him my hay to pillow His head,  
"I", said the cow, all white & red.

"I", said the sheep with the curly horn,  
"I", gave Him my wool for a blanket warm,  
He wore my coat on Christmas morn,  
"I", said the sheep with the curly horn.

"I", said the dove from the rafters high,  
"I", cooed Him to sleep so He would not cry,  
We cooed Him to sleep, my mate & I,  
"I", said the dove from the rafters high.

### SHEPHERD BOY!

He was born down the road a few miles from here  
In a place called Bethlehem,  
Laid in a manger in a stable  
On the edge of town.  
Shepherds in the field nearby  
Took an angel came,  
Said, "Fear not, to you this day  
There has been born a King!"

### (Chorus)

Now on this day I want to say  
That Jesus is that King,  
And I was one of those shepherd boys  
Who heard the angels sing.

When they called Him to the cross  
Since His only crown was thorns,  
But this is why He came to the world,  
My Jesus Christ was born,  
We were like sheep without a shepherd,  
Lent & gone astray,  
So He came to Earth that Christmas night  
To light our darkness way.

### CHRIST IS BORN!

Once a baby softly lay,  
Cradled in a bed of hay,  
Angels guarded night & day,  
Little baby Jesus.

### (Chorus)

Fill the air with joyous songs,  
Christ was born one Christmas morn.  
Children sing this happy song,  
Christ is born!

We're so glad that Jesus' birth,  
Brought God's Message to the Earth:  
"Peace on Earth, good will to men",  
On that Christmas morning.

### YOU ONLY LEFT HEAVEN FOR LOVE

Thinking about the wonderful day you were born,  
And how we need to remember what Christmas is for,  
With buying & shopping, giving & getting new things,  
We tend to forget the birth of the King of Kings!

You told us it's better to give than it is to receive,  
And you gave us yourself on that wonderful first  
Christmas Eve.  
But we're often so busy with our parties & holiday sojourns,  
And we seem to forget what your birth on Christmas  
Day means!

Oh, you can imagine that silent night!  
Creation held its breath to see the wonderful sight!

And men heard angels sing,  
Glory & praise to the newborn King!  
Oh, help me to see,  
You only left Heaven for Love that night.

To our World you came, a precious Gift from Above,  
And you gave us your life so we could know your  
Father's Love.  
When I think what it cost you, there's so little I can  
do,  
But I'll show you my love by giving my heart to you!

Now I can imagine that silent night!  
Creation held its breath to see the wonderful sight!  
Oh, you only left Heaven for Love that night!

### O, TELL US, GENTLE SHEPHERD

O, tell us, gentle shepherd,  
Gentle shepherd, gentle shepherd,  
O, tell us what the angel sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.  
O tell us what the angel sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.

O, listen, happy children,  
Happy children, happy children,  
While I tell you what the angel sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.  
"Fear ye not, I bring good tidings,  
For today the Lord is born."

O, tell us, gentle shepherd,  
Gentle shepherd, gentle shepherd,  
What the great bright host of angels sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.  
What the great bright host of angels sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.

I will tell you, happy children,  
Happy children, happy children,  
What the great bright host of angels sang  
In the early Christmas morn'.  
"Glory in the highest glory!  
Peace on Earth to men good will!"  
"Glory in the highest glory!  
Peace on Earth to men good will!"

### HAPPY BIRTHDAY JESUS!

I remember Christmas when I was young,  
The songs sang & the party fun,  
Presented under the Christmas tree  
And everybody wondering, "what's in it for me?"

I remember exchanging gifts,  
Everyone thinking "Oh, how nice!"  
Then one Christmas I realised  
"This is the birthday of Jesus Christ!"

Now when Christmas comes my way  
I remember that special day,  
I celebrate my Saviour's birth  
Who came to give us peace on Earth.

Happy Birthday Jesus, I start to sing,  
You came that blessed day & gave us everything.  
You gave yourself to save us  
And were called upon the cross,  
And the greatest gift for Christmas  
Is the Love you've given us!

### WHAT CAN I GIVE HIM?

What can I give Him as small as I am?  
If I were a shepherd I'd give Him a lamb.  
If I were a wise man I'd do my part,  
I know what I'll give Him,  
I'll give Him my heart!

What can I give Him to show Him my love?  
The stars smile on Him & twinkle above,  
They sing me a song that shines in the dark,  
I know what I'll give Him,  
I'll give Him my heart!  
I know what I'll give Him,  
I'll give Him my heart!

### YOU WERE SENT FROM UP ABOVE!

Long ago in Palestine,  
Hope & joy came to mankind,  
"Midst the darkness shone great light  
For Christ was born one winter's night."

### (Chorus)

You were sent from up above  
To reach us of your Father's Love,  
To give your life to set us free,  
And guide our hearts to liberty!

Stars of heaven were glistening,  
"Reverend kneel before the King,  
For there upon a bed of hay  
The Child from Heaven's Kingdom lay."

"Sleep now, baby," Mary said,  
And angels whispered overhead.  
"Sleep now, Jesus, while you can,  
The cross awaits when you're a man."

Jesus, come live in my heart,  
Christmas bells their ringing start!  
In my heart forever ring,  
Be my Saviour, be my King!

### SIDE B

#### THERE IS BORN A CHILD!

Gazing out my window, on a wondrous winter's night,  
At a star that shone so brightly & the beauty of the  
light.

I heard shepherds tell of angels who had appeared &  
shown His way,  
To a manger here in Bethlehem,  
They proclaimed to all this Holy Day,  
That—

There is born a Child, there will rise a Son,  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children!  
There is born a Child, there will rise a Son!  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children.

I followed with the shepherds to a lonely manger place,  
And there I saw the Child with light upon His face,  
His mother Mary held Him & pondered in her heart,  
All the wonders that had happened right from the very  
start,  
And now—

There is born a Child, there will rise a Son,  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children!  
There is born a Child, there will rise a Son!  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children.

There is no royal palace,  
No velvet for the King,  
But His coming is proclaimed by all  
The angels as they sing!

There is born a Child, there will rise a Son,  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children!  
There is born a Child, there will rise a Son!  
There is born a Saviour for the Lord's children.

#### AWAY IN A MANGER!

Away in a manger, no crib for a bed,  
The little Lord Jesus laid down His sweet head,  
The stars in the sky looked down where He lay,  
The little Lord Jesus asleep on the hay.

The cattle are lowing, the Baby awakes,  
But little Lord Jesus, no crying He makes,  
I love Thee, Lord Jesus, look down from the sky,  
And stay by my cradle till morning is nigh.

Be near me, Lord Jesus, I ask Thee to stay,  
Close by me forever & love me, I pray,  
Bless all the dear children in Thy tender care,  
And take us to Heaven to live with Thee there.

#### FOR THE LORD OF LOVE IS BORN!

The shepherds watching lambs & sheep  
Heard glorious Christmas songs.  
'Twas late at night when rest men sleep,  
News came that He was born!  
To Bethlehem, the chosen town,  
They journeyed till they found,  
A manger there with glory 'round,  
Where the Lord of Love was born!  
Where the Lord of Love was born!

With gold & myrrh & incense sweet  
The wise men found the place,  
Where lay the Saviour of the World  
With Love upon His face.  
The stars above still shine so bright  
For all who seek the King,  
And darkness is as burning light,  
For the Lord of Love is born!  
For the Lord of Love is born!

A miracle of Love so great  
Was born so long ago,  
A Gift Divine of untold worth,  
The Lord of Love who's born!  
Into my heart, please come today  
Christ Jesus, Son of God,  
And may each day be Christmas Day  
As your Love in our hearts is born!  
As your Love in our hearts is born!

#### O CHRISTMAS TIME!

Christmas time comes once a year  
Into each people's thoughts,  
But if we'd only realise the Present that we got:  
A tiny Babe lying in the manger  
Destined for the cross,  
To give His life for you & me,  
To redeem the lost!

Christmas time, O Christmas time,  
Always live in my heart & mind,  
O Lord, help me not to go astray,  
But to live each day like Christmas day.

Christmas time, it goes so fast  
It's here & then it's gone,  
To ask for the savior Love in your heart,  
Then Christmas will live on,  
A tiny Babe lying in the manger  
Destined for the cross,  
To give His life for you & me,  
To redeem the lost!

Christmas time, O Christmas time,  
Always live in my heart & mind,  
O Lord, help me not to go astray,  
But to live each day like Christmas day.

#### LOVE FROM HEAVEN!

Love from Heaven born tonight,  
Sing children sing!  
Fill our hearts with the Heavenly Light,  
Jesus brings—

To a world of sorrow, a world of pain,  
The Love from Heaven gently came,  
With saving grace for all who believe  
And in their hearts receive!

Love from Heaven born tonight,  
Sing children sing!  
Fill our hearts with the Heavenly Light,  
Jesus brings—

They were turned away at every door,  
The Christ was born on a stable floor,  
Born to love the lowest of all  
And save both great & small.

Love from Heaven born tonight,  
Sing children sing!  
Fill our hearts with the Heavenly Light,  
Jesus brings—

Help those tonight who know Thee not,  
To ask for the savior Love you brought,  
Love from Heaven come into me  
And dwell eternally!

Love from Heaven born tonight,  
Sing children sing!  
Fill our hearts with the Heavenly Light,  
Jesus brings—

#### RUN WITH TORCHES!

Run with torches to light the dim stable,  
Run with torches, good villagers run!  
Christ is born, O come & adore Him,  
Mary calls you, kneel before Him.

Come, come, come & behold the Child,  
Come, come, come & see Christ the Lord!

Tell the others to hurry to greet Him,  
Tell the others to come to His side!  
One & all as you come & adore Him,  
Quietly, quietly kneel before Him.

Come, come, come & behold the Child,  
Come, come, come & see Christ the Lord!

#### WONDERFUL!

Little children come & sing!  
Wonderful, wonderful!  
In Bethlehem is born the King!  
Wonderful, wonderful!

Today in every part of Earth,  
Wonderful, wonderful!  
Men remember Jesus' birth!  
Wonderful, wonderful!

(Chorus):  
In my heart eternally  
Jesus, Jesus live in me,  
And I'll tell the world you are  
Wonderful, wonderful,  
Wonderful, wonderful!

Join your voice in angels' song  
Wonderful, wonderful!  
Bid the whole World sing along  
Wonderful, wonderful!

#### WHAT IS THIS?

What is this I see,  
Shining here for me?  
Brightly coloured lights upon a Christmas tree,  
What is this I hear,  
Filling all the air?  
Bells are ringing,  
Children singing everywhere!

What is this I feel,  
Deep inside of me?  
Feel like running,  
Feel like shouting,  
Feel so free!

Feel so full of peace,  
Feel so full of joy,  
All because a manger held a little boy!  
Why did He come down,  
From His Home up high?

Why did He leave Heaven knowing He would die?  
He came down because,  
He loves you & me,  
He came down to save us  
And to set us free!

That is why I feel,  
Deep inside of me,  
Joy & peace & happiness & victory!  
That is why I feel,  
Deep inside of me,  
Joy & peace & happiness & victory!

#### JESUS CAME INTO MY HEART!

Many years ago God did show  
His Love so true,  
When His only Son to our world did come,  
To save both me & you!

(Chorus):  
Jesus came into my heart,  
Fill me with your Love & Light,  
Children everywhere pray this little prayer,  
Ask Jesus in tonight.

We have all been bad & have made you sad,  
Jesus our Friend,  
But you will forgive & in our hearts live  
If we ask you to come in!

#### WHAT WILL YOU GIVE ME?

Thinking back on the years we've been sharing,  
How our love was once tender & caring,  
Darling, I felt then such warmth in my heart,  
Could it be that I'm not growing,  
We just grew apart?

Tell me, what will you give me for Christmas?  
I know what I'm needing today.  
Of things I have plenty,  
You gave me so many,  
Please give me love this Christmas Day.

Sweetheart, the gift I desire is love that the years  
can never turn old,  
It's just not for sale in department store windows,  
A gift that's so priceless  
Could never be sold.

Tell me, what will you give me for Christmas?  
I know what I'm needing today.  
Of things I have plenty,  
But they leave me empty,  
Give me your love this Christmas Day.

Now I know how Christ feels at Christmas,  
Where is the love that He wants on that day?  
We give gifts & feast while He is forgotten,  
But if we would listen,  
We might hear His say.

Tell me, what will you give me for Christmas?  
I know what I'm needing today.  
Good deeds you've done often,  
But He you've forgotten,  
Please give your love this Christmas Day.

Jesus, what can I give you for Christmas?  
What could you need anyway?  
Good deeds I've done often,  
But you I've forgotten,  
I'll give you my love this Christmas Day.

#### GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST!

Glory to God in the highest!  
Glory to God in the highest!  
Glory to God in the highest!  
Peace on Earth to men of good will!  
The heavens rejoiced when Love was born  
Into the world that day!  
Blessed Light Divine!  
In these dark days shine!  
Let darkness be broken & Love be born  
Within this heart of mine!  
Within this heart of mine!

Glory to God in the highest!  
Peace on Earth to men of good will!  
The heavens were opened & angels' song  
Echoed o'er the hills!  
Blessed Light Divine!  
In and from glory shine!  
The baby at rest on Mary's breast  
Is King of all mankind  
Is King of all mankind!

Glory to God in the highest!  
Peace on Earth to men of good will!  
Love shall conquer the world one day  
And kings & nations kneel!  
Blessed Light Divine!  
All men shall see Thee shine!  
Jesus shall reign then in righteousness  
And Love shall be His sign!

Blessed Light Divine!  
All men shall see Thee shine!  
Jesus shall reign then in righteousness  
And Love shall be His sign!  
And Love shall be His sign!

Glory to God in the highest!  
Peace on Earth to men of good will!  
Love shall conquer the world one day  
And kings & nations kneel!  
Blessed Light Divine!  
All men shall see Thee shine!  
Jesus shall reign then in righteousness  
And Love shall be His sign!

Blessed Light Divine!  
All men shall see Thee shine!  
Jesus shall reign then in righteousness  
And Love shall be His sign!  
And Love shall be His sign!

#### THY KINGDOM COME!

(Chorus):  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done,  
So shall Thy rule & reign!  
Thy Light shall shine on all the Earth,  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done!

You had no royal palace but a stable cold & bare,  
You had no watchful servants,  
Only cows & sheep stood there,  
But light shone down from Heaven,  
And both kings & shepherds came,  
To worship at Thy cradle while angelic hosts pro-  
claimed...

Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done,  
So shall Thy rule & reign!  
Thy Light shall shine on all the Earth,  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done!

Thy coming had been promised  
For some thousand years before,  
Thy birth would bring the Kingdom  
That will reign forevermore!  
You came a little baby, to show how we enter in,  
For to dwell within Thy Kingdom we must be born again!

Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done,  
So shall Thy rule & reign!  
Thy Light shall shine on all the Earth,  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done!

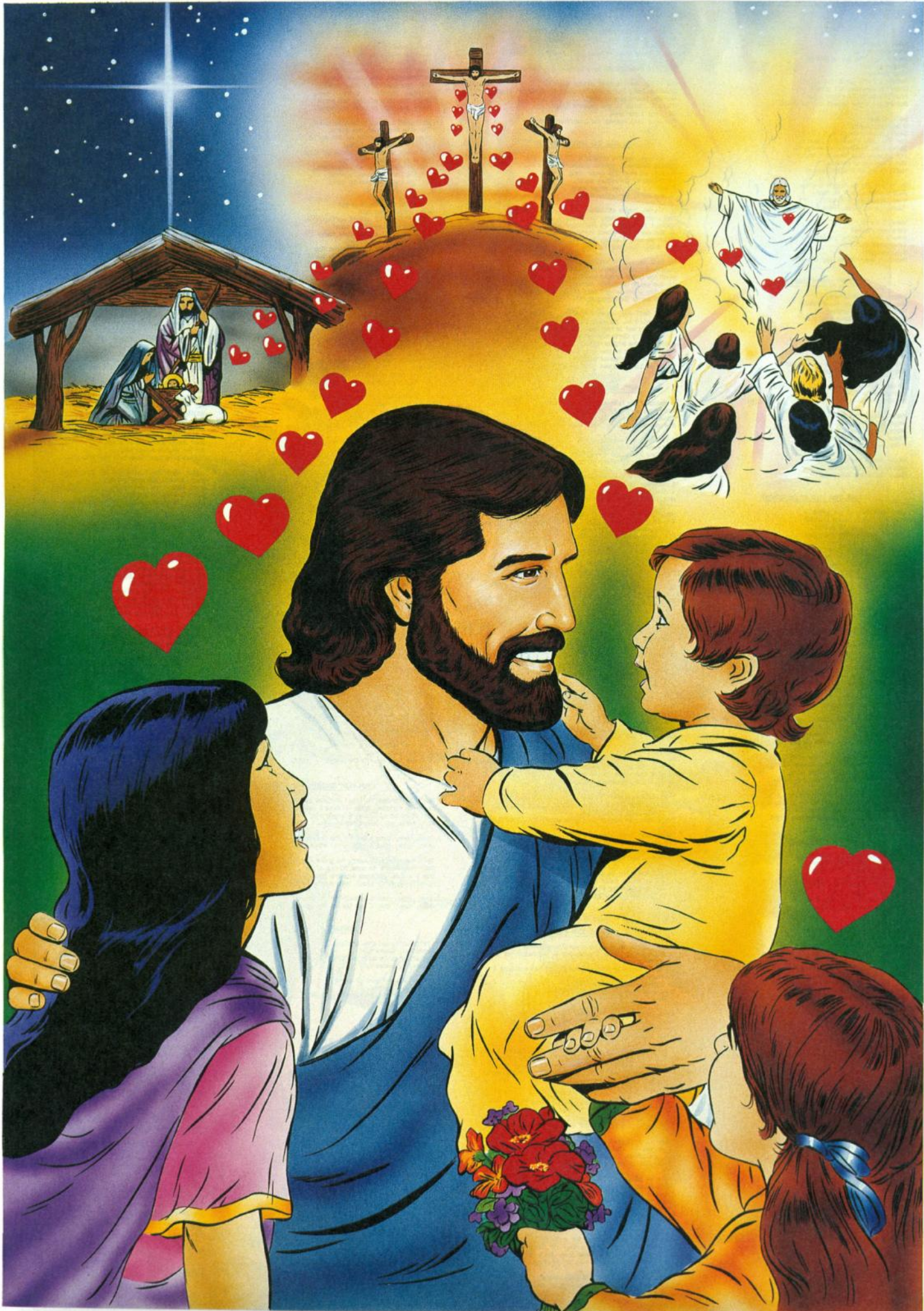
You came to Earth O Child of Love,  
The news did angels sing,  
You were just a tiny Babe, but born to be our King,  
We celebrate this Christmas Eve Thy birth so long ago,  
And wait for Thy return as King to save this world of  
woe!

Thy Love gives to us life & liberty!  
Jesus, we will give to Thee, praise eternally!

O Holy Child of Bethlehem, teach us of Thy ways-  
Thy Christmas star shine in our hearts  
To guide us all our days,  
You spoke of peace for all mankind that soon will be,  
You'll give once again unto this Earth & we shall see...

Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done,  
So shall Thy rule & reign!  
Thy Light shall shine on all the Earth,  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done!

Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done,  
So shall Thy rule & reign!  
Thy Light shall shine on all the Earth,  
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done!



## THE MAN OF LOVE!

Who is this Man of Love we see  
Who cheers the children's hearts?  
So loving, kind and caring He,  
What peace this Man imparts!

Although the Story of His birth  
Is told time and again,  
Do we know why He came to Earth,  
This Man from Bethlehem?

And of His Cross we've oft' been told,  
How He was lifted high.  
What mystery does His Story hold,  
Why did He have to die?

Witnesses said He rose from the dead,  
Ascending to Heaven Above,  
And in the sky He'll return with a cry,  
To gather His Children of Love!

**WHO IS THIS AMAZING MAN OF LOVE?--**  
His Name is Jesus, and He wants you to  
know that He loves you!

**JESUS IS NO ORDINARY MAN.**--Nor is He  
merely a great teacher, rabbi, guru, or  
even a prophet. In a way, He is all of  
these, but much more. For unlike the  
other great religious teachers who came  
before Him--and those who came after  
Him--Jesus not only spoke about Love and  
spoke about God, but He was Love and He  
was the Son of God, so He really knew  
what He was talking about!

**THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT "GOD IS A  
SPIRIT"**, and that "God is Love".--John  
4:24; 1John 4:8. God is the Almighty  
Spirit of Love who created all things.  
He is the Power of the Universe, so  
great and so high, so mighty, that He is  
far above and beyond our limited human  
understanding!

**GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING AND  
PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**--And that's just too  
big a concept or idea for us to grasp!  
But He loves us very much, and wanted us  
to be able to know and love Him. So to  
show us His Love and to help us to  
understand Him, He sent His Own Son,  
Jesus Christ, to Earth in the form of a  
man, so that we could see through Jesus  
what God Himself is like. Jesus brought  
God down to our lowly human level of  
perception.

**THINK OF IT!--GOD SENT HIS OWN SON,**  
the very Lord of Heaven, the Master  
of the Universe, down to Earth to become  
one of us! He was miraculously conceived  
in the womb of a humble and lowly virgin  
named Mary, and took on the form of  
human flesh just like ours. Therefore He  
was the Son of Man as well as the Son of  
God.

**JESUS NOT ONLY ADAPTED HIMSELF TO  
OUR BODILY FORM,** but He also conformed  
to our human ways of life, customs, lan-  
guage, dress and living so that He might  
understand us better and be able to com-  
municate with us on the lowly level of  
our own human understanding! He became a  
citizen of this World, a member of Hu-  
manity, a man of flesh, so that He might  
reach us with His Love, prove to us His  
compassion and concern and help us un-  
derstand His Message in simple childlike  
terms that we could grasp!

HE CAME DOWN AND LIVED LIKE US,

worked like us, had to sleep like us,  
eat like us, and do everything that we  
have to do! There were times when He was  
weary, tired and footsore, when He was  
hungry and thirsty, sad and discouraged.  
He became one of us, and as the Bible  
says, "was tempted in every respect as  
we are, yet without sinning."--Hebrews  
4:15.

**JESUS SPENT HIS TIME GOING AROUND  
EVERYWHERE DOING GOOD.**--Feeding people  
who were hungry, healing those who were  
sick, cheering and comforting those who  
were sad and broken-hearted. He loved  
everybody, even the poorest of the poor,  
and those whom everybody else looked  
down on.

**HE NEVER HAD ANY KIND OF RELIGIOUS  
BUILDINGS, DENOMINATIONS OR FORMAL CON-  
GREGATIONS.** He simply went out and met  
people on the streets, by the seashore,  
in the market places--wherever He could  
reach them--and shared His Message of  
Love with all who would listen to it. He  
befriended even the most despised and  
rejected members of society: Tax-col-  
lectors, drunks, prostitutes & sinners.

**HIS RELIGION OF LOVE WAS SO SIMPLE**  
that He said, "You must become as a lit-  
tle child to receive it!"--Matthew 18:3.  
He never preached or taught any compli-  
cated ceremonies or difficult rules!--  
All He did was preach and show Love!--  
Matthew 22:36-40.

**BUT NOT EVERYONE LIKED WHAT JESUS  
SAID AND DID.**--In fact, the rich and  
powerful religious leaders of His day  
became infuriated at Him because His  
teachings undermined their authority by  
setting the people free from their tradi-  
tions and from their dictatorial con-  
trol! The more popular Jesus became with  
the common people, the more jealous and  
fearful became these hypocritical and  
self-righteous leaders of the estab-  
lished religion. His pharisaical foes  
finally forced the authorities to ar-  
rest, condemn and cruelly crucify Him!

**JESUS DIDN'T HAVE TO DIE ON THAT  
CROSS.** He said, "All power is given unto  
Me in Heaven and in Earth!"--Matthew  
28:18. He was the Son of God, and all  
the powers of the Universe were at His  
disposal, at His command. He told His  
captors, "You could have no power over  
Me at all unless it was given to you  
from My Father...I could lift My little  
finger and thousands of Angels would  
immediately deliver Me from your hand!"  
--John 19:11; Matthew 26:53. He could  
have called on all the Forces of Heaven  
to slaughter His enemies, conquer Rome  
and take over the World and force all  
men to fall down and worship Him there  
and then!--But He chose to lay down His  
Life for you and me.

**WHY WOULD THE KING OF KINGS, THE  
LORD OF THE UNIVERSE, GOD IN THE FLESH,  
ALLOW HIMSELF TO BE CAPTURED,** falsely  
accused, tried and condemned, whipped,  
stripped and nailed to a cross like a  
common criminal? The answer is simple--  
Because He loved you and me!

**ALL OF US AT TIMES HAVE DONE WRONG**  
and been unloving and unkind to others.  
The Bible says, "All have sinned and  
fallen short of the glory of God."--Ro-  
mans 3:23. The worst thing about our

sins is that they separate and keep us  
apart from God, who is absolutely sin-  
less and perfect. So to bring us to Him-  
self, God sacrificed His Own Son, Jesus,  
who willingly took our sins upon Him-  
self, taking the punishment that we de-  
serve, being separated from His Own  
Father, spending three days and nights  
in Hell. If we will simply believe that  
Jesus died for us and accept His free  
gift of forgiveness for our sins, we  
will be pardoned and brought into fel-  
lowship with our Heavenly Father.

**THREE DAYS AFTER HIS LIFELESS BODY  
WAS BURIED, SOMETHING HAPPENED** that  
shocked His enemies and proved to all of  
His followers that He really was the Son  
of God: He arose from the dead, the Vic-  
tor over Death and Hell forever!

**AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, HE PERSONAL-  
LY APPEARED TO LITERALLY HUNDREDS OF HIS  
FOLLOWERS,** encouraging, strengthening  
and comforting them. He told them that  
He was going to return to be with His  
Heavenly Father, but that He would al-  
ways be with them in Spirit, living in  
their hearts forever! He also gave His  
followers a wonderful promise, that one  
day, "I will come again!"--But this  
time, not as a small, helpless babe in a  
manger, but as the mighty Ruler and  
great King that He is! He said, "The Son  
of Man shall come in the clouds, with  
power and great majesty!"--John 14:3,  
Luke 21:27.

**IN FACT, ACCORDING TO COUNTLESS  
BIBLE PROPHECIES AND FULFILLED "SIGNS OF  
THE TIMES"** (Matthew 16:3; 24:All), Jesus  
will be returning very soon, at which  
time all of His children who love and  
believe in Him will rise from the Earth  
in miraculously recreated supernatural  
bodies just like His resurrection body!  
He and His Heavenly Forces will then  
destroy the cruel, warmongering and  
anti-Christ men of this World, and will  
set up His Own everlasting Kingdom on  
Earth!--With peace and plenty for all!

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO FIND OUT AND KNOW  
FOR SURE THAT THIS MAN OF LOVE, JESUS  
CHRIST, REALLY IS THE SON OF GOD,** the  
way to Salvation and Eternal Life?--You  
can, by simply humbling yourself and  
asking Him to come into your heart to  
forgive you for all of your sins and to  
fill your life with His Love, Joy and  
Peace!

**YOU CAN PERSONALLY RECEIVE JESUS  
RIGHT NOW,** by sincerely praying this  
simple prayer: "Dear Lord Jesus, please  
forgive me for all my sins and cleanse  
me from them and make me Your child. I  
believe that You are the Son of God and  
that You died for me and rose again. I  
now open the door of my heart, and ask  
You to please come into my life and help  
me to be the kind of person You want me  
to be. Help me to faithfully read Your  
Word, love You and love others, and pre-  
pare for Your return.--In Jesus' name I  
ask, amen."

**GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU** and would  
be happy to send you more information  
and beautiful colour posters on a vari-  
ety of thrilling subjects if you'll  
write us at the address below:



## THE BIRTHDAY PARTY!



Dearest Loretta,

Hello, dear friend. Well, as you know, it's almost time for my birthday again. Last year they had a real big party for me and it seems like they will again this year. After all, they've been shopping and preparing for it for months now, and there have been announcements and advertisements almost every day about how soon it's coming! They really do go overboard about it, but it's nice to know that on at least one day of the year some people are thinking about me a little.

You know, it's been many years now since they first started celebrating my birthday. Back then they seemed to realise and appreciate how much I had done for them. But most people nowadays seem to hardly know what my birthday is all about. Nevertheless, I enjoy seeing people getting together and having a good time, and I'm happy about how much fun it is for the little children, but just the same, it seems that most folks are missing the point of it all.

Like last year, for example: When my birthday came around, they threw a big party, but--can you believe it?--I wasn't even invited! Imagine!--The guest of honour, and they forgot all about me! Here they had begun preparing for the festivities two months in advance, but when the big day came, I was left out in the cold! Well, it's happened so many times in recent years, I wasn't even surprised. Even though I wasn't invited, I thought I'd just quietly slip in anyway. So I came in and stood off to the side.

Everyone was drinking, laughing and having a high old time, when all of a sudden, in came this fat old fellow in a bright red suit, wearing a phoney white beard and shouting "Ho, Ho, Ho!" He looked like he'd had more than enough to drink, but he somehow managed to weave his way across the floor while everyone cheered. When he collapsed into a big armchair, all of the little children went running over to him excitedly yelling, "Santa! Santa!" I mean, you'd have thought he was the guest of honour and the whole holiday was in his honour!

Then he began telling them one of the most ridiculous stories you've ever heard!--That he lived at the North Pole with a crew of dwarfs, and that every year on my birthday he rides in his sleigh pulled by a bunch of flying reindeer, delivering presents to children all around the world! I mean, there wasn't a word of truth in anything he said! Imagine telling poor little impressionable children such far-fetched fables!

Finally I just had to leave. I walked out the door, and it was hardly surprising that no one even

noticed that I'd gone. As I walked down the street afterward, I felt about as lonely and forlorn as a stray dog! I could hardly remember the last time I'd felt that low. Maybe you don't think I cry, Loretta, but I did that night.

That's why I was so touched when I came by your house that evening, and you and your little family took me in and treated me royally! I was really deeply moved when you all sang "Happy Birthday" to me! It'd been such a long time that anyone had thought to do that! I want to tell you, I really treasure friends like you! It's comforting to know that there are a few other folks around who remember me on my birthday, too! God bless them!--Sweet folks like yourself who are close to me, who celebrate my birthday with a nice time of fellowship and a simple meal together. I never miss being with them on that day!

That little manger scene you had put up in the corner of your living room was really touching! It's sweet that people commemorate my birth like that. But did you know that nowadays, in some countries, the authorities won't even allow manger scenes to be placed in the parks, streets or public places any more!--Not to mention their schools! And I'm not talking about Communist countries! I'm talking about the "good ol' USA"! Imagine! What could be more innocent than a manger scene to remind people of my birthday?--And yet they ban it! They've actually passed laws against it and made it illegal! What's this World coming to?

Another thing that amazes me is how, on my birthday, instead of giving me presents, most people give gifts to each other!--And on top of it, it's usually all kinds of stuff that they don't even need! Let me ask you, wouldn't you find it odd if when your birthday came along, all your friends decided to celebrate it by giving each other presents and never gave you a thing?

Someone once told me, "Well, it's because you're not around like other people are, so how can we give you presents?" You know my answer to that one: "Then give gifts of food and clothing to the poor, help those who need it. Go visit the lonely!" I said, "Listen, any gift you give to your needy fellowman, I'll count that as if you gave it to me personally!" (See Matthew 25:34-40.)

Well, sad to say, things are getting worse each year. You can just imagine my shock a few years ago when I began to see them taking my name out of my birthday greeting and replacing it with an "X"! What an insult! Think of it!--"X-mas"!--What if I wrote you a birthday card and said, "Happy Birthday, X"! You'd probably never talk to me again! And that's just about how it makes me feel! I mean, what more could they do to push me right out of the picture on my own birthday?

It reminds me of what recently happened to a friend of mine, a sweet elderly fellow named Sam. He's from the poorer part of town, and had been trying unsuccessfully for many months to join a church. But it was a very exclusive church for "good, proper" folks, and they just didn't want old Sam as a member. I found him sitting outside on the church steps with his head in his

hands, tears in his eyes, and I asked him what was wrong. When he told me about it, I put my arm around him and said, "Sam, I know just how you feel. I've been trying to get into that same church for twenty years myself, and they've never let me in either!"

Well, there's an end even to my patience. So I'm going to let you in on a secret, Loretta. Now, this is something I've been planning on doing for quite some time, but the way things are going, I think I'm going to have to put it into effect pretty soon. I'm planning on holding my own party! How about that! It's going to be the biggest, most fantastic feast you could possibly imagine! It might still take a little while before I've completed all the preparations, so it might not happen this year.--But I'm sending out the invitations now anyway, because I know you'll want to come. There's going to be room for billions, for everyone who wants to come! Some really famous old-timers and celebrities are going to be there, and I'll reserve you a seat of honour right with them! (Matthew 8:11)

So hold on to your hat because when everything's ready, I'm going to spring it as a big surprise!--And a lot of people are going to be left out in the cold because they didn't answer my invitation! Please let me know right away if you'd like to come, and I'll reserve you a place and write your name in large golden letters in my great big Guest-Book!

Much love, Jesus

+++

Do you know the real meaning of Christmas? The Bible tells us, "God so loved the World (you and me) that He gave His only begotten Son (Jesus), that whosoever believes in Him, should not perish, but have Everlasting Life."--John 3:16. God loves you so much that He sent His Own Son, Jesus, into the World, to live and love and finally die on a cruel cross, taking the punishment that you deserve for your sins.

You can receive God's Christmas Gift to you, Jesus, and His free gift of forgiveness, Love and Everlasting Life, if you will simply ask Him into your heart. You can receive Jesus right now by sincerely praying this little prayer:

"Dear Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God and that You died for me and rose again. I now open the door of my heart, and ask You to please come into my life and help me to be the kind of person You want me to be. Help me to faithfully read Your Word, love You and love others.--In Jesus name, amen."

Give your heart to Jesus, and He will give His heart, His Love, Joy and Peace to you! Then you will be His forever!--And you will have a place at the great "Marriage Supper of the Lamb", a wonderful Party and Victory Celebration that the Lord will soon hold for all of His children in His Heavenly Crystal-Golden Space City! (See Revelation 19-22)--You won't want to miss it!

God bless you! We love you and would be happy to send you more information and beautiful colour posters on a variety of thrilling subjects if you'll write us at the address below:



## LOVE CAME DOWN AT CHRISTMAS!

**WHAT IS CHRISTMAS TO YOU?** To many folks, it is the biggest holiday of the year.--A time when they don't have to go to work or go to school and are able to take their "Christmas vacation"!

**BUT OF COURSE, TO A LOT OF PEOPLE, CHRISTMAS IS A LOT OF WORK!** It's often a very busy and hurried time of rushing around from store to store and shop to shop, competing with multitudes of other shoppers who are all madly trying to buy gifts for all their relatives, friends, acquaintances etc!

**CHRISTMAS IS ALSO A SENTIMENTAL TIME TO MANY FOLKS,** when they tend to dream about the "White Christmases" of yesteryear. Often, Christmas day itself gets sort of lost in the days and weeks surrounding it. In fact, many Christmas cards and signs, etc. simply state "Season's Greetings", with no mention of Christmas at all! Christmas trees, decorative and colourful lights, mistletoe, boughs of holly, snowmen, jingle bells, candy canes etc. are all a part of this festive so-called "Christmas season".

**THIS SENTIMENTAL, ALMOST FAIRY TALE-LIKE IDEA OF CHRISTMAS IS CARRIED TO THE EXTREME** in the story that many parents tell their young children about a jolly old man with a long white beard named Santa Claus, who supposedly flies through the sky in his gift-laden sleigh which is pulled by flying reindeer! So, of course, these young children look forward to Christmas as the time when Santa will come to town and hopefully give them the new toys, gifts and candy they want!

**IT SEEMS THAT MANY FOLKS HAVE JUST ABOUT COMPLETELY FORGOTTEN AND ELIMINATED THE TRUE MEANING OF CHRISTMAS ENTIRELY!** In a lot of places they no longer even call it Christmas, but "X-mas", and Christ is literally crossed out of Christmas! In many big cities all you see are signs of "Xmas Sale! Xmas Shopping! Merry Xmas!--Xmas! Xmas! Xmas!"

**BUT THERE'S SO MUCH MORE TO CHRISTMAS THAN TREES AND DECORATIONS AND SANTA CLAUS AND PRESENTS AND ALL THE MAKE-BELIEVE AND MATERIALISM ASSOCIATED WITH IT TODAY!** If these distractions which drown out and bury the true meaning and spirit of Christmas are brushed aside, then the real beauty and wonder of Christmas can be realised at last!--For Christmas is celebrating the day that God sent His Love into the World, in the form of a tiny, weak and helpless Baby, almost 2,000 years ago!

**HE WAS BORN TO A SIMPLE, HUMBLE YOUNG WOMAN** who miraculously conceived, having never slept with any man! In fact, the news of her pregnancy was so shocking that when the man whom she was going to marry learned about it, he promptly decided to break the engagement and call off the wedding!--Until a powerful Heavenly being intervened and convinced him to stay with her, and rear and protect this very special Child that she was carrying!

**ALTHOUGH THE CHILD WAS ORDAINED TO BE A KING--IN FACT THE KING OF KINGS--HE WAS NOT BORN IN A**

**PLUSH PALACE** with famous and distinguished members of the court in attendance, and the honour and praise of the System. Instead, He was born on the dirty floor of a barn, amidst the cattle and the asses, wrapped in rags and laid to sleep in the animal's feed-trough!

**AND THOUGH HIS BIRTH BROUGHT NO GREAT FANFARE OR OFFICIAL RECOGNITION FROM THE INSTITUTIONS AND GOVERNMENTS OF MAN,** that night on a nearby hillside, a motley crew of poor shepherds were awestruck as a brilliant light burst upon them from the starry sky and a host of Angels filled the night with their Heavenly declaration and song: "Glory to God in the highest! Peace on Earth to men of good will! For unto you this day is born a Saviour, Christ the Lord!" (Luke 2:8-14)

**FAR AWAY IN THE EAST, ANOTHER HERALD APPEARED IN THE HEAVENS:** A bright new Star caught the attention of certain astrologers who understood its significance and followed it, crossing thousands of miles of desert, as it led them to the exact location of the young Child in the little town of Bethlehem, where they honoured Him with their gifts.

**HIS EARTHLY FATHER WAS A CARPENTER, A HUMBLE HEWER OF WOOD** with whom He lived and laboured, conforming to our human ways of life, custom, language and living, that He might understand and love us better. He saw Mankind's suffering and had great compassion on them, longing to not only heal their sick and broken bodies, but also to save their immortal spirits!

**HE SPENT HIS LIFE GOING ABOUT EVERYWHERE DOING GOOD.--**Helping people, loving children, healing heartaches, strengthening tired bodies, saving all whom He could. He not only preached His message, but He lived it among us as one of us. He not only ministered to people's spiritual needs, but He spent a great deal of time ministering to their physical and material needs, miraculously healing them when they were sick, feeding them when they were hungry and sharing His Life and His Love!

**HE WAS SO SIMPLE AND HIS RELIGION WAS SO SIMPLE THAT HE SAID YOU MUST BECOME AS A LITTLE CHILD TO RECEIVE IT!** He didn't preach going to temples, mosques or church buildings. In fact, He didn't preach any complicated ceremonies or difficult religious rules.--He just preached Love and showed Love, as He strove to lead God's children into the True Kingdom of God, whose only laws are to "love the Lord with all thy heart" and "love thy neighbour as thyself". (Matthew 22:37-39)

**HE MADE HIMSELF OF NO REPUTATION,** but was a friend and companion of drunks, prostitutes and sinners, the outcasts and downtrodden of society! He even told them that they would enter the Kingdom of Heaven before the so-called "good" people, the self-righteous religionists who rejected Him!

**AS HIS MESSAGE OF LOVE SPREAD AND HIS FOLLOWERS MULTIPLIED,** the established religion and its jealous leaders realised what a threat this formerly unknown carpenter had

become to them! They finally had Him arrested and brought to trial on false charges of sedition and subversion. And though the governor found Him innocent, he was pressured and persuaded by these powerful religionists to execute Him! But three days after His lifeless body was laid to rest in a cold tomb, He rose from the dead, the Victor over death and Hell forever!

**THIS MAN, JESUS CHRIST, IS NOT MERELY A PROPHET, PHILOSOPHER, TEACHER, RABBI OR GURU!--**He is the Son of God! God, the Great Creator of the Universe, is a Spirit and is all-powerful, all-knowing, everywhere and in everything--far beyond our limited human comprehension! So He sent Jesus, in the form of a man, to show us what He Himself is like and to bring us to Himself. And although many great teachers have spoken and taught about love and about God, Jesus is Love and He is God!--The only One who died for the sins of the World and rose from the dead! He's in a class all by Himself, because He's the only Saviour! He said, "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life!--No man cometh unto the Father but by Me!" (John 14:6)

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO FIND OUT AND KNOW BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT IF JESUS CHRIST REALLY IS THE SON OF GOD, THE WAY OF SALVATION?--**You can! All you have to do is try Him! Simply humble yourself and sincerely pray and ask Him to come into your heart, forgive you for all your sins and fill your life with His Love and peace!

**HE'S REAL AND HE LOVES YOU!--**So much so that He died in your place and suffered for your sins so that you wouldn't have to, if you'll just receive Him and His free Gift of Eternal Life! The Bible says, "God so loved the World (you and me), that He gave His only begotten Son (Jesus), that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life!" (John 3:16)

**HAVE YOU RECEIVED THE ORIGINAL CHRISTMAS GIFT, GOD'S GIFT OF LOVE TO YOU?** His name is Jesus, and you can have Him and all He has to give, which is everything, right now, if you'll simply pray this little prayer and ask Him to come into your heart: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God and that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. Jesus, please come into my heart and give me Your free gift of Eternal Life! In Jesus' name I ask, Amen!"

**JESUS CAN TURN AN EMPTY "MERRY XMAS" INTO A TRULY JOYOUS CHRISTMAS!--**And your "Happy New Year" wishes into Happy New life realities! So receive, love and live for Him now!--Then you can enjoy Him and Heaven forever!

**GOD BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOU A BLESSING WITH HIS LOVE!--**If you'd like to find out more about His Love, read the beautiful story of Jesus in the Gospels of the Bible, and write us today for more information and beautiful colour Posters on a variety of fascinating subjects at the address below! We love you!

# The **HEAVEN** & **EARTH!**

A HEAVENLY POSTER FOR YOUR WALL!

Illustrated by Al Eastman & Noel Lawrence



1 JESUS COMES FOR HIS OWN!



2 -THE HEAVENLY MARRIAGE FEAST OF JESUS AND HIS BRIDE!-THE SAVED!



3 -THE RECEIVING OF CROWNS & REWARDS!



4 -WE'LL BE HAPPY TOGETHER FOREVER!



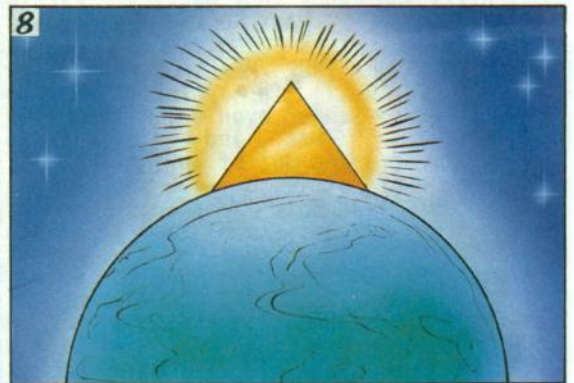
5 -AND SIT UPON THRONES RULING THE EARTH!



6 -AND ALL MEN SHALL KNOW THE LORD!



7 -THE HEAVENLY CITY COMES DOWN TO EARTH FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN!-1500 MILES HIGH & WIDE!



9 -LEAVES FROM ITS TREES OF LIFE SHALL HEAL THE NATIONS OF EARTH!-NO MORE PAIN, DEATH OR SORROW!-IF YOU RECEIVE JESUS AS YOUR SAVIOUR!



WILL YOU BE THERE?-Just receive **Jesus** today & you'll be there **Forever** with **Him!** God bless you! We love you!

Please Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen." If you prayed that prayer, He's now come in & you'll be in Heaven! Our picture of these beautiful golden posters on other themes, write today! ©1985, World Services, P.O. Box 8021, Dallas, Texas.



1 YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A PROPHET TO REALISE THAT MANKIND TODAY IS HELL-BENT ON A CRASH COURSE TO CATASTROPHE & that the end of his foolish, wasteful, wanton, destructive rule on Earth is at hand! Just take a good look around you & read the newspapers, watch the news on television or listen to it on the radio, & you'll see that it's evident that today's pressing military, political, economic & environmental crises cannot go on "business as usual" for much longer!

ACCORDING TO BIBLE PROPHECY, COUNTLESS "SIGNS OF THE TIMES" POINTING TO THE FINAL APOCALYPTIC "TIME OF THE END" HAVE ALREADY BEEN FILLED, thus we are now living in the Last Days of man's inhuman kingdoms on Earth! In fact, from all that we can gather from God's Word, the last seven years of man's history are due to begin within the next few years or even months, & could well be heralded by the arrival of Halley's Comet in 1986! This seven-year period will begin with the rise of a totally Godless, anti-Christ, One-World government which will be led by a Devil-possessed dictator, the bestial Antichrist, who will at first bring temporary peace to the Earth, but the ultimate price will be enforced worship of himself as the imitation Messiah, nuclear war & a final 3-1/2 year "Great Tribulation" (Mt.16:3; Dan.8:23-25; 9:27; 11:21-45; Mt.24:15,21; 2Th.2:1-12; Rev.13)

THESE STARTLING EVENTS WILL IMMEDIATELY PRECEDE THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, which is the major Endtime event, the Grand Climax, as the Lord Himself returns & rescues His children from the forces & followers of the Antichrist who will be oppressing & persecuting all who refuse to worship him & his magical talking image! Jesus is going to say, "Stop the World! I want'm to get off!"—And all of His children will then be caught up together with Him in the clouds! We will rise in immortal victory over the forces of the Devil & the Antichrist, right before the eyes of our enemies, out of their reach forever! (Mt.24:29-31; 1Th.4:15-17; Rev.11:1,12)

JESUS WILL COME RIDING IN THE CLOUDS "WITH POWER & GREAT GLORY" & THE TREMENDOUS, SUPERNATURAL "RESURRECTION OF LIFE" WILL TAKE PLACE, when all the saved who were dead will come to life & their new bodies will burst out of their graves & all of us who are still alive will be raised with them to meet Jesus in the air! In this tremendous Rapture, this glorious, thunderous, lightning-like, Earth-quakeing, Heaven-shaking event, every one of God's truly saved, born-again, Christ-trusting, Jesus-loving children will be resurrected, translated & changed, & we will all have new supernatural bodies, our eternal bodies, resurrection bodies like Jesus had when He was resurrected (Jn.5:29; 1Cor.15:51-55; Phil.3:21; 1Jn.3:2)

2 IN MANY PLACES THE SCRIPTURES REFER TO GOD'S CHILDREN, HIS CHURCH, AS "THE BRIDE OF CHRIST" (Rom.7:4; 2Cor.11:2; Rev.19:7) And in the Second Coming, Jesus will return to rescue His Bride out of the evil clutches of the Enemy & to take her into His bosom!—A union which will be so thrilling & exciting & will be such an ecstasy that it is called the Rapture! Jesus will come for His Church, His Bride, as her Bridegroom, & will catch us up from this World into the air, into His arms, uniting us all as one with Him, & then He'll whisk us away to the grandest, most glorious & thrilling Wedding Party that's ever been held: The "Marriage Supper of the Lamb" (Rev.19:6-9)

WE WILL BE TAKEN OUT OF THIS OLD WORLD to the great Wedding Feast, the Grand Homecoming Party, the Celebration of the Victory! The Bible calls it the "Marriage Feast of the Lamb" because it will be the great Wedding of the Bride, His Bride—all believers, the entire true Church of God, the true believers in Christ, all of them counted as one great Bride though it be composed of millions!

THIS GREAT WEDDING PARTY WILL ALSO BE OUR REUNION WITH ALL OF OUR LOVED ONES! It'll be the greatest Family Reunion ever known, with all of your saved loved ones & relatives & children & parents & ancestors & descendants & ascendants & few & labourers & loves from whom you've been separated, or who have departed already. There we will all be together in one place at the same time, rejoicing & praising the Lord all together in one great, grand, Heavenly Party!

3 AT THIS TIME ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL NOT ONLY GO UP & MEET THE LORD & ENJOY THE WONDERFUL MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB, BUT WE'LL ALSO TAKE THE "JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST" (2Cor.5:10) This is not the Great Judgement in which all of the unsaved of all time stand before God Himself to be judged according to their works. (Rev.20:11-15) This Judgement Seat of Christ is when all of the Christians who have ever lived will be judged & rewarded for their faithfulness & their obedience to the Lord in this life.

BUT REMEMBER, THESE REWARDS HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR SALVATION! Rewards are something you work for & earn by your faithfulness & your diligence & your hard work & your soul-winning! A lot of people get confused by the Bible verses on rewards & crowns & apply them to salvation, thinking they've got to work for their salvation.—But you can't work for your salvation!—It is a free gift of God! (See Eph.2:8,9; Tit.3:5; Mt.16:27; Rev.22:12.)

WE DON'T EARN SALVATION, WE CAN'T WORK FOR SALVATION—IT'S A GIFT! But we can work for rewards & we can earn special praise & special commendation from the Lord!—A special, "Well done, thou good & faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord!" (Mt.25:21.) He says that some He'll make rulers over one city, some over a few cities, & some over many cities!—"For he that is faithful in that which is least is also faithful in that which is much." (Lk.19:17; 16:10.) So although your works in this life aren't going to help you get into Heaven, they'll have a great deal to do with your reward, a great deal to do with the way you shine, & a great deal to do with your position once you're there. So "be thou faithful unto death, & I will give thee a crown of life!" (Rev.2:10.)

4 JUST THINK, WE'RE GOING TO BE WITH JESUS!—His Word says, "Beloved, now are we the sons

of God, & it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when He shall appear, we shall be like Him; for we shall see Him as He is." (1Jn.3:2) We shall see Him as He is, face-to-face, & be literally like Him, experiencing & reveling in the fullness of His Heavenly Love! It reminds me of that dear old song, "It will be worth it all, when we see Jesus! Life's trials will seem so small, when we see Christ! One glimpse of His dear face, all sorrows will erase! So bravely run the race, till we see Christ!" Hallelujah!

"OH WHAT A DAY THAT SHALL BE WHEN THOU SHALT JOIN WITH ME IN MY KINGDOM TO REIGN WITH ME FOR EVERMORE! Thou shalt have such joy that thou hast never known, & thou shalt see such glories that thou hast never seen, & thou shalt know that it has been worth it all, all that thou hast suffered & all that thou shalt yet go through." (2Co.4:17.)

"IF THOU COULDEST SEE THAT WHICH IS IN STORE FOR THEE, the things I have prepared for thee, if thou couldst feel that which I feel for thee, the joy thou shouldst know in time to come, thou shouldst be overjoyed for that which is to come! For thou shalt experience joys which thou hast never known! This shall be a compensation unto thee & a recompense & thou shalt be rewarded!"

"FOR AS A YOUNG MAN MARRIETH A VIRGIN, & AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICETH OVER THE BRIDE, SO SHALL THY GOD REJOICE OVER THEE! Behold, I come quickly; hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown! He that overcometh, & keepeth My works unto the End, to him will I give power over the nations. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with Me in My Throne, even as I also overcame, & am set down with My Father in His Throne!" Hallelujah! (Is.62:5; Rev.3:11; 2:26; 3:21.)

5 IMMEDIATELY AFTER HE HAS TAKEN HIS BRIDE, HIS CHILDREN, OUT OF THIS WORLD & INTO HIS HEAVENLY BRIDAL CHAMBER, GOD WILL POUR OUT HIS JUDGEMENTS & WRATH UPON THE ANTICHRIST FORCES BACK ON EARTH, to punish 'em & to sock it to 'em with what they deserve!—Until finally, when our Wedding Party is over, Jesus Himself, along with all of His resurrected, glorified forces, will return on majestic, white, Heavenly horses in an invasion from Outer Space to win the supernatural, catastrophic Battle of Armageddon which will wipe out the wicked forces of the Antichrist completely! Then we, along with our King Jesus Christ, will take over this World as it now is & clean it up & organize it & rule it & run it the way it should have been run if man had yielded to & obeyed God! (Rev.19:11-21; 20:1-6)

HE SAYS, "BLESSED & HOLY IS HE THAT HATH PART IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION (The Rapture of the saved): On such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God & of Christ, & shall reign with Him a thousand years!" (Rev.20:6) This 1,000-year period is called the Millennium, when Jesus Christ & His Children will reign supreme over what is left of this World & its unsaved populations.

WE, THE BORN-AGAIN, SAVED, RESURRECTED SAINTS, WILL BE IN OUR POWERFUL NEW SUPERNATURAL BODIES THEN, but the rest of the World, those who have been spared & blessed enough to survive through the Wrath of God & the Battle of Armageddon into the Millennium, are going to still be in their old natural bodies. Therefore life will go on as usual in a lot of ways for them, except for one big difference: We'll be in charge, Jesus & His Kingdom will be the government, & we will rule the Earth! (Rev.1:6)

THEN & ONLY THEN, UNDER THE SUPREME & POWERFUL RULE & REIGN OF CHRIST & GOD'S CHILDREN, WILL ALL WARS FINALLY CEASE & the World at last be governed fairly & well with true justice, liberty, peace, plenty & happiness for all! "And He shall judge among the nations, & shall rebuke many peoples: & they shall beat their swords into plowshares, & their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more!" (Is.2:4.)—Complete genuine disarmament at last!

6 DURING THE MILLENNIUM, "THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD, as the waters cover the sea." (Hab.2:14) How do the waters cover the sea?—Completely! So the World will be completely covered with the knowledge of the Lord & the righteous Kingdom of Jesus Christ! Hallelujah!

EVERYONE ON EARTH WILL SEE HIS GLORIOUS POWER & KINGDOM, & EVERYBODY WILL BELIEVE THEM! He even says, "And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, & every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know Me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them!" (Jer.31:34) We won't have to say, "Know the Lord!" because everybody will see Him & His Children ruling & reigning on the Earth!

NO LONGER WILL REIGN THE CRUEL, SELFISH, DOG-EAT-DOG PHILOSOPHY WHICH GIVES THE WORLD TO THE STRONGEST & THE MIGHTIEST & in which might is right, as it is today under rebellious, disobedient & perverted man! But it will be given to those who really have the right to govern because of what today's reprobate man considers weaknesses: Love & meekness & forgiveness & faith in God & His Word!

7 AT THE END OF THIS WONDERFUL, 1000-YEAR, MILLENNIAL PERIOD, GOD IS GOING TO COMPLETELY PURGE & PURIFY THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH WITH A FLOOD OF FIRE! (2Pet.3:10; Rev.20:8,9; 21:1) Then God will rebuild a New World on the ashes of the old—"A New Heaven & a New Earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness!" (2Pet.3:13) It will be the same ball, the same planet, but with a beautiful renewed surface! He's going to recreate the entire surface of the Earth into a beautiful Garden of Eden! And then His great Heavenly Space City will come down from God out of space to land on that beautiful New Earth!

THE PLACE WHERE ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE GOING TO DWELL WITH HIM FOREVER IS NOT SOME FANCIFUL DREAM-LAND WAY OFF IN OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE, BUT AN EVEN MORE AMAZING DREAM CITY that's going to come down from God, out of space, to a New Earth!—And God's going to come down & live with us, & we with Him, in that beautiful Dreamtown! We're not going to go to some far-away place called Heaven where God is sup-

posed to live, but we have a real down-to-Earth God Who's going to come live with us & make Heaven on Earth! (Rev.21:2,3)

THIS GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL COME DOWN TO BE OUR ETERNAL HOME IN PARADISE! It's such a literal down-to-Earth Heaven that Revelation Chapters 21 & 22 describe it & give us the City's exact measurements, colours, materials, etc.! It will stand upon the Earth 1500 miles or 2400 kilometers long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high!—the greatest city ever built, far beyond the wildest dreams of man! Such a city would cover half of the United States or all of Europe or half of Africa!

8 THE ENTIRE CITY IS PURE GOLD, LIKE UNTO CLEAR GLASS! (Rev.21:18) It's like clear golden-coloured glass, a beautiful crystal gold! So you'll be able to see out of the City through those transparent walls, out onto a beautiful, fully-restored & recreated New Earth which will be populated by new nations & kings & peoples who shall truly have learned the righteousness, goodness & Love of God, even though they be outside the Golden City & its jewelled walls! (Rev.21:1,24-26)

IT SAYS THAT ON THE NEW EARTH THERE WILL BE "NO MORE SEA" (Rev.21:1) The World as it stands today is only about one-fourth to one-fifth dry land, & the other four-fifths is water! But when God dries up all the seas there's going to be five times as much land to live on, so there'll be plenty of room on Earth for the many who will be living there outside the Heavenly City!

9 THE CITIZENS OF THE HEAVENLY CITY, GOD'S CHILDREN, WILL BE RULING OVER THOSE WHO ARE LIVING ON THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH OUTSIDE THE CITY. (Rev.22:5) Within the City there's a beautiful River of Life flowing right out of the Throne of God, right through its center, with a park on both sides & Trees of Life that bear twelve different kinds of fruit, & the "Leaves are for the healing of the nations." (Rev.22:2) Certainly none of the resurrected saints in their supernatural bodies are going to need healing, so it's obvious that this healing is for the people & nations outside the City!—It says so!

PERHAPS THESE HEALING LEAVES ARE SYMBOLIC OF THE WORDS OF GOD, HIS WORDS OF TRUTH!—Surely we'll go out & be teachers amongst the nations! We who love the Lord will still have a job to do even when we get in that Heavenly City on the New Earth! There'll be all kinds of people outside who will still need the Lord & His healing, & we, His saved supernatural children, will go in & out of the gigantic pearly gates of the City to minister to them!

10 AND I'M SURE IT WILL BE A JOY & A PLEASURE! —Like giving God's Love & His Gospel of Salvation to folks is a joy to us even now!—We enjoy it! But then we will have full power & control with no dangers, lacks, physical problems, weariness, sickness, sorrow, pain, death, opposition or persecution! Hallelujah! Thank You Jesus!

BY HIS GOODNESS & HIS MERCY & HIS LOVE, THOSE OUTSIDE THE CITY WILL BE TAUGHT TO BELIEVE IN HIM & love Him & obey Him. They may not have immediate access to the Holy City, New Jerusalem, the great Space City, but they will be able to live out on the beautiful New Earth, which, like the original Garden of Eden, will be free of the Curse, & there they will learn how much God loves them & I'm sure they will be very thankful.

11 IT'S REALLY QUITE A PLAN, A TREMENDOUS DRAMA, & it's thrilling to know that we who love Jesus are not only going to be a part of it, but we'll be the inner circle living within the City, the charmed City, living charmed lives as eternal supernatural beings in supernatural bodies!—The Bible makes it clear that only the saved will live in the City! (Rev.21:24,27)

ARE YOU READY FOR IT? ARE YOU GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK IN THAT GREAT HEAVENLY CITY? All you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart, & you'll be granted instant, permanent citizenship to that golden Heavenly City! Do you want to know what Heaven & Eternal life are like? You can have a real sample & taste of it right here & now!—Heaven in your heart. In your life, in your family & in your home, here & now. If you'll just take Jesus into your heart, into your life, into your home, & ask your loved ones to receive Him too!

WE WHO HAVE JESUS IN OUR HEARTS HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF HEAVEN ALREADY!—Heavenly hearts, Heavenly Homes, Heavenly loved ones & Heavenly work to do for the Lord, bringing the Heaven of His Love to others! We're already having a Heaven-of-a-wonderful time even right here on Earth! And thanks to Jesus we have only happiness & joy & beautiful eternal rewards to look forward to in the next life because we have received His free gift of Eternal Life!—Have you?

IF NOT, PRAY & RECEIVE JESUS NOW! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), & knock: if any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come in to him!" (Rev.3:20) Sincerely pray this simple prayer & He will come in right now!

"LORD JESUS, PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR ALL MY SINS. I believe You died for me. I believe You are the Son of God, & I now ask You to come into my life. I open the door & I invite You, Jesus, to please come into my heart. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. Help me to read Your Word & understand it by Your Spirit. In Jesus' name I pray, amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE & HEAVENLY SALVATION HERE, NOW & FOREVER! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & other gorgeous Colour Posters if you'll write us at the address below! God bless you! We love you!—Do it now & enjoy Heaven Forever!



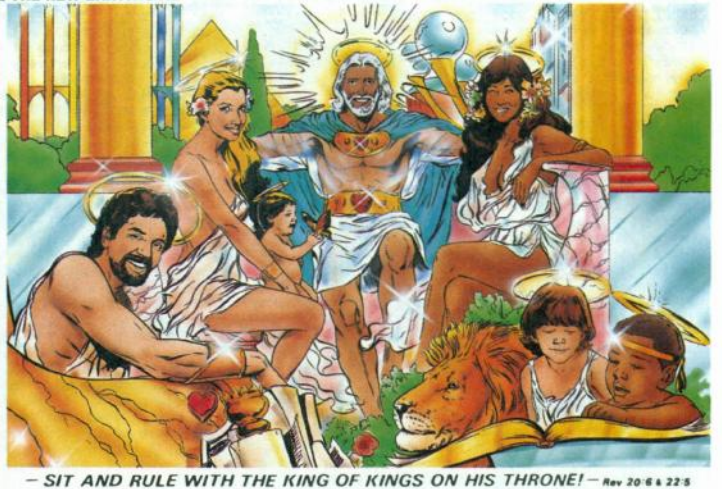
# THE HEAVENLY LIFE OF LOVE!

- IN THE HEAVENLY CITY & THE NEW EARTH! - Rev. 21:22

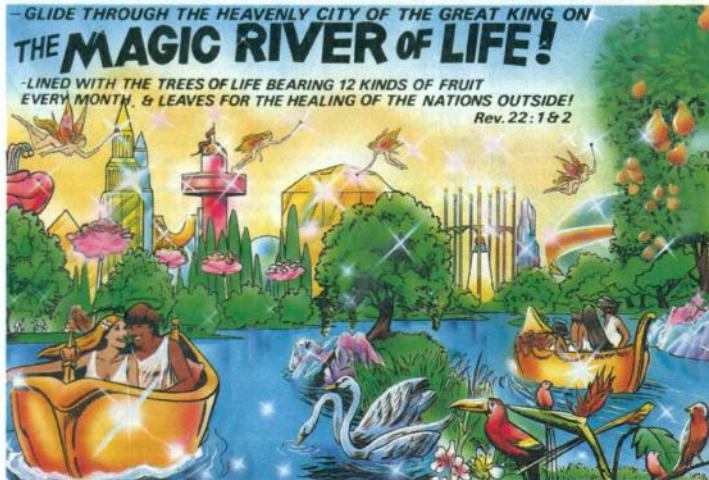
- Illustrated by: Noel Lawrence, Al Eastman & Bill Phillips



- ENTER THE GLORIOUS HEAVENLY CITY TRIUMPHANT! - Rev. 21 & 22

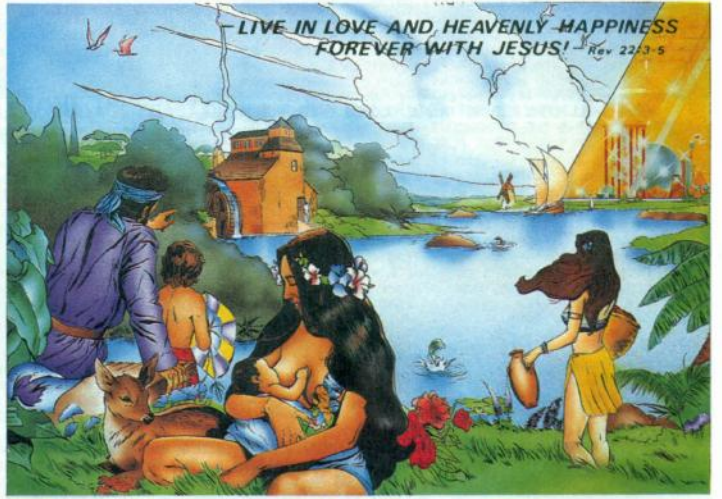


- SIT AND RULE WITH THE KING OF KINGS ON HIS THRONE! - Rev. 20 & 22:5

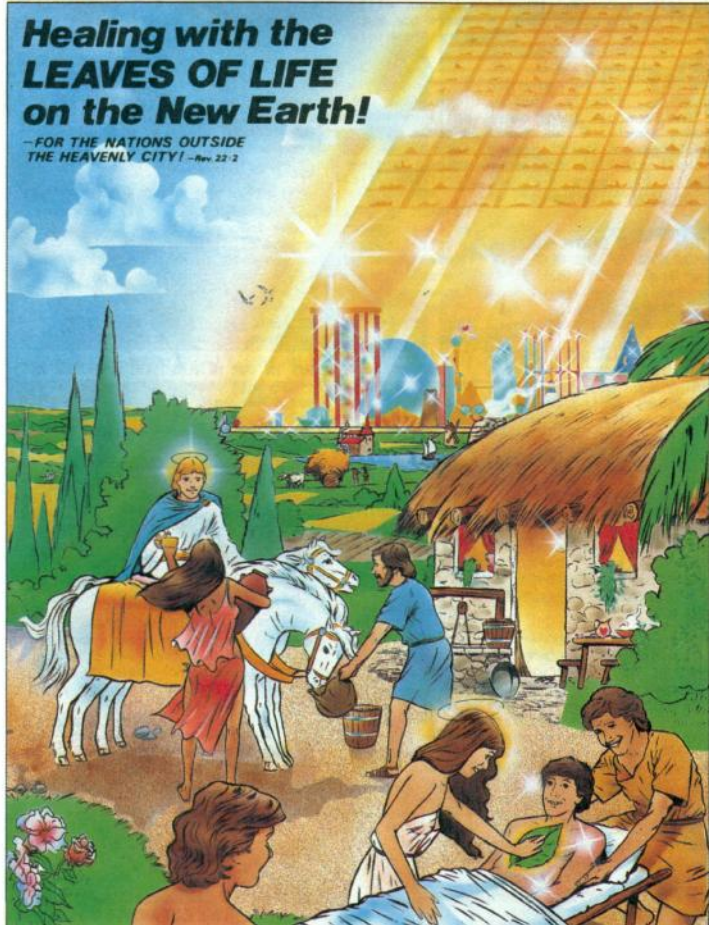


## GLIDE THROUGH THE HEAVENLY CITY OF THE GREAT KING ON THE MAGIC RIVER OF LIFE!

- LINED WITH THE TREES OF LIFE BEARING 12 KINDS OF FRUIT EVERY MONTH, & LEAVES FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS OUTSIDE! Rev. 22: 1 & 2

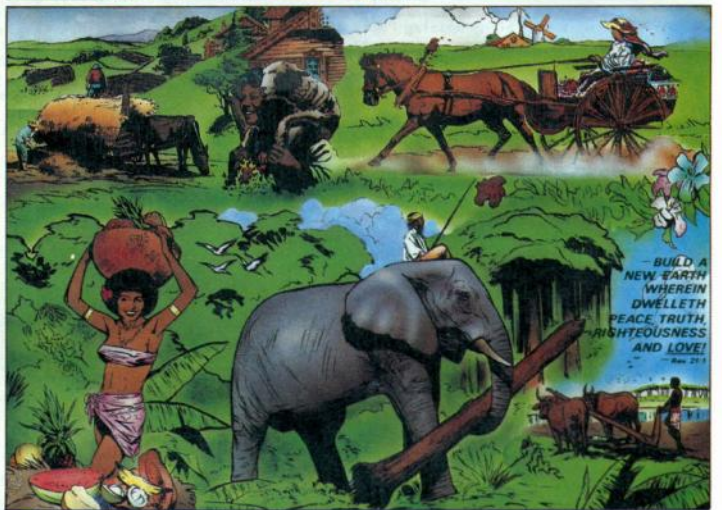


- LIVE IN LOVE AND HEAVENLY-HAPPINESS FOREVER WITH JESUS! - Rev. 22:3-5

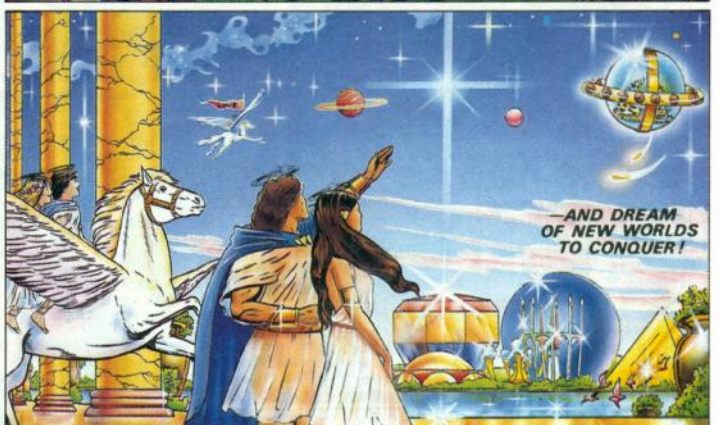


## Healing with the LEAVES OF LIFE on the New Earth!

- FOR THE NATIONS OUTSIDE THE HEAVENLY CITY! - Rev. 22:2



- BUILD A NEW EARTH WHEREIN DWELLETH PEACE, TRUTH, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND LOVE! - Rev. 21:1



- AND DREAM OF NEW WORLDS TO CONQUER!

WILL YOU BE THERE? - Just receive Jesus today & you'll be there Forever with Him! God bless you! We love you!

## THE HEAVENLY LIFE OF LOVE!

--In the Heavenly City & the New Earth!

THE PLACE WHERE ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE GOING TO DWELL WITH HIM FOREVER IS NOT SOME FANCIFUL DREAM-LAND WAY OFF IN OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE, BUT AN EVEN MORE AMAZING DREAM CITY that's going to come down from God, out of space, to a New Earth!--And God's going to come down & live with us, & we with Him, in that beautiful Dreamtown! We're not going to go to some far-away place called Heaven, where God is supposed to live, but we have a real down-to-Earth God Who's going to come live with us, & make Heaven on Earth!

THIS HEAVENLY CITY, THIS GREAT SPACE CITY, WILL COME DOWN TO EARTH TO BE OUR ETERNAL HOME IN PARADISE! It's such a literal down-to-Earth Heaven that Revelation Chapters 21 & 22 of the Bible describe & give us the City's exact measurements, colours, materials, etc.! It will stand upon the Earth 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high!--The greatest city ever built, far beyond the wildest dreams of man! Such a city would cover half of the United States or all of Europe or half of Africa, & extend upward far beyond the stratosphere!

BUT BEFORE GOD BRINGS DOWN HIS HEAVENLY CITY, HE IS GOING TO PURIFY & COMPLETELY PURGE THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE & destroy the atmospheric heavens, then recreate a beautiful new Earth & new atmospheric heavens!--with clean air, no pollution, no contamination, no poisonous gases or chemicals or the horrors of man!--it'll all be cleaned up & purged away!

IT WILL BE THE SAME BALL, THE SAME PLANET, BUT WITH A BEAUTIFUL RENEWED SURFACE! He's going to recreate the entire surface of the Earth into a beautiful Garden of Eden.--Not like paradise, but the Paradise of God, & we will have a New Earth under a New Heaven! Then the Holy City, the new Heavenly City, is going to come down to the New Earth!

I'VE NOT ONLY STUDIED WHAT GOD'S WORD SAYS ABOUT THIS GREAT CITY, BUT I'VE BEEN THERE, I'VE SEEN IT, & IT'S BEAUTIFUL!--The most beautiful thing I've ever seen in my life! I was lifted up in the Spirit & taken there just like John the Revelator was taken there to see the same things. It's so fantastic you can hardly even imagine it, much less describe it! Even John's description in Revelation 21 & 22 couldn't possibly do it justice!

AND ALTHOUGH WE DON'T KNOW JUST EXACTLY WHAT EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE LIKE THERE, we do know that it's going to be better than it is today, a beautiful heavenly Heaven-on-Earth without sin, without evil, without all the troubles, weariness, pain, sickness & problems of today.

WE ARE STILL GOING TO BE MUCH THE SAME AS WE ARE NOW, & even look like we do now, just as Jesus still looked like Himself after His resurrection. He ate & drank & His disciples could still feel Him & touch Him as well as see Him, & yet He was in a miraculous, supernatural body, His new resurrected body! (Lk.24:36-43) And we are going to have new supernatural bodies just like He did!

WE'LL BE LIKE JESUS THEN!--He said we are going to have bodies like His! (Phil.3:21; 1jn.3:2) After He was resurrected from the grave, He could appear or disappear, walk right through walls or locked doors, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought!--And with such power, like the angels of God!

OUR OLD, DECAYING, NATURAL BODIES WILL GO BACK TO THE DUST, but our new resurrected bodies will live forever--eternally! We are going to have new, marvelous, resurrected, glorified bodies, yet they're going to be material enough & natural enough & recognizable enough & sensible, feelable & enjoyable enough to actually be constructed as we are now, of flesh & bones!--But eternal, incorruptible, immortal flesh & bones! That's what Jesus said, "Flesh & bones!" (Lk.24:39) Think of it! And that kind of marvelous, glorified, Heavenly flesh is going to be able to enjoy all the pleasures that our flesh enjoys here & now!

AM CONVINCED THAT IF HEAVEN IS HEAVEN AT ALL, IT'S GOING TO INCLUDE ALL THE JOYS & BEAUTIES & PLEASURES OF THIS LIFE, BUT WITHOUT THE DRAMBACKS!--With all the assets, & without the liabilities! But if all the churches have to offer us for all Eternity is sitting on a cloud playing a harp, it could get awful boring! If there's not going to be any fun in Heaven, what's the use of going there? If Eternal Life's anything, it's going to be like this life & even better! If we're going to enjoy it!

IT'S GOING TO BE A SINLESS NEW WORLD! We're going to finally get to enjoy life to the full, perfectly, without sin & the Curse & the pain & the death & the sickness & the sorrow & all the rest! It will be our chance to enjoy perfection! Due to sin & the Fall of man & the Curse & all, we haven't really had a chance to enjoy life as God originally intended. But Heaven will be the utmost & the ultimate fulfillment!--And I think the Scriptures corroborate this.

ALL THE THINGS WE LOVE & ENJOY HERE ON EARTH WE'RE GOING TO HAVE IN HEAVEN FOREVER! Heaven is an eternal continuation of what we who love Jesus already have right here in our hearts. It's going to be perfect & wonderful, thrilling & exciting, marvelous & beautiful, everything we have now, only in perfection!--All the beauty & pleasure & fun & inspiration & spirit & fellowship & joy that the Lord gives us now!

AFTER ALL, WOULDN'T IT BE SILLY FOR GOD TO ABANDON ALL THE WONDERFUL THINGS HE MADE IN THIS LIFE just for some kind of a pointless floating around on a cloud like the churches describe? God didn't create all these wonderful bodies He's given us!--Everything in Heaven is going to be like the best of this world, only more so!

EVERYBODY THERE IS GOING TO BE GOOD & HONEST & LOVING & KIND & HELPFUL & SWEET & CHEERFUL & FAITHFUL & WILL LOVE THE LORD & EACH OTHER!--The perfect society, the perfect community, in perfect fellowship with the Lord & each other. There'll be no hate or jealousy or selfishness or cruelty or any of those bad things. Everybody will be just lovely, so sweet & kind, beautiful, perfect, better than angels! It will be absolutely wonderful!

WE'LL HAVE SUCH FELLOWSHIP & COMMUNICATION LIKE WE'VE NEVER HAD BEFORE, with no longer any misunderstandings, because we'll be able to read each other's minds! We won't even have to talk, it'll be like thought transference, not even necessarily in words!--But we can talk.

AND TIME SHALL BE NO MORE! FOR US, IN A SENSE. (Rev. 10:6)--It's not that we won't be able to keep track of the years, but it will no longer affect us. We'll never grow old & decrepit nor be bound by time, & we'll even be able to go back & forth! I believe we'll actually be able to go back in time & view past scenes & events again as though they were still happening!

AND CONTRARY TO THE POPULAR BELIEF OF THE CHURCHES, I DON'T BELIEVE THAT THE MOMENT WE LAND IN HEAVEN WE'LL KNOW EVERYTHING! I think God has left that for the rest of Time & Eternity in order to give us something to do in the Hereafter, so that we can learn more about the past, the things which have already happened, & why they happened & God's reasons & logic & the purposes & meaning of it all.

ALL OF THE PLEASURES OF THIS PRESENT PHYSICAL LIFE WILL BE CONTINUED INTO THE NEXT LIFE AS WELL! In our new, glorious, wonderful, supernatural bodies we'll be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, sex, love & enjoy all of the pleasures of this present life! Our immortal, incorruptible, all-powerful bodies will be able to enjoy them even more there than we do here, & forever without ever suffering pain or sickness or weariness or death.--Absolutely marvelously Heavenly!

OF COURSE THE CHURCH IN GENERAL IS HORRIFIED IF YOU EVEN SUGGEST THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE SEX IN HEAVEN! "Uhhhh!--that horrible, wicked sin & iniquity is going to be done away with!" But if you realize that sex is God's wonderful creation & one of His greatest gifts to us for our pleasure, enjoyment, unity, fellowship & procreation, then why shouldn't there be sex in Heaven? Hallelujah!

THE LORD DIDN'T CREATE SEX JUST FOR THIS WORLD, ONLY TO ABANDON IT ON THE OTHER SIDE!--No siree! Our Heavenly bodies are going to be an awful lot like they are now, only better! And if you enjoy its pleasures now, think how marvelous they're going to be when your body is supernatural, really super, with more power & more beauty & more grace & greater thrills & more marvelous, exciting experiences & love than ever! Heaven will be just like an amplification or magnification of all the thrills & joys & pleasures of this life, the Heaven-on-Earth that we enjoy now, only it will be even more Heavenly there, & forever! Praise God!

"BUT OH", SOME PEOPLE SAY, "IT SAYS IN THE BIBLE THAT THEY WON'T BE MARRIED OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE ANY MORE, but shall be as the angels of God!" (Mt.22:30)--Yes, man's little private marriages & his system of marriage shall be abolished & we'll be free to enjoy each other! We will be like the angels of God who, before the Flood, when they saw that the daughters of men were very fair, came down & made love with them! And as a result, the daughters of men had children who were the children of angels--giants, mighty men! (Gen.6:4)

WE'LL HAVE ALL THE BEST OF THIS LIFE & HEAVEN TOO!--Everything that's wonderful & beautiful & Heavenly & thrilling & exciting & ecstatic & loving & marvelous that we enjoy right now, the Heaven-on-Earth that we already enjoy, we will continue to enjoy & share even more than ever, in new bodies that can enjoy it more than we do now! Think of that!

SO IF YOU'VE BEEN HAVING FUN HERE, THINK HOW MUCH MORE FUN YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE THERE, when we'll be totally free & completely & utterly joyous in the Lord & the love of each other! Jesus' Own classic illustration of the return of the Prodigal Son to the Father's house is not only an illustration of the return of the backslider, but of our final return to Him in Heaven where there is going to be singing & rejoicing & music & dancing & love-making for the glory of God forever! Hallelujah!--And babies too!

IF WE'RE GOING TO BE DOING ALL THAT LOVE-MAKING, I'M CONVINCED WE'RE GOING TO HAVE SOME CHILDREN!--After all, that's half the fun & the ultimate fulfillment of sex! Thinking of it, they'll be born right in Heaven! I was thinking & thinking about it one day, wondering why the Lord made so much extra space in the Heavenly City, so that it can easily hold several times the population of the whole World that ever existed!--I said, "Lord, what do you need so much space for?" And He said, "Who said the population wasn't going to grow?"--How about that!

WELL, IF ANGELS COULD MAKE LOVE WITH THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN & HAVE CHILDREN, WHY SHOULDN'T WE EXPECT SOME CHILDREN IF WE'RE GOING TO HAVE ALL THAT SEX & LOVE-MAKING IN HEAVEN? We'll have lots of children, like Adam & Eve were intended to have! After all, the World never got to have those perfect children, because Cain was apparently born after the Fall. So is God's Plan going to be defeated?--Or is He going to have a Heaven-on-Earth in which things are going to go the way He originally planned for them to go, with people having perfect babies & perfect children!

IF THAT WAS THE LORD'S FIRST COMMANDMENT FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN-ON-EARTH IN THE ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN, to "be fruitful & multiply", why shouldn't that be His first commandment for Heaven? (Gen.1:28) Perhaps the Lord may want to colonize other Worlds with His new, perfect, born-in-Heaven children! After all, what's the whole Universe for & all this huge amount of space if He's only interested in populating one little tiny planet?--What an incubator for other civilizations!--Right here on the New Earth & in the Heavenly City!

WITHIN THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY ITSELF, ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER--Spacemen in Space City with the Space King!--Only the Saved in the City! (Rev.21:24,27) But outside there will still be Earth people in various conditions & grades & degrees & situations according to the lives they lived & according to how much they received the Lord's correction, mercy & Truth.

WHEN I TOOK MY SPIRIT TRIP TO THE CITY I LOOKED RIGHT THROUGH ITS BEAUTIFUL, TRANSPARENT, "CLEAR-AS-CRYSTAL", GOLDEN SIDES (Rev.21:11) out into the beautiful New Earth, renewed again as the Lord originally intended for it to be, without the Curse! That view of the outside Earth was just fascinating, like the most beautiful places on Earth that you've seen

today!--Beautiful countryside with rolling green hills & forests & fields & farmhouses & farms & little villages etc. It was beautiful!

IT SAYS THAT ON THE NEW EARTH THERE WILL BE "NO MORE SEA"! (Rev.21:1) The World as it stands today is only about one-fourth to one-fifth dry land, & the other four-fifths is water! But when God dries up all the seas there's going to be five times as much land to live on, so there'll be plenty of room on Earth for the many who will be living there outside the Heavenly City!

IT WILL BE A WHOLE NEW EARTH, A WHOLE NEW CREATION!--with animals, birds & all the beautiful Creations of God that are with us now, but without the insects & pests & thorns & thistles, etc. that resulted from the Curse! The whole Creation will be the way God intended for it to be originally, like the Garden of Eden! Certainly the Lord must have made the most beautiful place He could possibly create for Adam & Eve in the Garden, so I believe that that's the way the New Earth is going to be.

JUST THINK!--A WORLD WITHOUT SIN, WITHOUT WAR, WITHOUT DESTRUCTION, WITHOUT DEATH, SICKNESS, TEARS OR PAIN! No more of these fast vehicles that cause so much death & destruction, no more smoke to pollute the atmosphere, no more destructive industries, none of these things! Everything will be just beautiful, natural, Heavenly! In a sense, it will be Heaven on Earth for everybody, even for those outside the City who are not saved, or were not saved, & thus will not have the right to enter the Golden City or walk its golden streets until regenerated.

THE CITIZENS OF THE HEAVENLY CITY, GOD'S CHILDREN, WILL BE RULING OVER THOSE WHO ARE ON THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH OUTSIDE THE CITY. (Rev.22:5) Within the City there's a beautiful River of Life flowing right out of the Throne of God, right through its center, with a park on both sides with Trees of Life that bear twelve different kinds of fruit, & the "leaves" are for the healing of the nations". (Rev.22:2) Certainly none of the resurrected saints in their supernatural bodies are going to need healing, so it's obvious that this healing is for the people & nations outside the City!--it says so!

PERHAPS THESE HEALING LEAVES ARE SYMBOLIC OF THE WORDS OF GOD, HIS WORDS OF TRUTH. Surely we'll go out & be teachers amongst the nations! We who love the Lord will still have a job to do even when we get in that Heavenly City on the New Earth! There'll be all kinds of people outside that will still need the Lord & His healing, & we will go in & out of the gigantic gates of pearl of the Eternal City to minister to them.

AND I'M SURE IT WILL BE A JOY & A PLEASURE!--Like giving God's Love & the Gospel of Salvation to folks is a joy to us even now! We enjoy it! But then we will have full power & control with no dangers, lacks, physical problems, weariness, sickness, sorrow, pain, death, opposition or persecution! Hallelujah! Thank You Jesus!

IT'S REALLY QUITE A PLAN, A TREMENDOUS DRAMA, & it's a thrilling thing that we who know Jesus are going to not only be a part of it, but we'll be the inner circle who live within the City, the charmed City, living charmed lives as eternal supernatural beings in supernatural bodies!

BUT WHAT A SAD THING IT WOULD BE TO WAIT UNTIL THEN TO FIND OUT OR TO DECIDE TO BELIEVE IN & TO LOVE & RECEIVE GOD'S SON, JESUS!--Because those who wait until then will not at first be able to walk in the Holy City, Space City, nor enjoy the greatest blessings & joys of God! But they'll be outside in varied degrees of punishment, reward, freedom, imprisonment or rehabilitation.

I DON'T KNOW WHY ANYONE WOULD WANT TO MISS THE HEAVENLY CITY! Only the saved, only those of us who have chosen voluntarily to love Jesus & receive Him as their Saviour now, in this life, on this Earth, are going to walk the streets of that Golden City at first & be able to enter through those gigantic pearly gates!

ARE YOU READY FOR IT? ARE YOU GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK IN THAT GREAT HEAVENLY CITY? All you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart, & you'll be granted instant, permanent citizenship to that golden crystal City! Do you want to know what Heaven & Eternal Life are like? You can have a real sample & taste of it right here & now!--Heaven in your heart, in your life, in your family & in your home, here & now, if you'll just take Jesus into your heart, into your life, into your home, & ask your loved ones to receive Him too!

WE WHO HAVE JESUS IN OUR HEARTS HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF HEAVEN ALREADY!--Heavenly hearts, Heavenly Homes, Heavenly loved ones & Heavenly work to do for the Lord, bringing the Heaven of His Love to others! We're already having a Heaven-of--wonderful time even right here on Earth! And thanks to Jesus we have only happiness & joy & beautiful eternal rewards to look forward to in the next life because we have received His free gift of Eternal Life!--Have you?

IF NOT, PRAY & RECEIVE JESUS NOW! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), & knock: if any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come in to him!" (Rev.3:20) Sincerely pray this simple prayer & He will come in right now:

"LORD JESUS, PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR ALL MY SINS. I believe You died for me. I believe You are the Son of God, & I now ask You to come into my life. I open the door & I invite You, Jesus, to please come into my heart. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. Help me to read Your Word & understand it by Your Spirit. In Jesus' name I pray, amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE & HEAVENLY SALVATION HERE, NOW & FOREVER! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & other gorgeous Colour Posters if you'll write us at the address below! God bless you! We love you! (After studying, put it on your wall for all to see!)

# THE ENDTIME NEWS!

**-THE NEWSPAPER OF  
THE FUTURE!**

**-THE EXACT EVENTS OF  
THE NEXT FEW YEARS!**

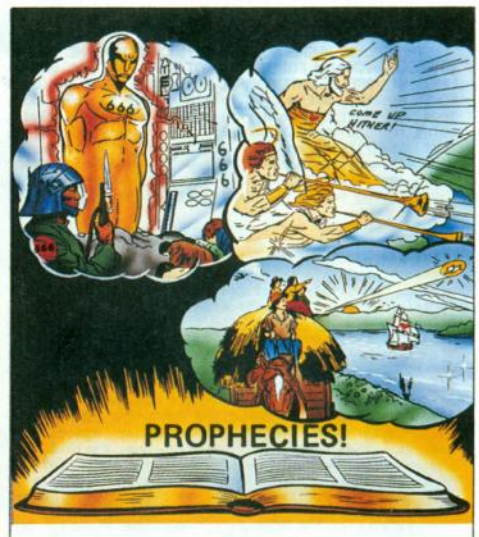
**-Would you like to know  
your Future?-Here it is!**

**-IT WON'T BE LONG NOW!  
-ARE YOU READY?**

1. DO YOU EVER WORRY ABOUT THE FUTURE, WONDERING WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN? Many people today seem to somehow sense that we are living on borrowed time.—After all, we are the first generation that has had to live with the knowledge that mankind could completely destroy itself & our planet!



2. PSYCHOLOGISTS TELL US THAT UNCERTAINTY & THE FEAR OF THE UNKNOWN IS THE WORST FEAR OF ALL!—Not knowing what's going to happen. But believe it or not, you can know what the future holds, you can know what's going to happen!—Accurately & in detail down to the exact number of years, months & even days!—Exactly what's going to happen!



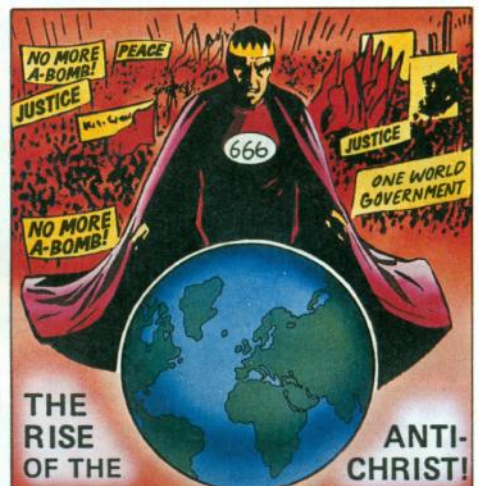
3. HOW CAN THIS BE? HOW CAN MORTAL MAN POSSIBLY CROSS THE BOUNDS OF TIME & LOOK INTO THE FUTURE?—By knowing God & His wonderful Word, the Bible! For God is a Spirit & dwells in the Eternal Now where there is no past nor future & "time is no more"! The past, present & future are all seen easily by God, & He can easily reveal to His prophets & messengers the mysteries of what is to come.



4. WOULDN'T YOU LIKE TO READ A NEWSPAPER THAT TELLS YOU NOT JUST WHAT'S ALREADY HAPPENED, BUT WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN?—Well, you can! Other newspapers tell you what already happened yesterday, so they're not really news papers, they're history papers! But the Bible not only tells us about yesterday, it also tells us about tomorrow! It is full of thousands of detailed prophecies actually describing specific people, places, times, situations & events thousands of years before they came into being! Many of these prophecies are about the final period of World History, the last final days of men's kingdoms on Earth, a period which is known as the "Time of the End"—The time in which you & I are now living!



5. WHEN JESUS' DISCIPLES WANTED TO KNOW THE FUTURE & ASKED HIM, "WHAT SHALL BE THE SIGN OF THY COMING & OF THE END OF THE WORLD?", He replied with not only one sign, but with dozens! In fact, the Bible gives us hundreds of "signs of the times", signs & signals that we are to watch for so that we can know exactly how close to the very End we are! These signs include: A dramatic upsurge in "famines, pestilences & earthquakes in divers places", "the Gospel being preached in all the world for a witness to all nations", a drastic increase in international travel, with many running to & fro, wandering from sea to sea, as knowledge is greatly increased.—"A great "falling away" from the Lord as "evil men & seducers grow worse & worse, deceiving many".—"The love of many growing cold", resulting in "distress of nations upon the Earth & men's hearts falling them for fear"!—Signs which are all obviously being fulfilled today more than ever before!—A worldwide economic crash is probably next!



6. ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT & FINAL SIGNS OF THE VERY END, PREDICTED BY MANY PROPHETS, IS THE RISE OF A TOTALLY GODLESS ANTI-CHRIST WORLD GOVERNMENT led by a demonic dictator who will actually be fully possessed by Satan himself!—The World leader known in the Bible as The Antichrist! In desperation the world will turn to this political Superman, hoping that he'll be able to solve their pressing problems, heal their economic ills, unite their politics, end their religious squabbles & defuse their nuclear time-bomb!



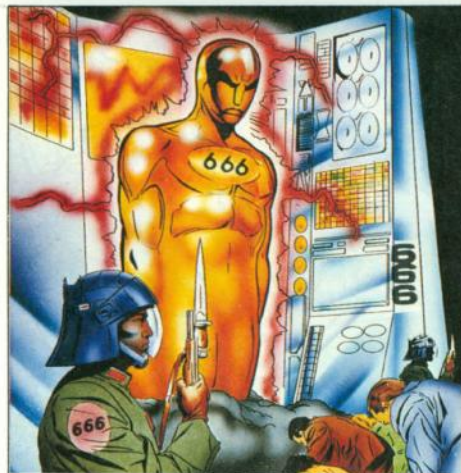
7. HE WILL COME ON THE SCENE WITH A 7-YEAR AGREEMENT OR COVENANT by which he will bring a measure of World peace by reconciling the World's major religions. Through this Covenant he will also somehow settle the current crisis in the Mid-East by working out a compromise between the Arabs & the Jews, enabling the Jews to rebuild their Temple in Jerusalem on Mt. Moriah where their ancient Temple once stood near where the Muslim "Dome of the Rock" Mosque stands today.



8. DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE ANTI-CHRIST'S 7-YEAR REIGN people are going to think that he is wonderful, as he will have brought some peace, restored the World's economy, redistributed the wealth, helped the poor, solved the Mid-East crisis, promised religious liberty, etc.



9. BUT SUDDENLY, HALF-WAY THROUGH HIS 7-YEAR REIGN, HE WILL BREAK THE COVENANT, invade Israel from the North, & will forbid & abolish all traditional religious worship, declaring that he himself is God & demanding that all the World worship him & his image!



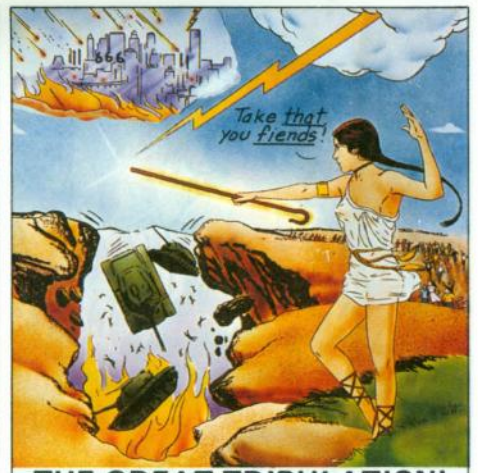
### 10. IDOLATRY!

10. FOR AT THIS TIME HE WILL PLACE AN IDOL, AN IMAGE OF HIMSELF, AT THE REBUILT JEWISH TEMPLE—an "Abomination of Desolation" which will probably be some kind of a computerized robot, as it will speak & somehow even cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed! Jesus Himself said that when you see this idol, this Abomination of Desolation, standing at the Temple, you will know that the last 3-1/2 years of man's evil rule on Earth, a time of "Great Tribulation", has begun!



### 11. THE MARK OF THE BEAST!

11. DURING THIS LAST 3-1/2-YEAR PERIOD PEOPLE WON'T USE PAPER MONEY ANYMORE because the Antichrist government is going to set up a One-World-Credit System, & all members of the System who worship this Antichrist & reject Jesus will be permanently branded with a credit number in their hands or foreheads! The Antichrist government will use this new credit system to try to force everybody to either worship the Antichrist or starve to death, because no one will be able to buy or sell without this number or "Mark of the Beast"! But God's children & many others will refuse to worship him or receive his Mark!—And the Lord will take care of them, even if He has to drop manna from Heaven to feed them!



### 12. THE GREAT TRIBULATION!

12. AND WHILE THE ANTICHRIST & HIS FOLLOWERS ARE PERSECUTING & TRYING TO KILL THEIR ENEMIES, God is going to let loose pestilences & plagues & even strange monsters which will attack these wicked people of the Devil! These days of Great Tribulation will be like the last days of the children of Israel in Egypt before Moses led them out!—God's prophets will be doing great & mighty signs, wonders & miracles to defend the Gospel & God's children while God plagues their enemies!



### 13. PERSECUTION!

13. A NUMBER OF WARS, ALONG WITH THE ANTICHRIST'S WORLDWIDE SUPPRESSION & PERSECUTION OF ALL WHO REFUSE TO WORSHIP HIM, will make this Great Tribulation period a time of trouble such as the world has never known! But God, in His Word, repeatedly tells us how long this time of Great Tribulation will last—exactly 3-1/2 years, or 42 months, or 1260 days from the time that the Antichrist sets up his image at the Temple—to encourage us to hang on & keep going for Jesus!



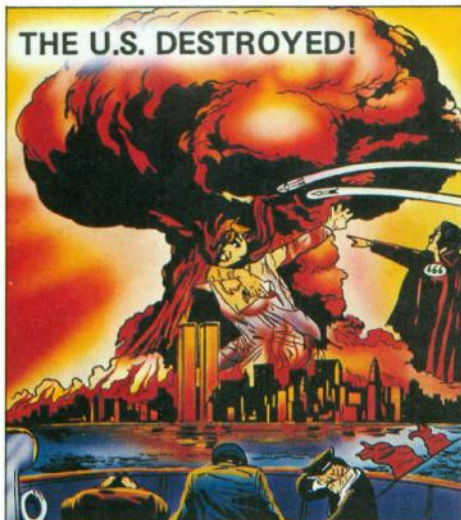
### 14. FLEE to the 3rd WORLD!

14. THIS TRIBULATION PERIOD WILL BE THE END OF ANY KIND OF ASSOCIATION WITH THE ANTICHRIST SYSTEM FOR TRUE CHRISTIANS. It will be impossible to survive except by miracles of God & faith & living by faith, totally & entirely independent from the Antichrist System, without its Mark & without its approval & without its benefits. But in spite of the Antichrist & his forces' suppression & persecution of God's children & many others who refuse the Mark of the Beast, the Lord is going to supernaturally, miraculously protect & keep them, provide places of refuge for them, & empower them to promote & get out His Message till the very End!



### 15. TELL the GOOD NEWS!

15. GOD'S WORD SAYS THAT DURING THIS TIME, "THE PEOPLE THAT DO KNOW THEIR GOD SHALL BE STRONG & DO EXPLOITS, & THEY THAT UNDERSTAND AMONG THE PEOPLE SHALL INSTRUCT MANY!" People are going to be more desperate than ever then, & those who are faithful witnesses for the Lord, who know God's Word, are going to be a great encouragement to millions throughout the Earth who are going to seek them & their answers. For in spite of all that the Devil's forces try to do to stop them, millions of God's children will keep going for God till the very End of the World, witnessing for Jesus till He comes!



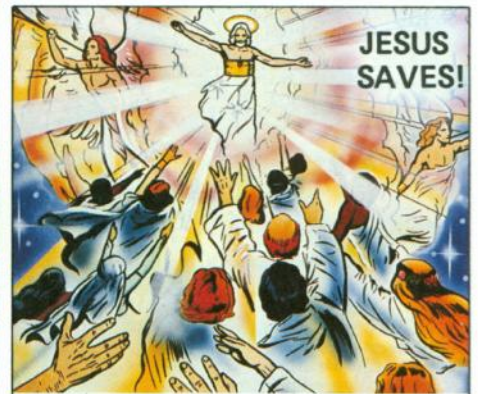
### 16. THE U.S. DESTROYED!

16. AT THE END OF THIS GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD, 10 "KINGS" WILL JOIN THE ANTICHRIST & TOGETHER THEY WILL DESTROY & DEVOUR WITH FIRE BABYLON, THE GREAT WHORE.—A final judgment which, according to many Scriptures, sounds like the 10 leading nations of Europe, such as we find in the European Economic Community, uniting with Russia & turning on America in a nuclear first-strike that will destroy her in one hour!



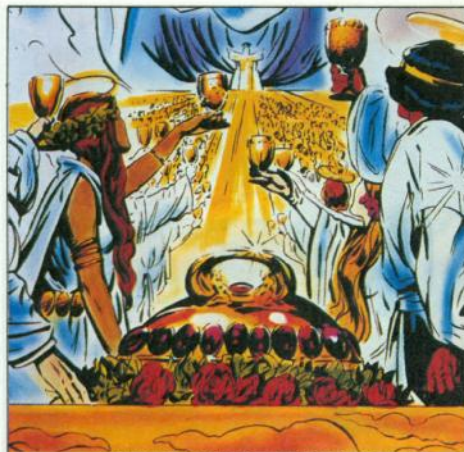
### 17. JESUS COMES!

17. SO AT THE END OF THAT LAST 3-1/2 YEARS, JUST WHEN THE FENHISH ANTICHRIST THINKS HE HAS THE WORLD IN HIS GRASP, SUDDENLY—BOOM!—like a bolt from the blue, Jesus will return to rescue all of His children out of this World! Just after that darkest night in World History we are going to have the brightest dawn! All of the Antichrist's forces will be shocked as they see the Lord coming in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory! "Behold, He cometh with clouds, & every eye shall see Him, & all kindreds of the Earth shall wall because of Him!" when they see Jesus coming in the sky, in His glorious, thunderous, lightning-like, Earth-shaking, Heaven-quaking event, they're going to be scared half out of their wits, almost to death, because then they will know that Jesus has come to rescue His people!



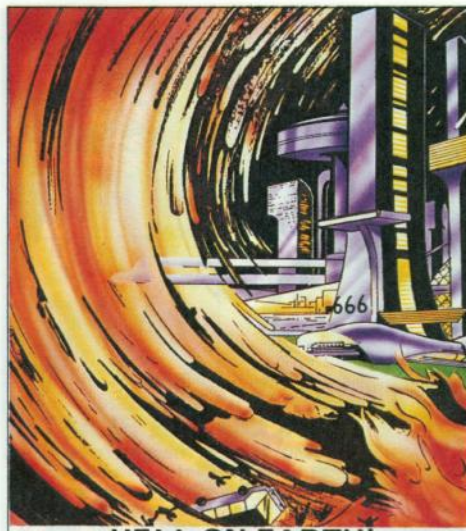
### 18. JESUS SAVES!

18. FOR WHEN JESUS COMES, A GREAT & WONDERFUL MIRACLE TAKES PLACE—THE RAPTURE! All of God's saved children will have a glorious & beautiful & wonderful resurrection! The graves of the saints will burst open & all of the Christians who have already died & gone on to be with Jesus will receive new resurrection bodies!—And the millions of Christians who are still alive on Earth, having miraculously survived throughout the Antichrist's reign of terror, will be instantly changed, transformed, as they also receive their new, miraculous, powerful, supernatural, translated bodies—just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected!—And up they'll all fly towards the sky, to meet the Lord in the air, rising in immortal victory over the forces of the Devil & the Antichrist & out of their reach forever!



### HEAVEN'S FEAST!

19. FOR JESUS HAS COME BACK TO CATCH HIS BRIDE, HIS CHURCH, OUT OF THE EVIL CLUTCHES OF THE ENEMY & to whisk her away to unite with Him & each other in the grandest, most glorious & thrilling wedding party that's ever been held, the great Marriage Supper of the Lamb in Heaven!—Then, right after the Lord rescues & raptures His children to be with Him, the horrific Seven Vials of the great wrath of God are going to be poured out upon the Antichrist & his evil forces still remaining on Earth—the most horrible, terrible plagues the wicked World has ever known!



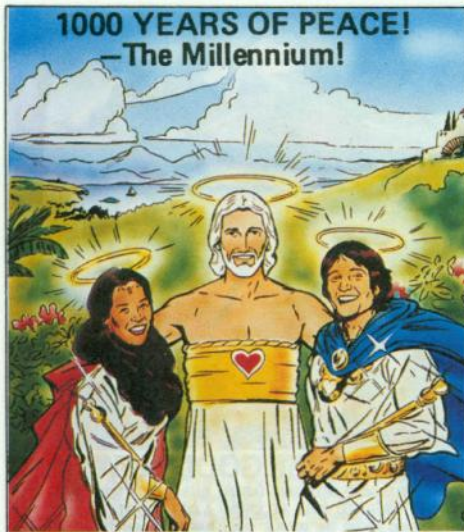
### HELL ON EARTH!

20. GOD'S ANGELS OF JUDGEMENT ARE GOING TO POUR OUT HIS JUDGEMENTS & HORRORS & WRATH UPON THE ANTICHRIST & HIS FORCES to punish & sock it to them with what they deserve!—And they are going to get it!—Until the final Wrath of all, when the Antichrist forces gather together at a plain in Israel called Armageddon to try to fight their enemies & are destroyed!



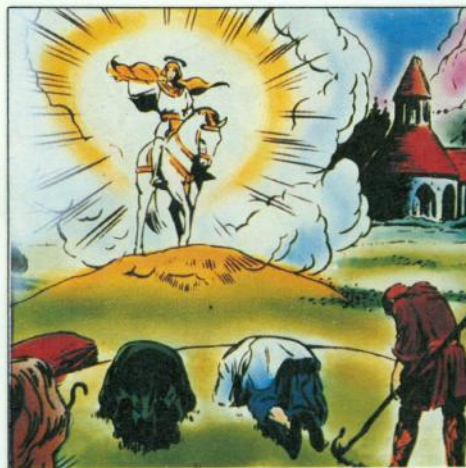
### ARMAGEDDON!

21. FOR JESUS HIMSELF, ALONG WITH HIS RESURRECTED, GLORIFIED, HEAVENLY FORCES, RETURNS TO EARTH AGAIN on majestic white Heavenly horses, charging out of Heaven to utterly defeat & destroy the Antichrist & his evil forces in the supernatural, catastrophic Battle of Armageddon!



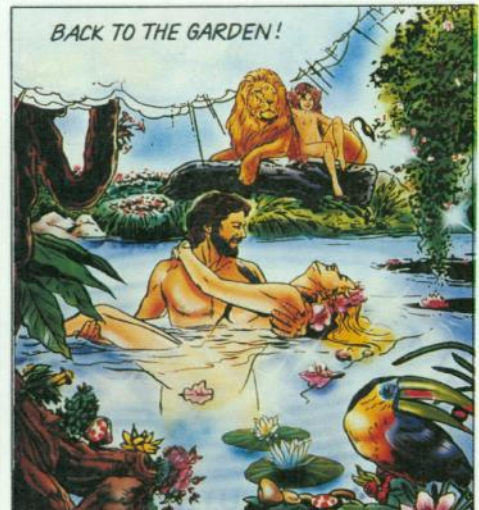
### 1000 YEARS OF PEACE! —The Millennium!

22. THEN JESUS & ALL OF HIS BORN-AGAIN, SAVED CHILDREN WILL TAKE OVER THE WORLD & ORGANISE IT & RULE IT & RUN IT THE WAY IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN RUN if man had yielded to God! They're going to set up the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth & restore the Earth to the beauty of the Garden of Eden again! This amazing period will last for one thousand years & therefore it is known as The Millennium!



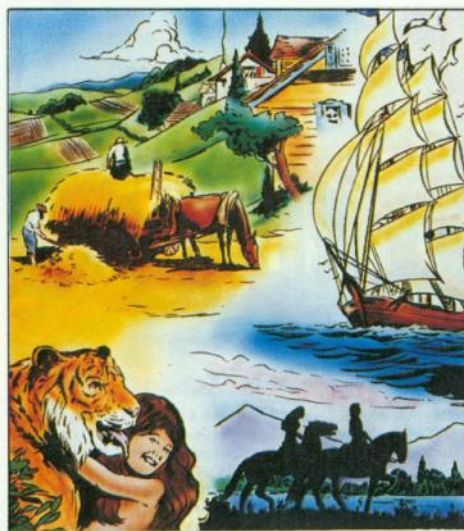
### PARADISE ON EARTH!

23. GOD IS GOING TO BE SUPREME & JESUS WILL REIGN from shore to shore & His children will rule & reign with Him! The Devil will be bound & cast as a prisoner into the Bottomless PIT for this thousand-year period & worldly man will be forced to do what's right & forced to obey for a thousand years! Then & only then, under the supreme & powerful rule & reign of Christ & God's children, will all wars finally cease & the World will at last be governed fairly & well with true Justice, Liberty, peace, plenty & happiness for all!



### BACK TO THE GARDEN!

24. ANOTHER MAJOR CHANGE THAT WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THE MILLENNIUM IS THAT THE CURSE THAT CAME UPON THE EARTH AFTER ADAM & EVE SINNED WILL BE LARGELY LIFTED, which will mean a lot of different & better conditions. There will be no more weeds, thorns or thistles, nor any more venomous insects, ravenous beasts or pests! At last the Earth will be like the Lord originally Intended for it to be, like it was during the days of Adam & Eve in the beautiful Garden of Eden!

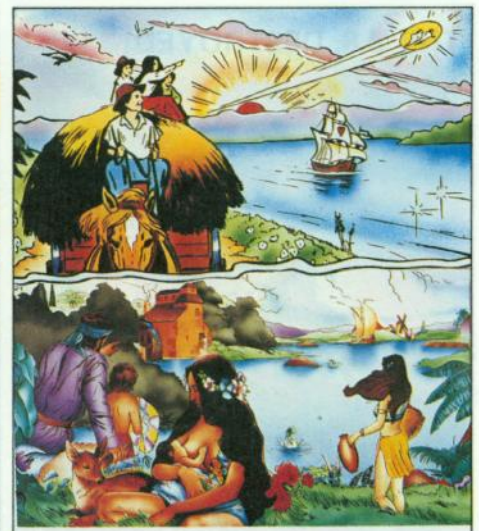


25. ALL KILLING & VIOLENCE & HURTING WILL BE STOPPED, THERE WILL BE PEACE BETWEEN MAN & THE ANIMALS & FORMERLY WILD BEASTS, "and nothing shall hurt nor destroy in all His holy Kingdom!"—No more stinking automobiles belching fumes, nor big smoky snake-belching factories! The World is going to go back to animal transportation & carriages & wagons & beautiful, majestic, wind-powered sailing vessels!



### PEACE ON EARTH!

26. DURING THE MILLENNIUM, ALL OF THE BORN-AGAIN, SAVED, RESURRECTED SAINTS WILL HAVE NEW SUPERNATURAL BODIES, with amazing miraculous powers such as Indestructibility, no pain, sickness or death, but power to stop any enemies at a thought or a glance or a motion, the abilities to appear & disappear, fly, change their appearance into inscrutable disguises to spy on any rebels & invade their most secret hideouts & even their very thoughts with their mind-reading ability, & x-ray eyes to see through walls & across vast stretches of distance to detect their plans & operations! God's children will be able to communicate with each other by mental telepathy without speaking a word, even over great distances etc., whereas the Earthly people will have none of these advantages, so it will be fairly easy to rule over the world with the wisdom, power, justice & love of Jesus & His personal leadership!



27. THE EARTHLY PEOPLE, those who have been spared & blessed enough to survive into the Millennium, are still going to be in their old natural bodies. Everyone on Earth will see God's glorious power & Kingdom & there won't be any unbelievers then, but sad to say, there will still be some unrepenters who won't yield & won't obey & will still be stubborn & rebellious & defiant by choice in the End!



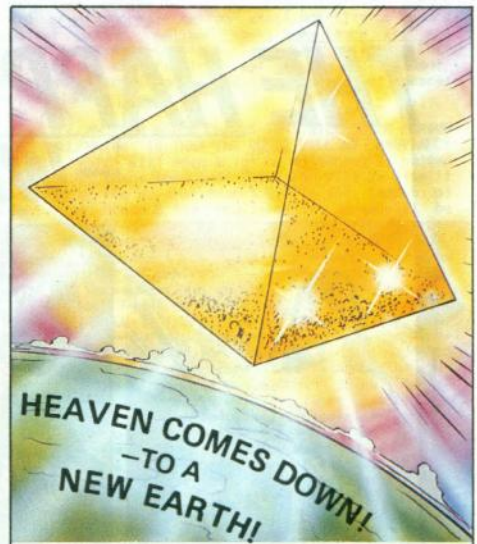
### EARTH BURNS!

28. THEREFORE, AS A FINAL TEST & DIVISION OF SHEEP FROM GOATS AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, SATAN IS GOING TO BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON in the heart of the Earth for a "little season", just long enough to deceive those unconverted wicked over whom the saints have been ruling with firm control. These rebels will then again follow Satan to the full, in open rebellion against the Lord & His Government, resulting in the catastrophic Battle of Gog & Magog in which God is so fed up with them that He just sends down fire out of Heaven to devour them completely! In fact, it is such a horrible fire that it will completely wipe out the entire surface of the Earth, & the atmospheric heavens will be rolled back like a scroll & depart with a great noise! The entire surface of the planet is going to be completely purged, cleansed, burned up & recreated into a beautiful New Earth with no more seas & a pollution-free atmosphere!



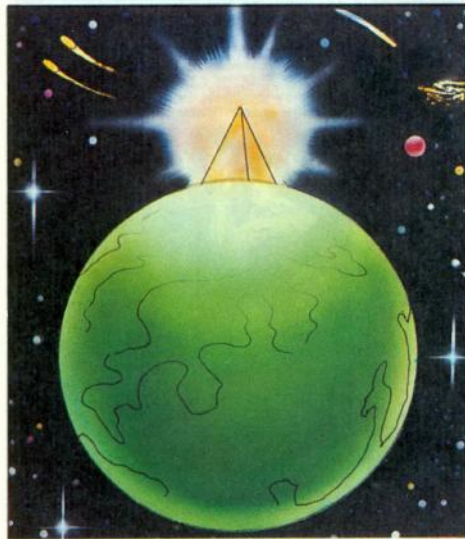
### The JUDGEMENT! —Of the Unsaved!

29. AFTER THIS CLIMACTIC BATTLE OF GOG & MAGOG, all the unsaved of all ages will be resurrected for the final Great White Throne Judgement! All of the unsaved dead will finally be raised to stand before God Himself in the Final Judgement in which "the books are opened", & they will all be given their final sentences according to their works & will be assigned to their places in the Hereafter. The worst & most cruel & wicked will be sent to Hell or Purgatory for punishment & purging, while the righteous & fair, who tried to be good but were unsaved because they had not heard the Gospel, will be found in the Book of Life & given a chance to receive Jesus & enjoy the marvellous New Earth!



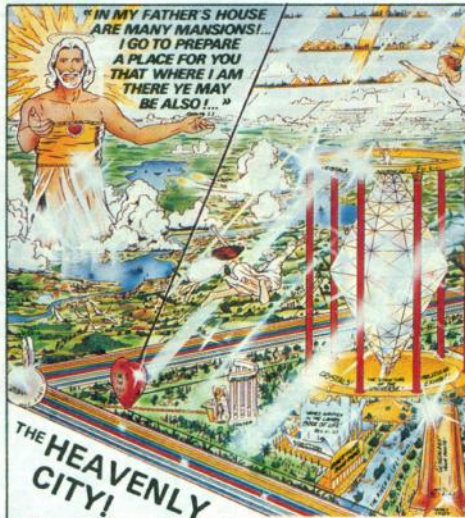
### HEAVEN COMES DOWN! —TO A NEW EARTH!

30. GOD'S GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL THEN DESCEND FROM ABOVE TO THE BEAUTIFUL, RECREATED, GARDEN-OF-EDEN-LIKE NEW EARTH!—And God Himself will dwell with us right here on Earth! It will be Jesus & us taking over the World by Invading It from Outer Space—bringing down His Heavenly City & restoring Himself as the King of Kings forever!



### HEAVEN ON EARTH!

31. THIS GREAT SPACE CITY IS 1,500 MILES LONG, 1,500 MILES WIDE & 1,500 MILES HIGH!—The greatest space vehicle ever created, the most wonderful Spaceship ever conceived, built by the Lord & on its way down to Earth now!—The great eternal Heavenly Home for all of God's saved children!



"IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS! I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU THAT WHERE I AM THERE YE MAY BE ALSO!"

### THE HEAVENLY CITY!

32. THE ENTIRE "CITY IS PURE GOLD, LIKE UNTO CLEAR GLASS!" It's like clear golden-coloured glass, a beautiful crystal gold! And through those transparent walls, you can see out onto a beautiful, fully-restored & recreated New Earth which will be populated by new nations & kings & peoples who shall truly have learned the righteousness, goodness & love of God, even though they be outside the Golden City & its Jewelled walls!



"How wonderful!"

33. IT WILL BE A BETTER WORLD THEN WITH BETTER PEOPLE WHO WILL HAVE LEARNED THEIR LESSONS OF THE LAW OF THE LOVE OF GOD & will be happier than ever before, because at last they will be purged & purified of their sins of rebellion against Him & healed by the Leaves of the Trees of Life which the saved shall minister to them from where they grow by the River of Life within the City!



### CITY OF THE SAVED!

34. AND EVENTUALLY, BECAUSE OF GOD'S MERCY & JUSTICE, ALL SUFFERING & ALL PUNISHMENT ON EARTH & UNDER THE EARTH WILL END!—So that most men everywhere, billions who have lived, will finally be restored & reconciled to God, saved, & live either with the elect, the elite, within the Heavenly Space City, or else outside the City on the New Earth, in varying stages & conditions & levels of learning & understanding & service & worship of the Lord. "For God is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance." (2Pet.3:9) "Who will have all men to be saved, & to come into the knowledge of the truth." (1Tim.2:4) "That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in Heaven, & things in Earth, & things under the Earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father." (Phil.2:10,11)



### HEAVEN FOREVER!

35. AND WHEN THE EARTH & ALL OF ITS INHABITANTS ARE AT LAST FULLY REDEEMED, WHO KNOWS WHAT GOD WILL HAVE IN STORE FOR US? Who knows but perhaps the Lord may want to even colonise other Worlds! After all, what's the whole Universe & all that huge amount of space for if He's only interested in this one little planet? So maybe there will be other Worlds that His supernatural miraculous children will have to salvage & save & restore & regenerate, reconcile & teach & train & heal with Jesus' Love!

AND THAT'S THE WAY OUR STORY OF THE FUTURE ENDS!—IT'S A VERY HAPPY ENDING, BECAUSE IT DOESN'T REALLY END! God's Great Space City is just the happy beginning!—It's eternal & forever! "And they live happily ever after!"



### COME!

36. WILL YOU LIVE HAPPILY FOR EVER AFTER? WILL YOUR FUTURE BE A HAPPY ONE? Will you enjoy the beautiful Rapture, the Wedding Party, the Millennial Heaven-on-Earth & God's great, eternal, Heavenly Space City? Are you one of the saved who will be allowed to live in that great Heavenly City? All you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart & you'll be granted instant, permanent citizenship in that Great Golden City! In fact, you can have a real sample & taste of what Heaven & Eternal Life are like right here & now if you'll just take Jesus into your heart!

PREPARE FOR THE FUTURE TODAY BY RECEIVING JESUS NOW! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart) & knock; if any man hear My voice & open the door, I will come into him!" Receive Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen." Now that you've received Jesus, you'll be ready for whatever the Future brings! God bless you with a Happy Future!—In Jesus' name, amen!

A HEAVENLY POSTER FOR YOUR WALL!

# THE HAPPY END of the WORLD!

## -Will You Be There?

Illustrated by Al Eastman & Noel Lawrence



**1 POURING OUT THE WORD and FISHING FOR SOULS! --OUR JOB TODAY!**  
"For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, & floods upon the dry ground... But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst, but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life!... And He saith unto them, Follow Me, & I will make you fishers of men!"



**2 REVELATIONS OF THE FUTURE!**  
"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto Him, to show unto His servants things which must shortly come to pass... Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but He revealeth His secret unto His servants the prophets."



**3 SIGNS OF HIS COMING!**--Dan.8:23, 9:27; Rev.13; Mat.24:21, 29-31  
"In the latter time, a king of fierce countenance shall stand up, (the Antichrist); he shall confirm the Covenant (religious/political pact) with many for seven years... And he causeth all to receive a Mark in their right hand or in their foreheads; that no man might buy or sell save he that had the Mark, or the name of the Beast, or the number of his name. His number is 666... Then shall be Great Tribulation (for 3 1/2 years). Immediately after the tribulation of those days, shall the Son of Man come in the clouds of Heaven with power and great glory!"



**4 THE RAPTURE! --JOINING JESUS IN THE SKY!**  
"And He shall send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, & they shall gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of Heaven to the other... For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, & with the trump of God; & with the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive & remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air!"



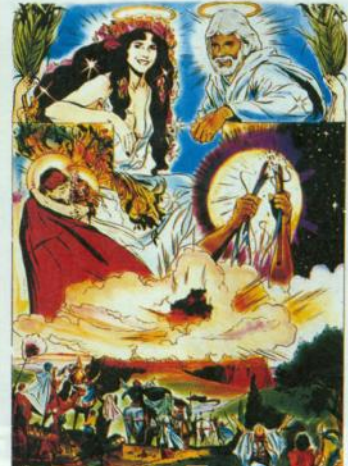
**5 THE TWO HARVESTS! --The Rapture & the Wrath!**  
"And I looked, & behold a white cloud, & upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on His head a golden crown, & in His hand a sharp sickle. And He that sat on the cloud threw on His sickle on the Earth, & the Earth was reaped. (The Rapture)"  
"And another angel came out of the temple which is in Heaven, (he also having a sharp sickle, and the angel thrust in his sickle into the Earth, & gathered the vine of the Earth, & cast it into the winepress of the Wrath of God! And blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of 1600 furlongs! (200 miles)!--The wrath of God!" (The Wrath) --Rev. 14, 14:20



**6 THE MARRIAGE FEAST! --FOR THE SAVED!**  
"Let us be glad, & rejoice, & give honour to Him; for the marriage of the Lamb is come, & His wife hath made herself ready. Blessed are they which are called unto the Marriage Supper of the Lamb... As the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so shall thy God rejoice over thee... For I have espoused you to one Husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ." --Rev. 19:7-9, Isa. 62:5, 2Cor. 11:2



**7 RULING & REIGNING WITH JESUS!**  
"And he that overcometh, & keepeth My works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations. And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers... Thou hast made us unto our God kings & priests: & we shall reign on the Earth!" --Rev. 2:26, 27 & 5:10



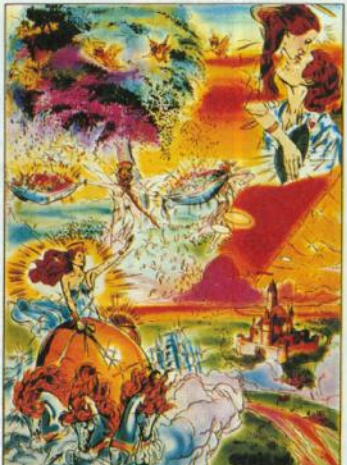
**8 NO MORE WAR!**  
"And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, & all nations shall flow unto it. For out of Zion shall go forth the law, & the Word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And He shall judge among the nations, & shall rebuke many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares & their spears into pruninghooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." --Isaiah 2:2-4



**9 PEACE ON EARTH!**  
"With righteousness shall He judge the poor, & reprove with equity for the meek of the Earth... The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, & the leopard shall lie down with the kid; & the calf & the young lion & the fatting together; & a little child shall lead them... They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain: for the Earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." --Isa. 11:4-9



**10 HEAVEN ON EARTH!**  
"And I John saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of Heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband... And the city lieth foursquare: The length & the breadth & the height of it are equal: Twelve thousand furlongs (15000 miles)! And the city was pure gold like unto clear glass... And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it; & the kings of the Earth do bring their glory & honour into it." --Rev. 21:2, 16, 18 & 24



**11 THY KINGDOM COME!**  
"And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the Throne of God & of the Lamb. On either side of the river, was there the Tree of Life, & the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations... And there shall be no more curse... & they shall reign for ever & ever!" --Rev. 22:1-5



**12 NEW WORLDS TO CONQUER!**  
"Our new Heavenly bodies will have a lot more power than we ever dreamed of, & will enable us to circle the Globe & even visit other planets & stars & ride the whole range of the Universe with the speed of thought! You won't have to have a spaceship, you won't have to have wings, you won't have to have life-support systems, you will be a supernatural heavenly body yourself, as the angels of God are now!"

**WILL YOU BE THERE?--Just receive Jesus today & you'll be there Forever with Him!**  
God bless you! We love you!  
Receive Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen."  
If you prayed that prayer, He's now come in & you'll be in Heaven!--For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! ©1985, World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.





① **POURING OUT THE WORD**      **--OUR JOB**  
**and FISHING FOR SOULS!**      **TODAY!**  
-Isa.44:3, Jn.4:14 & Mt.4:19

"For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, & floods upon the dry ground...But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life!...And He saith unto them, Follow Me, & I will make you fishers of men!"



## ④ THE RAPTURE!

--JOINING JESUS  
IN THE SKY!

—Mt. 24:30-31; 1Th. 4:16-17

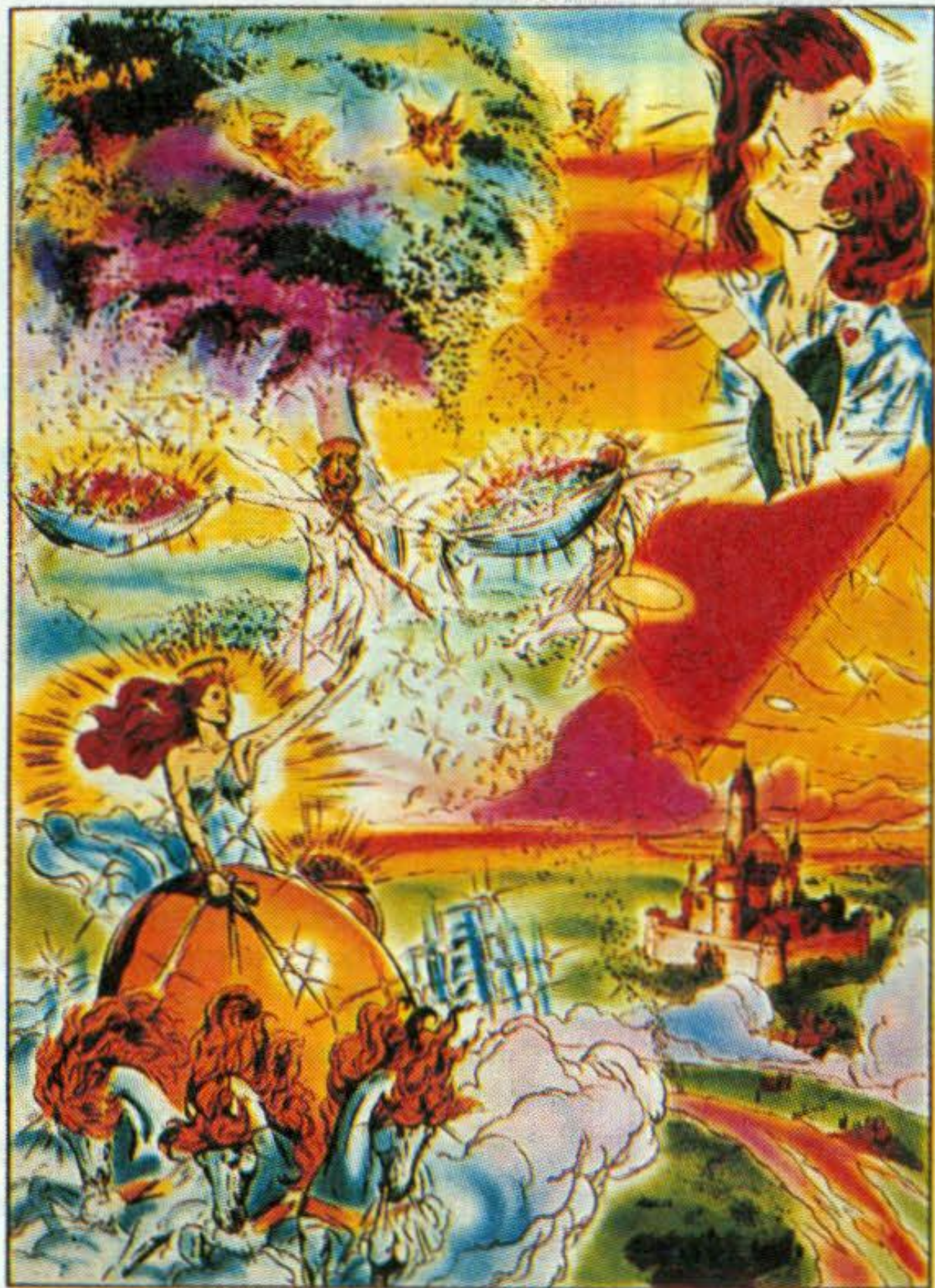
“And He shall send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, & they shall gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of Heaven to the other...For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, & with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive & remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air!”



## ⑤ The **TWO HARVESTS!** —The Rapture & the Wrath!

"And I looked, & behold a white cloud, & upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on His head a golden crown, & in His hand a sharp sickle. And He that sat on the cloud thrust in His sickle on the Earth; & the Earth was reaped. (The Rapture!)"

"And another angel came out of the temple which is in Heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. And the angel thrust in his sickle into the Earth, & gathered the vine of the Earth, & cast it into the winepress of the Wrath of God! And blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of 1600 furlongs!" (200 miles! —The length of Israel!) (The Wrath!) —Rev. 14: 14-20



## ⑪ **THY KINGDOM COME!**

“And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the Throne of God & of the Lamb. On either side of the river, was there the Tree of Life, & the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations...And there shall be no more curse...& they shall reign for ever & ever!”-Rev.22:1-5

# THE HAPPY END OF THE WORLD!

--Will You Be There?--The Bible Tells You!

1 THIS IS THE GENERATION UPON WHOM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH ARE COME! So God has been especially good to us & has poured out a flood of His Word such as no generation has ever known--Marvelous mysteries of His Truth--Visions, prophecies, dreams, revelations, trips to Heaven--To prepare this last generation for the soon-coming time of trouble, as well as for the glorious Happy Ending!

BACK IN JANUARY 1972 THE LORD TOLD US, "THE FLOOD OF THE WATER OF GOD'S TRUTH RISES, & SHALL COVER THE EARTH AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEAS!"--And He has fulfilled this promise by raising up a young, radical, soul-winning army of dedicated followers of Jesus Christ who have refused to believe that God is dead or even sick, & have exploded out of the narrow confines of limited churchianity into all the World, preaching the Gospel & spreading His Words to every creature by every means possible!

GOD, IN THESE LAST DAYS, IS SHOWING TO WHAT EXTREMES HE'S WILLING TO GO TO LOVE & REACH & SAVE PEOPLE--TO THE UTMOST! He is using the very love, freedom, affection, beauty & romance that He Himself created, for His Own glory, to attract & win souls to His Heavenly Kingdom! He is using His children as the vessels of His Love, to manifest & to pour out His Love to others on the street corners, in the parks, in the cafes, & even in the nightclubs & bars where many lonely, broken-hearted people would never be reached otherwise!

2 PERHAPS YOU WONDER HOW WE CAN BE SO SURE THAT WE ARE THE LAST GENERATION, THOSE WHO WILL SOON WITNESS THE END OF THE WORLD AS WE NOW KNOW IT. How can anyone be so certain about the Future? Well, the answer is simple: To cross the bounds of Time & peer into the Future, all you have to do is tune in to God & His wonderful Word! For He alone is the great "I AM", Who dwells in the Eternal NOW where there is no past nor future & "time shall be no more", as Einstein proved. (Rev.10:6) In the spirit it's like the past, present & future are all one! It all looks the same to God, & He can easily reveal the mysteries of the Future to His prophets & seers: "For surely the Lord God will do nothing, but He reveals His secret unto His servants the Prophets!" (Amos 3:7)

IT'S WONDERFUL TO BE ABLE TO READ A NEWSPAPER THAT TELLS YOU WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN!--Not just what's already happened, which anybody can tell you, but what's going to happen! The marvelous prophecies & predictions of the Bible do just that, they tell us what's going to happen! God has given us the latest news about the times in which we're living right now, & what's going to happen next! The Bible not only tells us about yesterday, it also tells us about tomorrow!

3 ALL THE WAY THROUGH THE MANY PROPHETIC BOOKS OF THE BIBLE THERE ARE COUNTLESS, SPECIFIC, DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF THESE LAST DAYS ON EARTH BEFORE CHRIST'S SECOND COMING. The Lord has given us these signs because He wants us to know about the soon coming of His Kingdom & to be prepared for it. In fact, the Bible gives us hundreds of "signs of the times", signs & signals that we are to look out for so that we will know exactly how close to the very End we really are! (Mt.24:11)

THESE SIGNS INCLUDE: A DRAMATIC UPSURGE IN "FAMINES, PESTILENCES & EARTHQUAKES IN DIVERS PLACES" (Mt.24:7), "the Gospel being preached in all the world for a witness to all nations" (Mt.24:14), a drastic increase in international travel, with many running to & fro, wandering from sea to sea, as knowledge is greatly increased" (Dan.12:4; Amos 8:11,12)--A great "falling away" (2Th.2:3) from the Lord as "evil men & seducers grow worse & worse, deceiving many". (2Ti.3:13)--"The love of many growing cold" (Mt.24:12), resulting in "distress of nations upon the Earth & men's hearts failing them for fear!" (Lk.21:25,26).--Signs which are all obviously being fulfilled today more than ever before!

ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT & FINAL SIGNS OF THE VERY END THAT MANY PROPHETS HAVE PREDICTED IS THE RISE OF A TOTALLY GODLESS ANTI-CHRIST WORLD GOVERNMENT led by a demonic dictator who will actually be fully possessed by Satan himself! He will come on the scene with a 7-year agreement or Covenant in which he will promise the World peace & religious freedom, & he will somehow settle the current crisis in the Mid-East by working out a compromise between the Arabs & the Jews, enabling the Jews to rebuild their Temple on Mt. Moriah, Jerusalem, where their ancient Temple once stood, near where the Muslim "Dome of the Rock" Mosque stands today. (Dan.8:23-25; 2Th.2:1-4; Dan.9:27.)

DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE ANTI-CHRIST'S 7-YEAR COVENANT people are going to think that he is wonderful, as he will have brought peace, restored the World's economy, solved the Mid-East crisis, etc. But suddenly, half-way through his 7-year reign, he will break the Covenant, invade Israel from the North, & will forbid & abolish all traditional religious worship, declaring that he himself is God & demanding that all the World worship him! (Dan.9:27; 8:9-12; 11:21-24, 28-31, 36; 2Th.2:3, 4, 8, 9.)

AT THIS TIME HE WILL PLACE AN IDOL, AN IMAGE OF HIMSELF, IN THE REBUILT JEWISH TEMPLE, an "Abomination of Desolation" which will probably be some kind of a computerized robot, as it will speak & somehow even cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed! Jesus Himself said that when you see this idol, this Abomination of Desolation, standing there in the Temple, then would begin the last 3-1/2 years of man's rule on Earth, a time of "Great Tribulation", when the Antichrist & his Devilish forces would persecute & tribute the people of faith, as all traditional religions will be forbidden & banned! In fact, no one will be able to buy or sell goods or necessities except those who worship the bestial Antichrist & accept his credit number in their foreheads or in their hands. (Dan.11:31; 12:11; Mt.24:15-21; Rev.13:14-18)

4 EXACTLY 3-1/2 YEARS AFTER THE FIENDISH ANTI-CHRIST ERECTS HIS IMAGE, JUST WHEN HE THINKS HE HAS EVERYTHING UNDER CONTROL--at last he's worshipped by the whole World & he "sitteth in the Temple of God,

as God, showing himself that he is God" (2Th.2:4)--suddenly--BOOM!--like a bolt from the blue, something happens!--Jesus comes riding in the clouds "with power & great glory" & the tremendous, supernatural "resurrection of life" takes place, when all the saved who were dead will come to life & all of the saved who are still alive will be raised into the air to meet Jesus in the clouds! (Mt.24:29-31; Jn.5:29; 1Th.4:16, 17)

JUST IMAGINE!--GRAVES BURSTING OPEN & SAINTS ARISING FROM THE DEAD IN POWERFUL NEW RESURRECTION BODIES!--And we believers who are alive & remain being caught up together with them in the air, right in front of the eyes of the whole World! Every one of God's truly saved, born-again, Christ-trusting, Jesus-loving children will be resurrected, translated & changed, & we will all have new supernatural bodies, our eternal bodies, resurrection bodies like the Lord had when He was resurrected!

"BEHOLD, HE COMETH WITH CLOUDS, & EVERY EYE SHALL SEE HIM, & they also which pierced Him: And all kindreds of the Earth shall wall because of Him!" (Rev.1:7) When they see Jesus in the sky & millions of His children rising to meet Him in the air in this tremendous Rapture, this glorious, thunderous, lightning-like, Earth-shaking, Heaven-quaking event, they're going to be scared half out of their wits, almost to death, because then they will know that they were wrong! They will know that we were right, because they will see Jesus coming to rescue & save us out of all the horrible Tribulation that they caused us!

5 IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION IN THE BIBLE, JOHN ENVISIONED CHRIST'S GATHERING TOGETHER OF ALL HIS CHILDREN AS A GREAT HARVEST: "And I looked, & behold a white cloud, & upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of Man, having on His head a golden crown."--He won't come as a babe in the manger then, but as the King of kings, to rule & reign forever!--"And in His hand a sharp sickle. And He that sat on the cloud thrust in His sickle on the Earth; & the Earth was reaped!" (Rev.14:14-16.) Jesus will catch His Church, His children, out of this World!--But the outlook isn't so bright & beautiful for those who reject Him!

FOLLOWING THESE VERSES ON THE GLORIOUS RAPTURE OF THE SAVED, THE BIBLE TELLS US OF ANOTHER TOGETHER DIFFERENT HARVEST, which has to do with those who miss the first one! "And another angel came out, he also having a sharp sickle. And the angel thrust in his sickle into the Earth, & gathered the vine of the Earth, & cast it into the great winepress of the Wrath of God! And the winepress was trodden without the city, & blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand & six hundred furlongs (200 miles)." (Rev.14:19, 20.) The slaughter during the Wrath of God & the Battle of Armageddon is going to be so horrible that blood is going to run for 200-8-some miles, in some places even as deep as the horses' bridles!

6 WHEN JESUS COMES BACK TO RESCUE HIS CHILDREN OUT OF THE HELL-ON-EARTH OF THE ANTI-CHRIST'S GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD, it will be our glorious Exodus from this horrible World! He will come & "gather together" His saints, His children, "from one end of Heaven to the other" & "so shall we ever be with the Lord!" (Mt.24:31; 1Th.4:17.)

HE'LL COME BACK TO CATCH HIS BRIDE, HIS CHURCH, OUT OF THE EVIL CLUTCHES OF THE ENEMY & to take her into His bosom!--A union which will be so thrilling & exciting & will be such ecstasy that it is called the Rapture! Jesus will come for His Church, His Bride, as her Bridegroom, & will catch us up from this World into the air, into His arms, uniting us all as one with Him, & then whisk us away to the grandest, most glorious & thrilling Wedding Party that's ever been held--the great "Marriage Supper of the Lamb", the great Wedding Feast, the Grand Homecoming Party, the Celebration of the Victory!

7 THEN AFTER HE HAS TAKEN HIS BRIDE, HIS CHILDREN, OUT OF THIS WORLD & INTO HIS HEAVENLY BRIDAL CHAMBER, GOD POURS OUT HIS JUDGEMENTS & WRATH UPON THE ANTI-CHRIST FORCES to punish him & to sock it to 'em with what they deserve!--Until the final Wrath of all, when Jesus Himself, along with His resurrected, glorified, Heavenly forces, will return on majestic white horses out of Heaven, an Invasion from Outer Space, to win the supernatural, catastrophic Battle of Armageddon which will wipe out the forces of the Antichrist completely! Then we, along with our King Jesus Christ, will take over this World as it now is & we will organize it & rule it & run it the way it should have been run if man had yielded to God!

HE SAYS, "BLESSED & HOLY IS HE THAT HATH PART IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION (The Rapture): On such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God & of Christ, & shall reign with Him a thousand years!" (Rev.20:6) This 1,000-year period is called the Millennium, when Jesus Christ & His Children will reign supreme over what is left of this World & its unsaved populations.

WE, THE BORN-AGAIN, SAVED, RESURRECTED SAINTS, WILL BE IN OUR POWERFUL NEW SUPERNATURAL BODIES THEN, but the rest of the World, those who have been spared & blessed enough to survive through the Wrath of God & Armageddon into the Millennium, are going to still be in their old natural bodies. Therefore life will go on as usual in a lot of ways for them, except for one big difference: We'll be in charge, Jesus & His Kingdom will be the government, & we will rule the Earth! (Rev.1:6)

8 WE WILL HAVE BODIES LIKE THE ANGELS OF GOD which can appear or disappear at will, travel with the speed of thought & have such a rod of God's power that they can destroy His enemies by the millions! If they so choose, with the lightning of God! So there will be no more crime, no more vice, no more riots & no more war!--just perfect total peace under the Iron-rule dictatorship of the Lord & His children.

THEN & ONLY THEN UNDER THE SUPREME & POWERFUL RULE & REIGN OF CHRIST & GOD'S CHILDREN, WILL ALL WARS FINALLY CEASE & the World at last be governed fairly & well with true justice, liberty, peace, plenty & happiness for all! And He shall judge among the nations, & shall rebuke many people: & they shall

beat their swords into plowshares, & their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more!" (Is.2:4).--Complete disarmament at last! That will be the World's first real genuine disarmament, beating their weapons into instruments of peace! Hallelujah!

9 ANOTHER MAJOR CHANGE THAT WILL OCCUR DURING THE MILLENNIUM IS THAT THE CURSE WILL BE PARTIALLY LIFTED, which will mean a lot of different & better conditions, thank the Lord! The Earth will be like it was during the days of Adam & Eve in the Garden of Eden! The Curse & the results of the Curse will be removed & things will be partially restored to pre-Curse conditions. The animals will go back to being herbivorous again & won't eat each other, much less us! Apparently man won't eat flesh then either, we'll all be vegetarians again!

THE ONLY FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION THAT ARE GOING TO BE LEFT WILL BE THE GOD-GIVEN, GOD-CREATED, GOD-ORDAINED ONES--horses, camels, mules, wagons, etc.--which were good enough for the World for thousands of years before they ever heard of anything else! In the Millennial Kingdom of Jesus Christ there won't be any stinking automobiles belching fumes anymore, or any big smoky smoke-belching factories!--So they won't have to worry about oil anymore! They're not going to have all of this modern destructive machinery & smoke & oil & nuclear power & whatnot! Perhaps for transporting heavy loads of raw materials, foods, etc., they'll go back to majestic sailing vessels, powered by God's Own good clean winds & currents!

10 AT THE END OF THIS WONDERFUL, 1,000-YEAR MILLENNIAL PERIOD, GOD IS GOING TO COMPLETELY PURGE & PURIFY THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH WITH A FLOOD OF FIRE so great that "the elements will melt with fervent heat, the Earth also & the works that are therein shall be burned up!" (2Pet.3:10; Rev.20:8,9; 21:1) Then God will rebuild a New World on the ashes of the old--a New Heaven & a New Earth wherein dwelleth righteousness! (2Pet.3:13) It will be the same ball, the same planet, but with a beautiful renewed surface! He's going to recreate the entire surface of the Earth into a beautiful Garden of Eden! And then His great Heavenly Space City will come down from God out of space to land on that beautiful New Earth!

SO YOU'RE NOT GOING TO GO TO HEAVEN TO LIVE WITH GOD, GOD IS GOING TO COME TO EARTH TO LIVE WITH YOU! It will be like God taking over the World by invading it from Outer Space! Man's science fiction space stories & space stations & space cities don't even come close to God's!--Imagine!--1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high!--1500 miles--2400 kilometers!

ONLY GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL HAVE THE RIGHT & BLESSING TO LIVE WITHIN THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY ITSELF--Spacecmen in Space City with the Space King! (Rev.21:2,27) But outside there will still be Earth people in various conditions & grades & degrees & situations according to the lives they lived & to how fully they received the Lord's correction, mercy & Truth.

11 WITHIN THE CITY THERE'S A BEAUTIFUL RIVER OF LIFE FLOWING RIGHT OUT OF THE THRONE OF GOD, right through its center, with a park on both sides & Trees of Life that bear twelve different kinds of fruit, & the leaves are for the healing of the nations". (Rev.22:2)--Certainly none of the resurrected saints in their supernatural bodies are going to need healing, so it's obvious that this healing is for the people & nations outside the City!

EVEN THEN, GOD'S GOING TO CONTINUE TO HAVE MERCY! He's going to send His children out of the twelve pearl gates of that Heavenly City with the leaves of the Tree of Life for the healing of the nations!--So we will still have a job to do! That churchy idea of sitting around, floating on clouds, fiddling with harps & doing nothing is just the imagination of some ignorant cartoonist!

12 BUT LET'S HOPE THAT EVEN IN THE NEW EARTH THERE WILL SOMEDAY COME AN END TO THE NEED FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS WITH THE LEAVES FROM THE TREE OF LIFE.--So that all suffering & all punishment on Earth & under the Earth will eventually end.--So that most men everywhere, billions who have ever lived, will finally be restored & reconciled & in a sense, saved, & live either with the elect, the elite, within the City, or else outside the City on the New Earth, in varying stages & conditions & levels.

AND WHEN THAT'S ALL DONE, WHO KNOWS WHAT GOD WILL HAVE IN STORE FOR US? Who knows but perhaps the Lord may want us to colonize other Worlds! After all, what's the whole Universe & all this huge amount of space for if He's only interested in this one little planet? So maybe there will be other Worlds that we will have to salvage & save & restore & regenerate, reconcile & teach & train & heal!

AND THAT'S THE WAY OUR STORY ENDS--IT'S A VERY HAPPY ENDING, BECAUSE IT DOESN'T REALLY END! It's just the happy beginning!--It's eternal & forever! "And they lived happily ever after!"

WILL YOU LIVE HAPPILY FOR EVER AFTER? Will you enjoy the happy ending of the beautiful Rapture, the Wedding Party, the Millennial Heaven-on-Earth & God's great, eternal Heavenly Space City? Are you one of the saved who will be allowed to live in that great Heavenly City? All you have to do is ask Jesus to come into your heart, & you'll be granted instant, permanent citizenship to that Great Golden City! In fact, you can have a real sample & taste of what Heaven & Eternal Life are like right here & now! If you'll just take Jesus into your heart!--Receive Him today! Just pray, "Dear Jesus, come into my heart!--And He will!"

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE & HEAVENLY SALVATION HERE, NOW & FOREVER! We would be happy to send you more Heavenly Information & other gorgeous Heavenly Posters if you'll write us at the address below! God bless you! We love you!

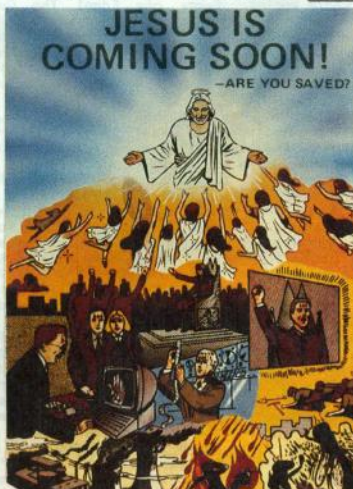
# HERE'S THE FUTURE!

-WHAT WILL YOURS BE? *Read it!*

Illustrated by Al Eastman, Noel Lawrence, Bill Phillips, Walter York, Michael Christian & Max Belmont.



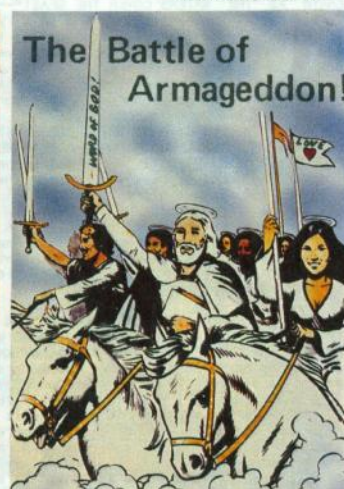
**1 COMING EVENTS!**  
 "Que Será, Será - Whatever will be will be!" Because God has said it will be, it will be, regardless of the unbelievers, scoffers & mockers. Are you prepared for these coming events? (305:4, 36)



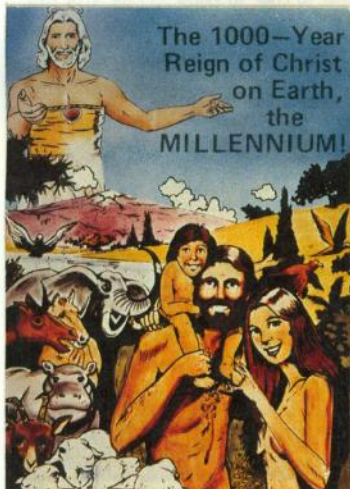
**2**  
 "The last days are going to be days of miracles & the supernatural to protect God's children! Multitudes of you are going to survive right until the very Coming of the Lord!" (1036:62,66)



**3 WE SHALL RISE!**  
 "The dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive & remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: & so shall we ever be with the Lord." (1 Thess. 4:16,17)



**4 ARMAGEDDON!**  
 "There'll be no peace without the Prince of Peace, Jesus Christ the Messiah! -& that'll only come after the biggest war the World ever had - the Battle of Armageddon!" (740:31)



**5 THE MILLENNIUM!**  
 "The true Christians & believers are going to inherit the Earth & the Kingdom of God on Earth & run & govern it by Love & the power of God with Jesus!" (306:37) Will you be a Ruler or Ruled?!



**6 THE LAND OF NOT TOO MUCH! -PLENTY FOR ALL!**  
 "There will be lots of peace & plenty & safety & happiness, but not too much, just enough for everybody! - & that will solve everybody's problems!" (1396:5, 7)



**7 SPACE CITY! --COMING SOON! HEAVEN ON EARTH!**  
 "And I saw the Heavenly City, New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. For the home of God is with men, & He will dwell with them!" (Rev. 21:2 & 3)



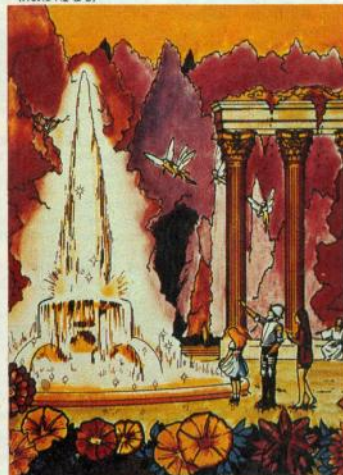
**8 EDEN'S PARADISE REGAINED!**  
 "There'll be light in the sky, from that palace on high, when I come to the end of life's road! The end of the road for us will be just the beginning! We'll rule & reign with Jesus forever!" (852:18, 20)



**9 THE BEAUTIES OF HEAVEN!**  
 "WOW! - If the Heavenly City is like that, it's going to really be something! It must be the most beautiful place there ever could be! I never imagined such a place!" (75A:13, 16)



**10 ETERNAL FLOWERS!**  
 "Look! Behold the beauty of the Lord in the days of eternal sunshine & the breath of everlasting Spring & the glories of the flowers of life that shall be forever!" (395:49)



**11 FOUNTAINS OF LIGHT!**  
 "Beautiful, beautiful! - & the flowers are so beautiful! Even the trees are different colours & in the garden I saw fountains of light! Oh Jesus, it's so beautiful!" (175A:28, 25)



**12 PARADISE FOREVER!**  
 "The World to come is a beautiful place to be, full of beautiful people having a beautiful time. It will be a better World than, with better people who have learned the law of the Love of God." (1686:139)

**WILL YOU BE THERE?--Just receive Jesus today & you'll be there Forever with Him! God bless you! We love you!**

Receive Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart, Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen." If you prayed that prayer, He's now come in & you'll be in Heaven!-For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! ©1985, World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

## HERE'S THE FUTURE!

--What Will Yours Be?--Read It!

1 SO MANY PEOPLE TODAY ARE WORRIED ABOUT THE FUTURE, WONDERING WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN. Many seem to almost instinctively realise that they are living on borrowed time.--After all, we are the first generation that has had to live with the knowledge that we could completely destroy ourselves!

BUT YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE IN DOUBT & CONFUSION, IN DARKNESS, WONDERING WHAT'S GOING ON. In fact, you can know exactly what's going to happen & exactly the way things are going to go! You may not like it all & some of it may look pretty bad, but you can also know the Happy Ending & that all is well that ends well!

HOW IS THIS POSSIBLE? HOW CAN WE KNOW THE FUTURE?--By reading & heeding the Words of God's Prophecies! For in His Word, God has given us thousands of literal specific predictions, vivid descriptions of the future. He wants His children to know what's happening & when things are going to happen. To be foretold is to be forewarned!--And we who know His Word & His prophecies & promises for the future will never be surprised with a "mighty widening of the eyes" like those who have "not discerned the signs of the times"! For we will be prepared!

IF YOU KNOW GOD'S WORD, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE GREAT "TIME OF THE END", THE "LAST DAYS" THAT THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF FROM COVER TO COVER, IS THESE LAST FEW YEARS IN WHICH YOU & I ARE NOW LIVING! Therefore you won't be surprised when you hear about the soon-coming pact or covenant between the Arabs & Russia, the invasion & conquest of Israel from the North, the rise of a powerful new World leader & One-World government, the new credit-only economic system & the dramatic ending of man's governments on Earth with the Second Coming of Jesus Christ!

2 THE SCRIPTURES PREDICT THAT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW YEARS, A TOTALLY GODLESS, ANTI-CHRIST WORLD GOVERNMENT WILL ARISE, LED BY A DEVIL-POSSESSED DICTATOR, SATAN INCARNATE, who will bring a temporary false peace to Earth & a counterfeit utopia, but its price will be enforced worship of himself as the Imitation Messiah! All of his subjects will be branded with a credit number in order to buy or sell or obtain food or employment, & all those who refuse to cooperate will be hunted, persecuted & slaughtered by his commandment!--A time of Great Tribulation! (Rev.13) (Throughout the rest of this text you will find many numerical references enclosed in parentheses such as this. These are Bible references indicating the specific books, chapters & verses where either a quotation or a verification of the preceding statement can be found in the Scriptures.)

THESE STARTLING EVENTS WILL IMMEDIATELY PRECEDE THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, which is the major Endtime event, the Grand Climax, as the Lord Himself returns & rescues His children from this World! He's going to say, "Stop the World! I want'm to get off!" And all of His children are going to be caught up together with Him in the clouds! We will rise in immortal victory over the forces of the Devil & the Antichrist, right before the eyes of our enemies, out of their reach forever as we rise to be with Jesus! (Mt.24:21,29-31)

3 WHEN JESUS COMES, A GREAT & WONDERFUL MIRACLE TAKES PLACE--THE RESURRECTION! All of those who love the Lord, all the saved, will then have a glorious & beautiful & wonderful resurrection!--Either from the dead or else they will be translated, instantly changed & captured from the very face of the Earth, from the living!

ALL OF THE CHRISTIANS WHO HAVE ALREADY DIED & GONE ON TO BE WITH JESUS WILL receive their new resurrection bodies!--And "The Earth shall cast out her dead!" (Isa. 26:19) Then we who are alive & remain, having miraculously survived & kept witnessing for Jesus throughout the Antichrist's reign of terror, will instantly be changed, transformed, as we receive our new, miraculous, powerful, supernatural, resurrection bodies--just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected!--And up we'll sail towards the sky, "to meet the Lord in the air: & so shall we ever be with the Lord!" (1Th.4:14-17; Phil.3:21)

WITH ONE SUDDEN, SUPERNATURAL, MIRACULOUS, MIGHTY STROKE OF GOD, HE WAVES HIS WAND OF POWER & PRESTO!-- We who are alive will be changed!--translated & raised incorruptible! People talk about the thrill of sky-diving! Well, we're not just going to fall or sail down, we're going to sail up! Our bodies will be changed right on the spot, from a mortal body that's merely alive, to an immortal body that's going to live forever! (1Cor.15:51-57) We will all go with the Lord to have a great Party in Heavenly Places, the Marriage Supper of the Lamb, where we will have fun & Fellowship & rewards.

4 THEN WE PREPARE TO RETURN TO EARTH FOR THE AWESOME BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON! For while we're away at the Marriage Party, the wicked, anti-God forces of the Devil will gather together at Armageddon, the Valley of Megiddo in Israel, under the Devil-Man, the Antichrist, to try to fight God & His forces, even though by this time we will be in our supernatural resurrection bodies, possess supernatural powers like the angels of Heaven & will even ride our Heavenly horses out of the sky! (Rev.19:19)

THESE GOD-DEFIANT, REBELLIOUS, IDIOTIC FOLLOWERS OF THE DEVIL, OF THE ANTICHRIST, HAVE ENOUGH NERVE & ARE STUPID & DUMB ENOUGH TO TRY TO MAKE WAR WITH JESUS HIMSELF & His forces, His resurrected children, His followers, His Christians! And that's where they go too far, because He is the Lord of all Lords & the King of all Kings, & therefore they will be utterly defeated! (Rev.17:14)

OUT OF HEAVEN WILL COME THE GREAT HOSTS OF HEAVEN WITH JESUS CHRIST IN THE LEAD ON A MIGHTY WHITE CHARGER IN A LITERAL INVASION FROM OUTER SPACE!--to destroy the Antichrist & his kingdom in this great supernatural battle! We'll come riding out of the sky on great white horses & destroy them & their Satanic kingdom of Hell on Earth! (Rev.19:11-21; Jude 1:14,15)

AT THIS MIGHTY BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON GOD'S FORCES WILL NOT ONLY CONQUER SATAN & HIS FORCES, but we will also take over the whole World, to rule & reign & run

it the way it should have been run to begin with & would have been if man had not believed the Devil's lies & disobeyed God & gone his own way! So the Battle of Armageddon is going to be the biggest conquest that has ever happened! (Dan.2:44; 7:14, 18, 22,27)

5 WE, THE SAINTS OF GOD, ALONG WITH OUR KING JESUS CHRIST, WILL TAKE OVER THE WORLD & ORGANISE IT & RULE IT & RUN IT THE WAY IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN RUN if man had yielded to God! We're going to set up the Kingdom of God on Earth & restore the Earth to the beauty of the Garden of Eden again! This amazing period will last for one thousand years & is therefore known as The Millennium! (Rev.20:4)

THE DEVIL WILL BE BOUND & CAST AS A PRISONER INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT FOR THIS THOUSAND-YEAR PERIOD, with nobody left to run his business! (Rev.20:1-3)--We'll be rid of him, thank God! For a thousand years he will no longer bother us & no longer lead his legions & his demons across the face of the Earth to plague the World & its citizens! During this thousand years, God's resurrected children will live & reign with Christ over the millions of normal, natural people remaining throughout the World who managed to survive the Judgements of God & the Battle of Armageddon! (Rev.20:4-6)

NO LONGER WILL REIGN THE CRUEL, SELFISH, DOG-EAT-DOG PHILOSOPHY WHICH GIVES THE WORLD TO THE STRONGEST & THE MIGHTIEST & in which might is right, as it is today under rebellious, disobedient & perverted man! But it will be given to those who really have the Right to govern because of what today's reprobate man considers weaknesses: Love & meekness & forgiveness & faith in God & His Word!

THESE WEAKEST & MEEKEST WILL BECOME THE MOST POWERFUL INFLUENCES ON EARTH, the most powerful people, who will rule the World with both love & a "rod of iron" of loving force to compel the nations to submit to the laws of God & to recognise His authority & to obey His rules of life, love, health & happiness. (Rev.2:26,27)

6 AT LAST THERE WILL BE GENUINE PEACE ON EARTH UNDER THE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD & PRINCE OF PEACE HIMSELF! Today's wicked & vengeful men of war will finally be stopped as God "destroys" them that destroy the Earth! (Rev.11:18)--Those who brought war & conflict to mankind! Only then shall the men of peace & the God of peace & the Prince of Peace rule & reign & bring final "peace on Earth"! (Lk.2:14)

"FOR HE SHALL JUDGE THE POOR OF THE PEOPLE, HE SHALL SAVE THE CHILDREN OF THE NEEDY, & SHALL BREAK IN PIECES THE OPPRESSOR." (Ps.72:4)--The World is going to see a righteous Judge at last, a righteous King, a righteous Ruler, who will have a righteous Government! There'll be no more big powers & oppressed poor!--Only the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, Heaven on Earth, fairness & justice for all!

"BEHOLD, THE DAMN COMETH & THE SON OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ARISETH & THIS SHALL BE A NEW DAY, & His Love shall drop down like rain upon the land & there shall spring forth life! There shall be love & laughter & joy & peace for everafter!--Tomorrow!--When He makes the World free!"

7 AS A FINAL TEST & A FINAL SIFTING, AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM SATAN IS GOING TO BE RELEASSED FROM HIS PRISON in the heart of the Earth for a "little season", just long enough to deceive the unconverted wicked over whom we have been ruling with a rod of iron. These rebels will again follow him to the full, in open rebellion against the Lord & His Government, resulting in the catastrophic Battle of Gog & Magog in which God is so fed up with them that He just sends down fire out of Heaven to devour them completely! (Isa.26:9-11; Rev.20:7-10)

IN FACT, HE WILL CAUSE SUCH A HORRIBLE FIRE TO COME DOWN THAT IT WILL COMPLETELY WIPE OUT THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH & the atmospheric heavens will be rolled back like a scroll & depart with a great noise! The entire surface of the ball is going to be completely purged, cleansed, burned up & recreated into a beautiful New Earth with no more sea! (2Pet.3:10-13; Rev.21:1)

IT IS TO THIS BEAUTIFUL, RECREATED, GARDEN-OF-EDEN-LIKE NEW EARTH THAT GOD'S GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL THEN DESCEND FROM ABOVE.--And God Himself will dwell with us right here on Earth! It will be like God taking over the World by invading it from Outer Space--bringing down His Heavenly City & restoring Himself as the King of kings forever! (Rev.21:2,3)

8 THIS GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY WILL COME DOWN TO BE OUR ETERNAL HOME IN PARADISE! It's such a literal down-to-Earth Heaven that Revelation Chapters 21 & 22 describe it & give us the City's exact measurements, colours, materials, etc. It will stand upon the Earth 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high--The greatest city ever built, far beyond the wildest dreams of man! Such a city would cover half of the United States or all of Europe or half of Africa!

CAN YOU EVEN IMAGINE A CITY THAT SIZE?--it's almost beyond your imagination! And can you imagine it being 1500 miles, or 2400 kilometers, high? Inter-continental passenger planes usually fly around five or six miles high at the most, twenty to thirty thousand feet or so. And even the satellites are rarely launched into an orbit higher than 150 to 600 miles above the Earth's surface.--But God's Heavenly City is going to be 1500 miles high!

THE ENTIRE CITY IS PURE GOLD, LIKE UNTO CLEAR GLASS! (Rev.21:18) It's like clear golden-coloured glass, a beautiful crystal gold! So you'll be able to see out of the City through those transparent walls, out onto a beautiful, fully-restored & recreated New Earth which will be populated by new nations & kings & peoples who shall truly have learned the righteousness, goodness & love of God, even though they be outside the Golden City & its jewelled walls! (Rev.21:1,24-26)

9 I'VE NOT ONLY STUDIED WHAT GOD'S WORD SAYS ABOUT THIS GREAT CITY, BUT I'VE BEEN THERE, I'VE SEEN IT, & IT'S BEAUTIFUL!--The most beautiful thing I've ever seen in my life! I was lifted up in

the Spirit & taken there just like John the Revelator was taken there to see the same things. It's so fantastic you can hardly even imagine it, much less describe it!

FROM WHAT I SAW WHEN I VISITED THE CITY, it seems like it would almost take a City 1500 miles high to hold some of the enormous, beautiful buildings there! There are lots of buildings!--Of such amazing design, symmetry & form that they couldn't even build anything like them here on this present Earth! The gorgeous shapes & colours & beautiful crystal-like materials were so absolutely unearthly & Heavenly that they make man's greatest cities look like ridiculous little junk piles by comparison!

10 WHEN I SAW THE HEAVENLY CITY IT WAS ON THE NEW EARTH & EVERYTHING WAS BEAUTIFUL, just as it's going to be, or maybe already is in a new dimension where there's no time! All I know is I was there & it was already on the New Earth! And the outside Earth was beautiful just like the original Creation, the Garden of Eden--beautiful!

I COULD HARDLY IMAGINE HOW THE LORD COULD CREATE ANYTHING MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN WHAT WE HAVE NOW if I hadn't had a little glimpse of it! The beautiful New Earth was gorgeous, but it's not going to be that different that you won't recognise it or be completely unfamiliar with it. It's just going to be even more beautiful!

IN THE CITY I REMEMBER SEEING WHAT LOOKED LIKE A WHOLE ROW OF GIGANTIC UMBRELLAS--ONLY THE TOP OF EVERY ONE OF THEM WAS SHAPED LIKE A CARNATION!--Like a whole row of carnations with beautiful white stems! They were red & yellow, & even a little bit brown & pink! I wondered what they had them for, why they'd need them, because we won't need to be shaded from the sunshine in the City, since we're not going to need any sunshine there!

IT'S GOING TO BE JUST AS BEAUTIFUL, IF NOT MORE BEAUTIFUL, THAN THE PRESENT EARTH!--A restoration of the original Creation, only with "no more seas". (Rev.21:1) After all, the beautiful & good things about this Earth are like Heaven!--God's Earthly Creation is like a sample of Heaven! I distinctly remember the gardens in Space City, & though they were even more beautiful, they were still like our Earthly gardens, with grass, trees & flowers!

11 ANOTHER FUNNY THING I SAW IN THE GARDEN THERE WAS WHAT I AT FIRST THOUGHT WERE FOUNTAINS OF WATER, BUT THEY TURNED OUT TO BE FOUNTAINS OF LIGHT! Now how could light do that?--Rise up just like a fountain & fall back down!--into a pool that was all blue & starry & beautiful.--Amazing!

AND SPEAKING OF LIGHT, YOU WON'T NEED ANY ARTIFICIAL LIGHT INSIDE THE HEAVENLY CITY, NOR EVEN SUN-LIGHT OR MOONLIGHT, BECAUSE "THE LORD IS THE LIGHT THEREOF!" (Rev.21:23) It's light all night long because you'll never have to go to bed, you'll never have to sleep, you'll never get tired! You won't have to eat either, but you can if you want to! You won't have to lie down or rest, but you can if you want to! You won't have to make love any more, but you can if you want to! You won't have to walk around any more, but you can if you want to! And you'll be able to do a lot of amazing things that you can't do now: Fly, disappear, walk through walls, all kinds of things like that!--Wonderful!

BEFORE GOING THERE, I NEVER REALISED THAT THERE WAS SO MUCH COLOUR! I thought it was all that golden colour described in the Bible--& that is the predominant colour--but its just full of colour! It's as though the light is that colour--a kind of a golden light--& it emanates from everywhere. The entire City is lighted with almost a diffused light, as though light is there in itself, it's just beautiful!

12 I THINK A LOT OF FOLKS ARE GOING TO BE SURPRISED WHEN THEY FIND OUT THAT THINGS THERE ARE MUCH LIKE THIS LIFE--only much more beautiful & perfect & supernatural & miraculous--but still enough like this life that they're not going to have some traumatic kind of culture shock that they won't be able to take things.

AND ALTHOUGH WE DON'T KNOW JUST EXACTLY WHAT EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE LIKE THERE, we do know that it's going to be a lot better than it is here now, a beautiful Heavenly Heaven-on-Earth! We're going to finally get to enjoy life to the full, perfectly, without all the sin, pain, sickness, sorrows & death of this life!

ALL OF THE PLEASURES OF THIS PRESENT PHYSICAL LIFE WILL BE CONTINUED INTO THE NEXT LIFE AS WELL! In our new, glorious, wonderful, supernatural bodies we'll be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, sex & love!--Only we'll be able to enjoy them even more than we do here, & forever! It will be like an eternal continuation of what we who love Jesus already have right here in our hearts. It's going to be perfect & wonderful, thrilling & exciting, marvellous & beautiful, everything we have now, only in perfection!

ARE YOU READY FOR IT? HAVE YOU GOT YOUR RESERVATION IN? ARE YOU GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK INSIDE THAT CITY? It says, "Only the saved shall walk therein!" (Rev.21:24) You don't want to miss that, do you? Why settle for just living outside the City & viewing it from afar?

ADMISSION TO THIS GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY IS FREE!--Already paid for by the Blood of Jesus Christ on the Cross! All you have to do is receive Jesus as your Saviour!--Ask Him into your heart now!--And have your name put in the Lamb's Book of Life!--And have you'll be sure you've got your reservation confirmed for one of His rent-free mansions in God's Golden Space City! If you love & receive & live for Him now, you can enjoy Him & Heaven FOREVER! See you there!--At home forever!

For more information, write today to:

# TOUCH OF LOVE!



For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! © 1981 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Illustrated by Noel Lawrence.



# TOUCH OF LOVE!

(Words to the corresponding text.)

**MYSTERY OF LOVE!**  
You've seen me at my very worst,  
When I am down & feeling blue—  
You know I never end so first,  
At anything I try to do.  
I'm not too smart, I'm not too rich,  
I have many faults, you know.  
I don't see why, but honey, I  
Thank God you love me so.

(Chorus)  
It's such a mystery of Love,  
That you still have that desire,  
And there burns an endless fire in your heart.  
It's just a miracle of God,  
The way it started growing,  
How He fans & keeps it glowing in the dark.  
And we'll stay together,  
'Cause His Love lasts forever!

You know I'm not the perfect one,  
I'm no great cook, I'm not a painter.  
I'm often tired, I'm not much fun,  
And there've been times I've caused you pain.  
So many girls within your world,  
Are more talented than I.  
So when I see how much you love me,  
It makes me almost cry.

It's just a miracle of God,  
The way it started growing,  
How He fans & keeps it glowing in the dark.  
And we'll stay together,  
'Cause His Love lasts forever!

**MARIANGELA**  
Oh, it is a mystery,  
I cannot understand,  
Though it may be simple,  
I just don't comprehend.  
How could such perfection,  
Come into this world,  
As you, my precious little girl?  
As I look into your eyes,  
I gaze upon your face,  
And I hear your touching little voice,  
I can tell that you have come from Heaven.  
And I wonder how you made the choice,  
To leave a world where everything is perfect,  
Just to make your Daddy's heart rejoice!

(Chorus)  
On little wings of Love, came my angel Mariangela.  
The sweetest thing, Mariangela,  
You make me sing, Mariangela,  
On little wings of Love, my little angel Mariangela,  
What joy you bring, Mariangela,  
My angel from above.

You're a flower in my garden,  
A basketful of charm,  
A rare & precious treasure,  
I hold within my arms.  
I get a glimpse of Heaven,  
In your sparkling eyes.  
I've never held a lovelier surprise.  
I just wish that you would tell me,  
And help me understand,  
The mystery it seems you want to hide—  
Was it hard to leave your place in Heaven?  
Is that why when I first held you so cried?  
Or was it just because you were so happy,  
To have touched my heart so deep inside!

**ANNA FROM HEAVEN**  
I used to feel so lonely  
Not even knowing why—  
I had my friends & I had my life,  
But I wasn't satisfied.  
The good times I was having,  
They always let me down.  
Happiness was just a dream,  
Till the day that you came 'round.

(Chorus)  
Oh, Anna, you came from Heaven just when I needed you.  
I was feeling lost, you lifted me up,  
And as you pulled me through—  
Well, I now believe in miracles,  
For I've seen one in you.  
Oh, Anna from Heaven, you know that I needed you.

I feel I've always known you,  
I just wonder where you've been,  
Wherever it is you came from,  
I sure hope they'll let me in.  
I know it must be wonderful,  
By the smile upon your face.  
Oh, you brought me tears of happiness,  
And my tears you have erased.

**APPRECIATION**  
One morning in the courthouse  
A lady came to sort out  
The problems with her husband  
Said she was tired of him  
What a sad situation  
She'd lost her admiration  
She came in desperation  
And without hesitation said  
I want a divorce!  
He's always late for dinner  
He's not getting any thinner  
He never folds his clothes  
In public picks his nose  
I just can't take his humming  
He cannot fix the plumbing  
No words about my cooking  
Or how good I am looking—Judge!  
I just want some

Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
Something to remind me of  
The days when we were so in love  
Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
The things he used to do before  
That made our marriage so much more.

The wise Judge said  
My dear lady, here's a little advice

Before you come to choose  
Think of all you stand to lose  
The little ones adore him  
He is providing for them  
His eyes still have that twinkle  
He doesn't count your wrinkles  
He's never drunk or violent  
And when you shout he's silent  
Do you really want to part?  
Go home for 30 days  
And count his loving ways  
If your love for him is buried  
You wish you'd never married  
If you still have regrets  
Can't forgive & forget  
You find that nothing works  
I'll grant you your divorce—but first  
Try a little

Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
Something to remind you of  
The days when you were so in love

Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
The things you used to do before  
That made your marriage so much more

I'd like to mention here the lady never came back  
But she wrote me in a letter just today

Thanks for all your good advice  
It helped me see the light  
And there's been such a change at home  
Since I tried some

Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
How everything reminds me of  
The days when we were so in love  
Appreciation, communication, tender affection  
Things are better than before,  
It's made our marriage so much more.

**EVER SO SOFTLY!**  
Ever so softly, you touched me,  
Ever so deeply, you moved me,  
And in a very magic way, you soothed me.

Ever so clearly, you heard me,  
Ever so gently, drew near me—  
As if you somehow knew my sadness, you cheered me.

My God, what joy I've found in this great world  
You picked me up & lifted me to Heaven.  
Oh God, it's more than I could dream of,  
A love like this could only come from You!

Ever so slowly, you take me,  
Ever so gently, embrace me,  
And in a very magic way, you love me.

You, yes I've found you,  
Love's changed my life,  
Everything's new!  
You, I finally found You,  
I'll tell the world,  
Your Love is true!

**YOUR LOVE FOR ME**  
When I see you talking with another girl,  
My imagination gets the better of me—  
I get wrapped up in a jealous bitter world,  
And I wonder if you still really love me.

(Chorus)  
But then your love for me,  
Mmm, your honesty, mmm, your prayer for me,  
All help me see, if I demand to be the only one,  
In the end I'll be the lonely one.  
Oh Lord, please set me free  
From jealousy.

Every time I see you with somebody else,  
My wounded pride starts lashing out at those around  
me.  
I shoot at others but I only hurt myself,  
Slowly tearing down the love that you have for me.

**TO RATHER HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF YOU**  
(Than a whole lot of somebody else)

Woman:  
I get a bit impatient when it's getting late  
And you've missed our date for dinner  
I know you're true to the job you do  
But my patience is growing thinner  
I could almost cry as I wonder why  
I love someone so busy  
But then you show up & love me up  
And I realise once more

(Chorus)  
Though I don't see you much—we're not together much  
You've got so much to do  
I'd rather have a little bit of you  
Than a whole lot of somebody else.  
Though I don't see you much—we're not together much  
God knows that it's true  
I'd rather have a little bit of you  
Than a whole lot of somebody else.

Man:  
I got a little lonely when I've been away  
Out all day, you missed me so  
And I come home & find I'm last in line  
For your tender love & kisses  
'Cause little Johnny's wet, Juliet's upset  
And the toddlers want their story  
But when that's all done & my turn has come  
I lower the lights & say

(Chorus)  
Though we'd love to be together  
There're many times we're not  
But I love you,  
I love you too  
And I'm thankful for what I've got.

**YOU TOOK ME BACK AGAIN**

I know it must have hurt,  
That day you came home & found that I had gone.  
I didn't think the love we had could carry on,  
So I walked on out the door,  
In search of something new.

I tried a new romance,  
And someone broke my heart as I had broken yours,  
And now I know there's no one else that loves me more,  
'Cause though I'd run out, you still let me in,  
You took me back again.

(Chorus)  
Now I know just how it feels,  
Now I know your love is real.  
Though I broke your heart & caused you pain,  
You forgave & loved again,  
You took me back again.

I was so very touched,  
To see you happy I was coming home again,  
And hear you say that you would love me just the same,  
Your forgiveness was the stepping stone,  
To a love we've never known.

Yes, and now I understand  
That what you told me all along was really true,  
How love divine is what we need to pull us through,  
You showed me love that no one else could give,  
A love that can forgive.

**TALK TO ME!**

(Chorus)  
Talk to me  
Let's work out all our problems.  
Talk to me  
And things will be okay.  
Talk to me  
And if we're really honest  
Love & truth will chase all our worries far away,  
Hey-hey.

We both know there's nothing we should hide  
And I'm sorry if I made you cry,  
Was it something that I said in pride  
How can I know unless you tell me, tell me.

Come my love, let me take your hand  
Let's take time, I'll try to understand.

Share your heart & I'll do what I can  
Don't forget that I love you, love you.

I love you & trust is built on love.  
Love is slow & God is big enough  
To help us through these moments that are rough.  
So open your heart & tell me, tell me.

**ENJOY YOURSELF!**  
Why worry about tomorrow & all its trouble borrow  
Take it one day at a time,  
I'd rather have gladness,  
Than all of the sadness,  
That everywhere I find.  
All work & no play, makes a dull student they say,  
So why be always on the run?  
Take a little leisure & have a little pleasure,  
Life can be a lot more fun!

(Chorus)  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
It may be later than you think.  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
A tasty meal, or your favourite drink.  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
A gorgeous woman, a lovely song,  
God made all this beauty,  
So please don't let it go.  
Enjoying life can't be wrong!

Now if you're taking yourself too seriously,  
You're gone be feeling blue,  
But if you'd see yourself more humorously,  
You'd have a better point of view.  
I'd rather be lovin' than pushin' & shovin',  
Let's make love, not war!  
Why should we be afraid, to enjoy what God made?  
Enjoyment is what life is for!

Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
Why should you feel ashamed?  
Enjoy yourself, enjoy yourself,  
And do what feels so good.  
God made your five senses,  
How can they be offenses?  
Enjoy life like you should!

**ELAINE**  
You've been hurt & disappointed  
A little frightened of this world,  
But behind that shell there's hiding,  
A soft little girl, Elaine.  
Elaine.

You're so tired of love that fades away,  
Leaving you a broken heart.  
Here's a love that's more than you have known  
Who loves you as you are.

(Chorus)  
I want to hold you close & tell you, Elaine,  
God's Love be with you, I love you tonight!  
I want to hold you close & whisper, Elaine,  
God's Love is with you, won't you hear Him tonight?  
Elaine.

You've been hurt by those that you've tried to love,  
It seems no one could understand.  
But true Love can give new hope to you,  
Let me take your hand, Elaine.

Darling, God's Love's forever,  
It will never fade or depart—  
Life & love are yours for the asking,  
Just open up your heart!

**I'M GLAD TO BE A WOMAN!**

(Chorus)  
I'm glad to be a woman, I'm proud to be your wife,  
I love to be a mother, with children in my life.  
I love to be held in the arms of my men,  
I'm glad to be a woman.

I'm happy to be loving & tender,  
I feel such joy when I surrender,  
Happy to know you need me so,  
When you come home, sad & discouraged,  
You need my touch, to give you courage.  
I've found a career that gets better each year,  
In our happy home right here! Oh...

Building a home for all my loved ones,  
It's a big job, & when the day's done,  
I feel so blessed, such happiness.  
I love my work, training our children,  
It's more than a job, I know I'm building,  
And paving the way for the future today,  
To see that happy is my pay.

**YOU STILL LOVE ME!**

We've been together such a long time,  
But deep inside I still feel the same,  
As the day when I first kissed you,  
And you softly spoke my name.

From the first time that I gazed  
Into your warm & dreamy eyes,  
My heart has belonged to you.  
Honey, don't you realise,

(Chorus)  
You still love me,  
From the Earth into the Heavens.  
You still lift me,  
High into the clouds above.  
You still thrill me,  
For you've filled my life with meaning,  
And you've shown me  
That the most important thing in life is Love.

I've heard of many a romance,  
That grew cold as time went on,  
And they lost that certain magic,  
That at first had been so strong.

But this love you've brought me from Heaven.  
Never grows old nor fades away.  
It's love that's everlasting,  
And it grows stronger every day!

**DADDY, PLEASE COME HOME!**

(Chorus)  
Daddy, please come home.  
Mommy can't make it on her own.  
Come see what wonders love & prayer can do,  
For Mommy, Johnny, me & you.

Mother: Johnny was asking me today  
Johnny, why did Daddy go away?  
Mother: Mary cries herself to sleep a lot,  
She thinks Daddy has forgot her birthday,  
Mary's friends asked her today,  
Mary, where's your Daddy stay?

Friend: Let's talk it over,  
Bring our fighting to an end.  
Ask the Lord for special love,  
And make amends.  
The future of our little ones on us depends,  
Let's do it for the sake of the children.

(Chorus)  
Daddy, please come home.  
Mommy can't make it on her own.  
Little Johnny needs you too,  
We're not a family without you,  
Daddy, please come home.  
You should see how big I've grown!  
Come see what wonders love & prayer can do  
For Mommy, Johnny, me & you.

Daddy: Darling, I never should have gone,  
To give up like that was really wrong.  
The blame's not only yours,  
I could have done a whole lot more,  
To make our love go on.  
Daddy: Let's forgive & try again,  
With open hearts I know we can.  
Let's ask the Lord for special love & make  
amends,  
The future of our little ones on us depends,  
Let's do it for the sake of the children.

(Chorus)  
Daddy, please come home.  
Daddy: I'm coming home to you, my love.  
Mary: Mommy can't make it on her own.  
Daddy: She wasn't meant to be alone.  
Mary: Little Johnny needs you too.  
Daddy: Can't wait to see my boy again.  
Mary: We're not a family without you,  
Daddy, please come home.  
Daddy: I'm coming home to you, my love.  
Mary: You should see how big I've grown!  
Daddy: Can't wait to hold you once again.  
Mary: Come see what wonders love & prayer can do.  
Now there's Mommy, Johnny, me & Daddy too!

**THE BLIND CAN'T LEAD THE BLIND!**

I tried to love you, oh how I tried!  
You were so lonely, oh how you cried!  
You needed someone to help you believe,  
But how could I show you, when I couldn't see?

(Chorus)  
'Cause the blind can't lead the blind  
Oh, there had to be an answer,  
Somewhere that we could find.  
Now we're free from the darkness,  
The confusion & the lies,  
I want to thank the One who loved us so,  
He touched & opened up our eyes.

We were together, groping in the night—  
Oh, how we stumbled, searching for a light—  
I tried to help you, but my help was not enough,  
What we needed, was a miracle of Love.

**TOUCH OF LOVE**

Gone were dreams I dreamed when just a child,  
The secret hopes that made me smile,  
The simple joys & thrills that made life so worthwhile.  
I was alone, surrounded by the things I owned,  
Inside four walls I called a home,  
Till you touched my life,  
And Lord, you changed it all.

(Chorus)  
One touch of Love was just enough,  
To light up my world again.  
One touch of Love was just enough,  
To give me new life within.  
One touch of Love!

People say that miracles can't be,  
But if they could only see,  
What one little touch of Love has done for me!  
Now you've touched & made my life anew,  
And you've made all my dreams come true—  
So much of life I never felt,  
Till I met you!

**THE SPIRIT OF LOVE!**

Man:  
Softly in the stillness I can hear You,  
Tenderly beckon me to come,  
Calling from Heaven, You sweetly whisper  
That You love me,  
Gently caring, gently soothing, gently weeping.  
Your touch, how it melts me, oh, it thrills me  
As you lift me  
To the Heavens, into ecstasies unknown.

(Chorus)  
Spirit of Love, Love from Heaven,  
You are Love from everlasting,  
Ever yearning, all fulfilling.

Spirit of Love:  
Come, desire the problems of today as well as to all  
the problems of the past—An answer which has always  
been so simple & childlike that many people find it  
hard to believe! But this is still God's solution,  
even in such a confused & complicated world as we live  
in today!—And that Spirit of Love is calling you!

Let me caress you,  
Let me charm you & enchant you,  
I will love you with a love you've never known.

Man:  
Come, come embrace me,  
Hold me, charm me & excite me,  
Come & love me with a love I've never known.

(Chorus)  
Spirit of Love, Love from Heaven,  
You captivate me, satisfy me,  
As You call me, I will come.

\*\*\*\*\*  
What ~~everybody~~ needs is Love! Love is God's  
answer to all the problems of today as well as to all  
the problems of the past!—An answer which has always  
been so simple & childlike that many people find it  
hard to believe! But this is still God's solution,  
even in such a confused & complicated world as we live  
in today!—And that Spirit of Love is calling you!  
Yes, there is someone who loves you, so much in  
fact that He gave His life for you, so that Love & joy  
& happiness can live forever in your heart!

Jesus Christ, the Son of God, is touching you  
with His Love. If you can feel that loving knock on  
the door of your heart, why not open the door & re-  
ceive the Love He offers you? Just tell Him, "Jesus, I  
know I need Your Love in my life, please forgive me  
for my selfish living & my lack of Love. Please come  
into my heart & fill me with Your Love that I may  
share it with others.—In Jesus' name, Amen."  
Now you can have Love wherever you go, wherever  
you are! Jesus has promised to always be with you, &  
always answer you when you call out to Him. And if you  
are wondering, "Where do I go from here, what do I do  
now?", we'd love to try to help you! Just write us at  
the address below & we'll be sure to answer you! We  
love you! God bless & keep you loving forever!



**I KNOW SOMEONE LOVES ME**

I know Someone loves me,  
I know Someone watches me.  
I know Someone keeps me  
All through the day and through the night.  
When everyone's sleeping  
And the lights all are dim,  
I know Someone's with me,  
I feel so safe and close to Him.

He created the nighttime  
And the big golden moon,  
Silver stars He created  
To shine their light into my room.

Little birdies are sleeping,  
There are angels here by my bed,  
I have a nice little pillow,  
Where I can rest my sleepy head.

When everyone's quiet,  
I lie down and close my eyes,  
I know that God's with me,  
And I'm not afraid of the night.

My thoughts travel so high,  
I feel they could touch the sky.  
I hear Someone say,  
"I'll be with you always!"

**SOUNDS IN THE NIGHT**

In the daytime it's so loud I feel  
I'm blotted out by the noise and glare.  
But at night it's all so quiet,  
I know God hears my prayer.  
And He shows me around the Universe--  
I can ride on the Milky Way.  
I can watch the golden moon rise  
And hope it has come there to stay.

So if your days are loud and weary  
And you feel you cannot be heard,  
Wait for the night, my deary,  
When God hears the tiniest bird.

When everything else is quiet,  
And all the others are in bed,  
I know that God knows I'm living,  
His Voice kind of sounds in my head.  
And I feel so close to Heaven,  
Yes, I feel I could touch the sky!  
'Cause at night there's nobody closer  
Than dear Jesus, Who keeps me all night.

And if I think that nobody loves me,  
I wait for the sun to set.  
And the stars come out to entice me,  
And I know I'm God's own pet!

**THERE AMONG THE STARS**

There among the stars is a land of magical light.  
There among the stars is a World where we can fly.  
In my dreams at night  
I can visit Heaven so bright,  
In the land, in the land among the stars.

Beautiful white angels come to take me there,  
Rainbows and delights I can see everywhere.  
Everyone is smiling,  
The wind blows through my hair,  
In the land, in the land among the stars.

The water in the rivers sings to me a song,  
Butterflies are playing with the big white swans.  
There are friendly ponies  
I can ride upon,  
In the land, in the land among the stars.

**LITTLE EYES**

Little eyes, little eyes, close your sweet little eyes.  
Little eyes, little eyes, go to sleep.  
Dream a dream, pray a prayer,  
Heaven knows you are there,  
Little eyes, little eyes, go to sleep.

Little stars, little stars, little stars in the sky.  
Little stars, little stars, shining bright.  
Dream a dream, pray a prayer, Heaven knows you are there,  
Little stars, little stars, shining bright.

Little boys, little girls, little children in bed,  
Little boys, little girls, go to sleep.  
Dream a dream, pray a prayer,  
Heaven knows you are there,  
Little boys, little girls, go to sleep.

Would you like to live in a World of Heavenly happiness, love & miracles that will never end? Jesus loves you so much & wants to give you all this right now if you'll just pray this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me, & I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen." Now you have Jesus & He'll be your Friend forever! God bless you! We love you! Please write us at the address below--we'd love to hear from you!

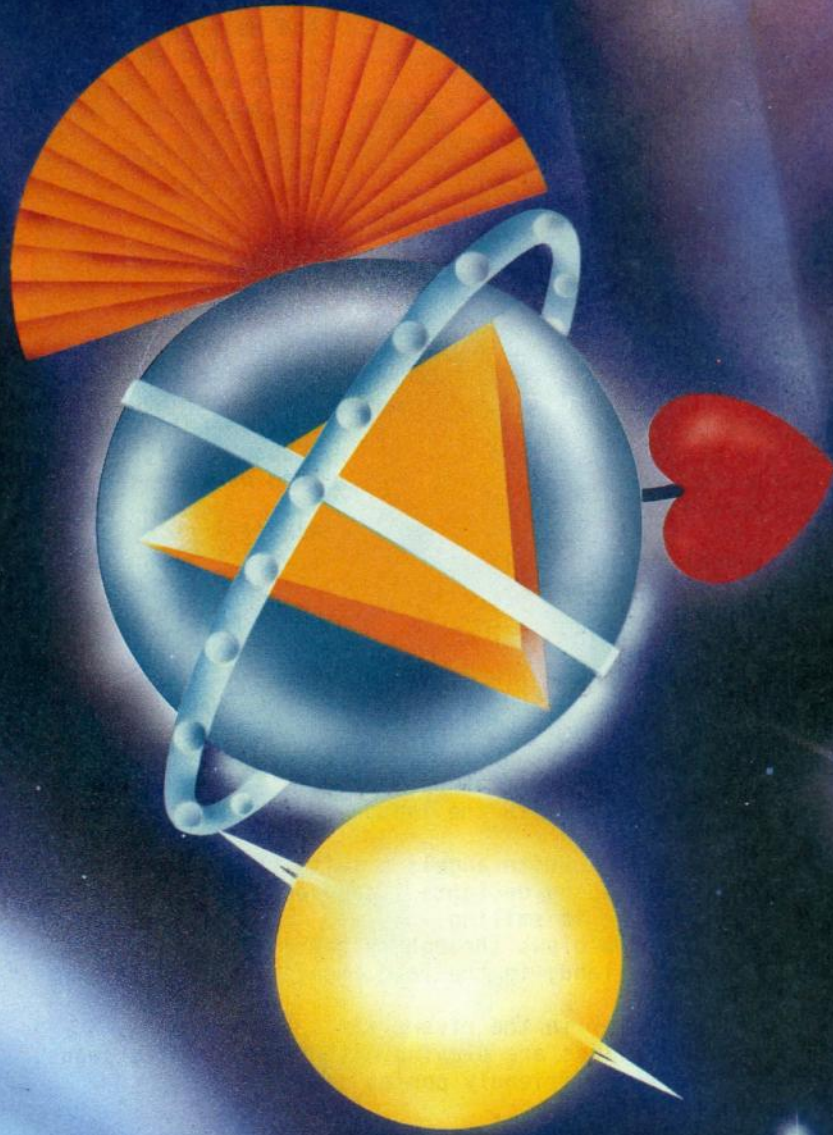


THE PICTURE STORY  
of a

# SPACE SHIP!

—Coming Soon!

—A Heavenly New Planet of a  
Super-race Soon to Rule the Earth  
in Peace, Love & Plenty for All!



## SPACESHIP!

THE MOST INCREDIBLE SPACE VEHICLE EVER IMAGINED OR CREATED is now sailing through the far reaches of the Universe on its way to our planet! Its out-of-this-world design & immense size reveal clearly that the hands which constructed it were guided by an Intelligence vastly superior to our own!

THIS MOST SPECTACULAR OF ALL SPACESHIPS IS APPROXIMATELY 5000 MILES LONG, 3000 miles high & 2000 miles wide! The central blue sphere of this amazing craft is as large as the Earth's moon, which is 2160 miles across!

THE HUGE GLOBE WITH THE THIN SILVERY RING AROUND IT AT THE FRONT OF THE SHIP glows with a brilliant light from within, indicating that it is the energy source for the entire craft.--But unlike man's roaring engines & motors, this gigantic Spaceship is floating, sailing through space in beautiful serenity & silence!

TWO HUGE WHEELS OR RINGS ENCOMPASS THE BEAUTIFUL SPARKLING BLUE-CRYSTAL GLOBE in the centre of the craft. The largest is a strange tubular wheel which revolves counter-clockwise, full of beautiful silvery balls or globes that are racing around & around within it. THE SECOND WHEEL IS SORT OF FLAT, & instead of globes, it has round silver tubes going around inside of it.--The whole thing is kind of like a gigantic gyroscope of some kind!-- Perhaps these wheels have something to do with keeping it balanced & stabilised!

WITHIN THE BLUE-CRYSTAL GLOBE IS A BEAUTIFUL, CRYSTAL-

GOLD PYRAMID of which we have precise measurements: 1500 miles high, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles long! This golden Pyramid provides the key to what this incredible Spaceship is & to what its overall size must be!--But we'll return to the Pyramid & its significance in a moment.

PERHAPS BY NOW YOU'RE WONDERING WHERE THIS AMAZING INFORMATION ORIGINATED FROM! Well, although this spacecraft is still too far away to be observed by the Earth's telescopes & therefore you won't read about it in any of today's scientific or astronomical journals, it has been seen!-- And accurate first-hand measurements of the pyramidal structure in the midst of the blue-crystal globe have been taken--nearly 2000 years ago!

GOD HIMSELF TOOK THE APOSTLE JOHN ON A SPIRIT TRIP & REVEALED THIS WONDROUS CRYSTAL-GOLD PYRAMID TO HIM! You can read a fascinating & detailed description of it in the last two chapters of the Bible, Revelation 21 & 22! For this marvellous structure is none other than God's Own Heavenly Space City!

HEAVEN IS NOT SOME IMAGINARY DREAMLAND OR MERELY A STATE OF BEING OR CONSCIOUSNESS!--The God who created this wonderful Earth & the beautiful universe in which we live is a real, down-to-earth God who has also created a real down-to-earth Place for all His children to live with Him forever!--Heaven!

--The Apostle John wrote: "I JOHN, SAW THE HEAVENLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD, OUT OF SPACE!-- And I heard a great voice say--

ing, 'Behold, the City of God is with men, & He will dwell with them!'" (Rev.21:2,3)--This great Heavenly Space City is on its way to Earth right now!

THE LORD HAS ALSO GIVEN VISIONS & GLIMPSES OF THIS GREAT HEAVENLY CITY TO OTHERS OF HIS PROPHETS. It was in December, 1976, that He revealed this incredible Ship in which it is travelling!--Of course, some folks say, Well, God could just wave His magic wand & poof!--His City is here!" But St. John said, "I saw it coming down from God out of space...! It must take time & work because Jesus told His disciples He was going back to prepare a Place, a City for us! (Jn.14:2, Heb.11:16)

WHILE OBSERVING THIS HEAVENLY VEHICLE IN VISION, a beautiful gold-coloured fan opened up & spread out like a peacock's tail! Hanging below the Ship was a bright red heart, which must be symbolic of LOVE, the heart & anchor of it all!-- "For God is Love!" (1Jn.4:8)

WHEN GOD'S SON, JESUS CHRIST SOON RETURNS, "IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, WITH POWER & GREAT GLORY" (Mat.24:29-31) to supernaturally rescue all of those who love Him out of this anti-Christ world, He will bring this great Space City with Him! With a mighty shout, He will call all of His people to "Come Up!", & they will all instantly receive powerful new resurrection super-bodies which will fly up into the air to meet Him in the clouds! (1Thes. 4:16,17; Rev.11:12)

THEN THEY WILL ALL FLY INTO THIS GREAT GOLDEN PYRAMID which will be floating high above the Earth at that time!--

There they will have the most wonderful Party ever held, loving the Lord & each other & enjoying the Heavenly wonders & pleasures that God has prepared for them! After the Party, Jesus & all of His Saints will return, to set up His Kingdom of Love & peace on Earth for 1,000 years, ruling & reigning over the many unsaved people on Earth who survive into this wonderful time!

WHEN THIS 1,000-YEAR PERIOD IS OVER, GOD WILL RECREATE THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH & His great Heavenly City will come down from Space to land on the beautiful Garden-of-Eden--like New Earth! His billions of saved children will live with Him inside of His marvellous Heavenly City, & will continue helping, healing, loving & saving the billions of resurrected inhabitants of the Heavenly New Earth outside!

YOU CAN BECOME A SAVED CITIZEN OF GOD'S WONDERFUL SPACE CITY by simply receiving the Space King, Jesus, into your heart! He loves you & will come into your heart & fill your life with His Love, joy & meaning right now, if you'll simply pray this little prayer:

"LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, & that You died for me. I now ask You to please forgive me for all the wrong I've done & to come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! --In Jesus' name I pray. Amen." WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below:



## THE CITY IN THE SKY!

*When the great Crystal Ball,  
all sparkling & blue,  
Appeared in the Earth's stary  
skies,  
The people below who bathed  
in its glow  
Were thrilled as they feasted  
their eyes!*

*Within the great Globe,  
a glorious sight  
Inspired the praises of men!*

*—The City of Gold  
which lit up the night  
Caused hearts to look upward again!*

*All the World's squabbles,  
Cruel warring & fights,  
Were now but a thing of the past!  
For Love had come down  
From the City of Lights,  
And the Earth was at peace at last!*

**Overwhelmed by the sheer beauty & majesty before them**, the travelling band in this picture have paused to sing & shout praises, glory & honour to the mighty King of the magnificent City in the sky! Since the Space King & His marvellous Space City Planet appeared over 300 years ago, life on Earth has changed so drastically & wonderfully that in many ways it's like another World!

**For example, the lush green plain that lies before these travellers** used to be the barren wasteland known as the Sahara Desert! But ever since the crystal-gold Pyramid in the gigantic blue Sphere appeared, areas such as this that were once dry & desolate, plagued by unbearable heat & drought, are now like a watered garden!—The soil is rich & fertile, the climate is balmy & temperate & refreshing rains frequently shower the land!

**The aging process has slowed down**

dramatically since the Space City arrived. People in this band who were in their twenties when the City first arrived in the sky, are still strong & healthy & now appear to be in their forties or fifties.—Over 300 years later! Most of the folks in this group can remember the days when the land before them was scorching sand, full of deadly cobras & scorpions, & the only vegetation was thorn shrubs, desert weeds & cactus! These are all eliminated now, as are the man-eating crocodiles, malarial mosquitoes & all other dangerous & bothersome parasites & pests that infested the areas near the river!

**Many can still recall the days when great battles & wars were waged** in this region, & cruel men fought & killed each other with terrible engines of destruction known as tanks & warplanes, & rained horrible death-dealing bombs & missiles on each others' cities & villages, killing innocent men, women & children! Those who have been born since the Golden City & its King arrived can hardly believe that such a horrible & cruel World ever existed, for now all war & weaponry have been abolished!

**Another reason these pilgrims are so grateful to the Space King** is because He & His mighty Flying Horsemen saved them from their enemies who had almost destroyed them 320 years earlier, when a great One-World Government had risen to power & taken over the Earth! Its cruel leader, known as the Beast, demanded that all the World's people swear their total loyalty & allegiance to him alone!

**In fact, this power-mad dictator claimed that he was God**, & erected a great computerised robot made as his image, which he demanded that everyone must worship! He & his government's forces also set up a One-World Credit System in which everyone was forced to receive this bestial tyrant's Mark & number, permanently branded in their hands or foreheads!—Without it no one was allowed to legally buy or sell!

As the caravan shown here were devout Muslims at the time, they recognised this Beast as an idolater & an evil man & so refused to worship him or accept his Mark! They therefore fled deep into the desert wilderness to escape the World Government's forces who sought to kill all such rebels!

**After almost three years in their wilderness refuge**, the able-bodied men joined hundreds of thousands of other anti-Beast forces from surrounding nations to confront the Beast's armies in a great "Jihad" or Holy War ending in central Palestine! There they joined millions of other anti-Beast troops for a final confrontation with their common enemy's forces! As the battle raged, the heavily armed & well-trained forces of the Beast & his friends far outnumbered the rebels & soon had the upper hand, & it looked like the rebels were about to be crushed!

**It was then, at this crucial moment, that the Space King & His invincible invaders charged out of His Space City** on mighty flying white horses!—And defeated & destroyed the cruel forces of the Beast! From this focal point in Palestine, they then spread out to every nation on the face of the Earth, destroying everyone who had worshipped the Beast & received his Mark! The Space King & His flying forces then took over the World!

**Like a giant space station**, the blue Sphere with its golden Pyramid continued to hover high above the Earth's surface while the Earth revolved beneath it! It served as the floating Capital for the billions of Flying-People who frequently flew back & forth from their tasks of ruling & reigning over the surviving people of the Earth!

**This incredible look into the future is not merely science fiction, but the truth of God as revealed in the Bible!**—For according to its many prophecies, Jesus Christ, the Son of God, will soon return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory"

(Mt.24:29-31), to rescue all of His people out of the horrible Hell on Earth created by the soon-to-rise bestial World dictator known as the Antichrist! When Jesus comes, He will resurrect the bodies of all of His Saints who have already died, & all of His people will instantly receive powerful new super-bodies that fly up to meet Him in the air!

**They will all then fly away with Him to a great Victory Celebration in God's Heavenly Space City**, which will be floating in the sky above the Earth after Jesus returns! The Bible tells us that this wonderful Heavenly City is a gigantic 1,500 miles long, wide & high! (Rev.21:16) After our Celebration there, Jesus & all of His resurrected Saints will return to Earth to conquer & destroy the evil Antichrist & his forces in a great slaughter in Palestine known as the "Battle of Armageddon!" They will then set up the Kingdom of God on Earth for 1,000 years! (Rev.19:6-9; Rev.20:1-6)

**The billions of natural, normal people who remain on the Earth**, like this travelling band from North Africa, will then be taught & helped by the Lord Himself & His Own saved children who will rule over the Earth people in power & love!

**Are you one of the saved who has the brightest & happiest future to look forward to**, ruling & reigning with Jesus during this time? You can make sure you're saved by simply praying this little prayer & receiving Jesus into your heart:

**"Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!—In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."**

**God bless you! We love you & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below:**





## THE WORLD OF TOMORROW!

OLD GRANDFATHER LOVES TO WATCH THE GOLDEN CITY IN THE BIG BLUE BUBBLE RISE OVER THE MOUNTAINS! Every day he perches himself in his favourite spot right on time to watch this magnificent Globe begin its climb into the sky overhead. Today some of his family & neighbours are busy below, preparing a cottage for one of his granddaughters who is about to get married.

GRANDFATHER CAN REMEMBER WHEN THE GREAT GOLDEN CITY FIRST APPEARED IN THE SKY over 800 years ago, way back in the 1990's! Though he was just a teenager then, the memories of the Age before the City arrived are still with him. His children & grandchildren always marvel at his incredible tales & stories about how strange life was in those days!

MEN WERE CRUEL & UNKIND TO EACH OTHER THEN. Nations trained their young men to fight in horrible conflicts called wars, where millions of people were wounded & killed! People crowded together by the millions, stacked on top of each other in tall towers in huge artificial environments called cities!--where foul polluting vehicles roared & raced through the streets & skies!

GRANDFATHER'S STORIES ABOUT HIS ESCAPE FROM THE ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT that arose just 7 years before the Golden City arrived always amazes his listeners! The evil leader of the World Government had claimed that he was God, & had demanded that all the World worship him & be branded with his Mark. Because Grandfather's parents were devout members of another religion, they refused to worship the World leader, & therefore had to flee deep into the jungle where they hid from the World Government police for over three years! HIS CHILDREN FIND IT HARD TO IMAGINE THE DANGERS that Grandfather & his family met in the jungle back then.--For now poisonous serpents, deadly spiders & stinging or biting insects no longer exist!--Nor have they ever seen any ferocious or dangerous lions, tigers or crocodiles.--These animals are all tame & friendly now--the pets of children! HIS GRANDCHILDREN CAN HARDLY BELIEVE THAT BEFORE THE GOLDEN CITY CAME THAT PEOPLE USED TO GROW OLD & WRINKLED

& die of old age when they were only 60, 70 or 80 years old!--Grandfather's beautiful granddaughter whom we see picking flowers in this picture is 120 years old & is still considered to be a young girl!--People on Earth now age very slowly, & some, like Grandfather, are already well into their 800's!

IT'S ALWAYS THRILLING WHEN GRANDFATHER TELLS ABOUT THE DAY THAT THE FLYING-PEOPLE FIRST CHARGED OUT OF THE SKY, riding on great flying horses to rid the World of the evil empire of the One-World dictator! Then it was the World Government forces' turn to flee & hide! But no matter where they hid, the super-human Flying-People sought them out & destroyed them all, until at last the bestial dictator & all of his cruel & hateful worshippers were destroyed!

THE BILLIONS OF FLYING-PEOPLE THEN WENT TO EVERY COUNTRY, every province, every island, everywhere on Earth, to teach all of the surviving people the ways of their great new King--Jesus! A massive clean-up campaign was launched around the World & all weapons of war were burned & destroyed. Most of the big cities of the World had already fallen, either in the terrible Nuclear War in the last weeks of the World Government's reign or in the gigantic earthquake that struck just before the Flying-People's invasion!

THE EARTH ITSELF ALSO UNDERWENT A MIRACULOUS TRANSFORMATION when the Flying-People took over: All thorns, thistles & poisonous plants suddenly quit growing & died! Barren deserts & wastelands suddenly became green & fertile! All dangerous & bothersome insects, spiders, reptiles, etc. ceased to exist!--And as we mentioned, the formerly ferocious wild beasts suddenly became calm & playful, no longer meat-eating, but vegetarian!

THE SCORCHING HEAT & FREEZING COLD TEMPERATURES THAT HAD PLAGUED MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD WERE NO MORE, & the entire Earth now enjoyed a lovely temperate climate, without any violent storms, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions or other unnatural disasters! The wind no longer wailed or made a mournful sound as it blew through the trees, but everything was now happy & joyful!--Life was wonderful & Earth was a literal Paradise!

MEN HAD LEARNED TO FARM & LIVE OFF THE LAND AGAIN! Grandfather was the Village Elder of the area where he lived & the younger farmers often came to him for advice & counsel. He was greatly respected not only because of his age & many years of experience, but also because of his wisdom in the ways of the Golden City which he had learned from the Flying-People. In fact, on one occasion, the King of the Golden City Himself honoured Grandfather by personally visiting his village & home!

THIS AMAZING LOOK INTO THE WORLD OF TOMORROW IS NOT JUST A DREAM!--For according to the Bible, one day soon the World of Tomorrow will be like this! But first, within the next few years or even months, a great One-World Government will arise, led by a cruel Devil-possessed dictator known as the Antichrist! (Dan.8:23-25) Halfway through his 7-year reign he will declare himself to be God & set up a One-World Credit System in which all members of his System will be permanently branded with his Mark & number in their hands or forehead in order to buy or sell--or die!(Rev.13) MILLIONS WILL REFUSE TO BOW DOWN to this dictator & will flee from his anti-Christ forces! Entire nations will rebel & war against the Antichrist World Government, bringing on the most trying time of trouble & tribulation that the people of faith have ever endured. (Mat.24:15-21) But millions--maybe billions--will survive!

NEAR THE END OF THE ANTICHRIST'S REIGN, JESUS CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD, WILL RETURN "in the clouds of Heaven, with power & great glory!" (Mat.24:29-31) to rescue all of His saved children that love Him! A great resurrection will take place & all of God's people will rise from off the surface of the Earth in powerful, new resurrected super-bodies, just like Jesus had when He rose from the dead! They will then fly away with the Lord to a great Victory Party in God's gigantic crystal-gold Heavenly City which will be floating above the Earth! (Rev.19:6-9; 21)

WHILE GOD'S CHILDREN ARE CELEBRATING IN THE HEAVENLY CITY, THE ANTICHRIST WILL GATHER HIS ARMIES TOGETHER to try to destroy the armies of the nations

that oppose him in a great battle known as "Armageddon"! It is then that the Lord & His billions of resurrected saints or "Flying-People" will come charging back down to Earth on Heavenly horses from His Heavenly City in the sky to destroy all of the worshippers of the Antichrist! (Rev.16:12-16; 19:11-21)

THEN JESUS & HIS RESURRECTED CHILDREN FROM ALL AGES WILL WORK TOGETHER WITH ALL OF THE PEOPLE ON EARTH who survived this horrific Battle, to rebuild a new & better World, setting up the Kingdom of God on Earth! (Rev.20:4,6) All wars will have ceased & men will "beat their swords into plowshares & their spears into pruninghooks & they shall learn war no more!" (Isa.2:4)

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT THIS PERIOD WILL LAST FOR 1,000 YEARS, & is therefore known as the Millennium! The Curse that came upon the Earth when man fell into sin will be removed & "one who dies at a hundred years old will be but a child"! (Isa.65:20) The Earth will be restored to the original beauty of the Garden of Eden & the "lion will lie down with the lamb & the leopard with the baby goat, & a little child shall lead them!" (Isa.11:6,7)

ARE YOU ONE OF THE SAVED WHO HAS THE BRIGHTEST & HAPPIEST FUTURE TO LOOK FORWARD TO, ruling & reigning with Jesus as one of His resurrected Flying Super-people during this wonderful time?--You could be teaching the surviving natural people of the Earth, like Grandfather & his family, the loving ways of Jesus, the King of kings!

BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS & HIS WONDERFUL LOVE RIGHT NOW! "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour posters about the Future, including details of the wonderful Heavenly Age to follow the 1,000-year Millennium, if you'll write us at the address below:

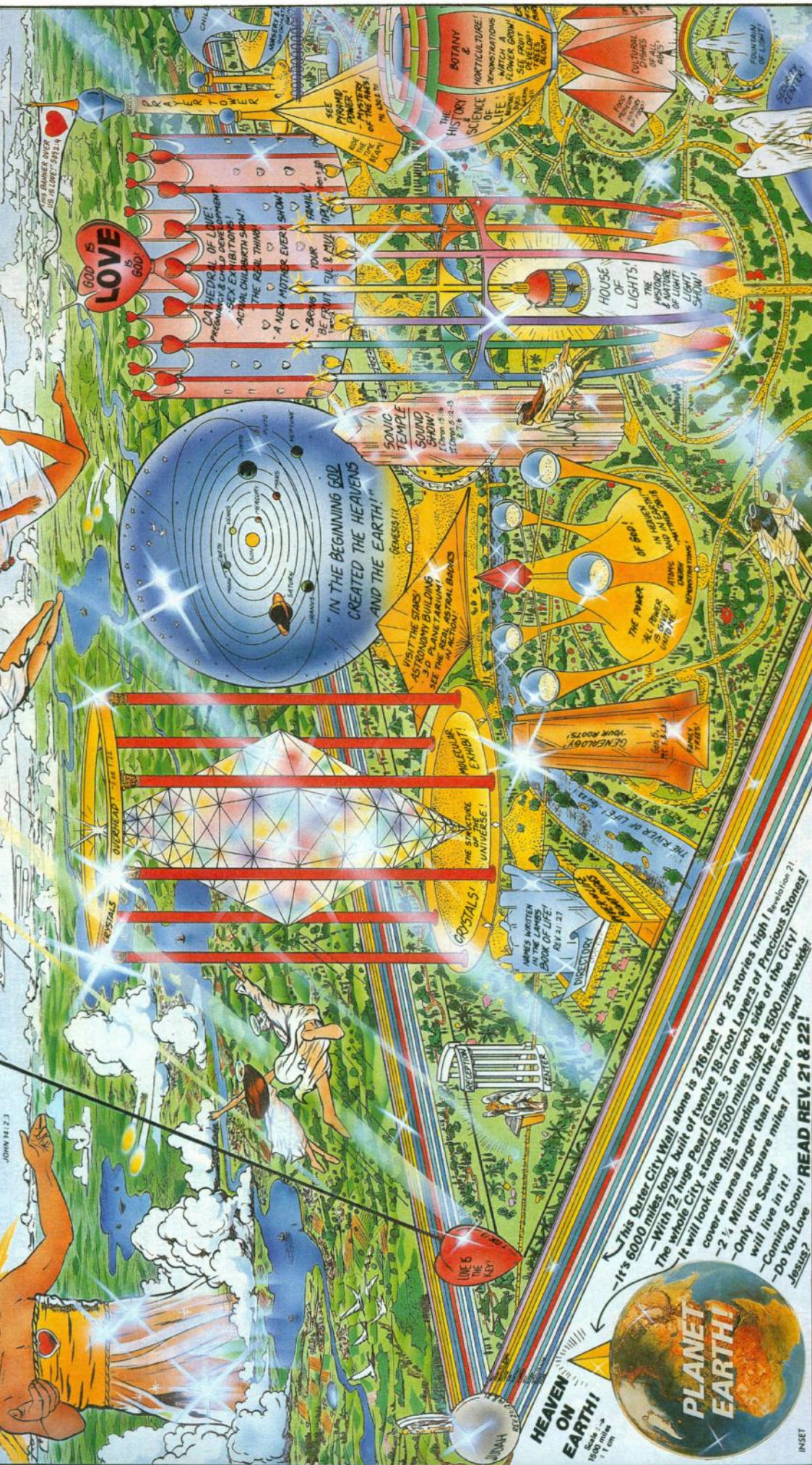
**"IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE  
ARE MANY MANSIONS!...  
I GO TO PREPARE  
A PLACE FOR YOU  
THAT WHERE I AM  
THERE YE MAY  
BE ALSO!... »**  
JOHN 14:2-3



# THE HEAVENLY CITY!

**"THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN!"**  
REVELATION 21:2  
"FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,  
THAT WHOSEVER BELIEVETH IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH,  
BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE." JOHN 3:16

**APPROXIMATE SCALE:**  
AT FRONT WALL (10M) - 200FT. (61M)  
THEREFORE CRYSTAL BUILDING HEIGHT -  
APPROXIMATELY 2000FT. (610M) OR ABOUT  
THREE HEIGHT OF EMPIRE STATE BUILDING!



**HEAVEN ON EARTH!**  
Scale - 1800 miles x 1.5 cm

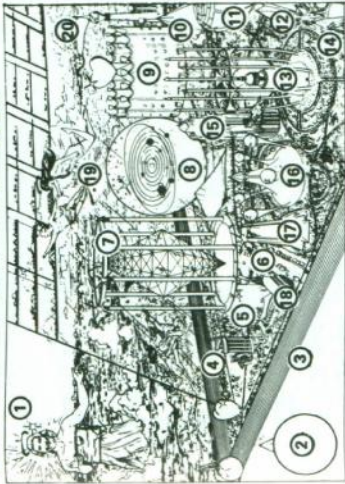


**It's 6000 miles long, built of twelve 18 Foot Layers or Precious Stones!**  
The whole City stands 1500 miles high & 1500 miles wide!  
It will look like this standing on the Earth and will live in it!  
-2 1/2 Million square miles!  
-Coming Soon!  
-Do You Love Jesus?  
-This Outer City Wall alone is 216 feet or 25 stories high!  
-With 12 huge Pearl Gates, 3 on each side of the City!  
-It will look like this standing on the Earth and will live in it!  
-2 1/2 Million square miles!  
-Coming Soon!  
-Do You Love Jesus?

**WILL YOU BE THERE?--Just receive Jesus today & you'll be there Forever with Him! God bless you! We love you!**  
Receive Jesus now by praying, "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your love with others. In Jesus name, I pray, Amen!"  
If you prayed that prayer, he's now come in & you'll be in Heaven--for more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! ©1985, World Services, P.O. Box 241, Bost. Zurich, Switzerland

Illustrated by Noel Lawrence with inspiration from the Bible

## INSIDE THE HEAVENLY CITY!



HEAVEN IS REAL! The most wonderful things that you have never even dreamed of are already waiting for you in God's great Heavenly City! I've not only read what the Bible says about it, but the Lord lifted me up in the Spirit & took me there to see it personally!

THE PART OF HEAVEN THAT I SAW WHEN I VISITED THERE LOOKED ALMOST LIKE A WORLD'S FAIR with huge beautiful Heavenly buildings, gorgeous parks & all kinds of wonderful things! The buildings actually looked like some kind of Heavenly science shows or exhibits!

WOULD YOU LIKE TO TAKE A TOUR WITH US THROUGH THE HEAVENLY CITY?--C'mon then let's go to the Heavenly Fair! Just match the numbers before the following paragraphs with those on the above map to see where we are on our Heavenly tour!

1. WHEN JESUS WAS SAYING GOOD-BYE TO HIS DISCIPLES AT THE LAST SUPPER, HE PROMISED THEM, "IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS: I go to prepare a place for you!" (Jn.14:2,3) He has been working on our Heavenly Home since He left, & now it's just about complete & ready for us!

2. THE LORD TOOK THE APO-

STLE JOHN ON A SPIRIT TRIP THERE, & he saw the Heavenly City coming down from God out of space to land on a beautiful New Earth that will be like the Garden of Eden! This gigantic Golden City will stand 1500 miles high, 1500 miles long & 1500 miles wide! (Rev.21:1-3)

3. AROUND THE FOUR SIDES OF THE CITY RUNS A BEAUTIFUL 216-FOOT-HIGH WALL WHICH IS 6000 MILES LONG! It is made of 12 different 18-foot-high layers, each made of a different kind of precious jewel, like diamonds, rubies, emeralds, etc.! It also has 12 gates made of gigantic pearls!

4. THE RECEPTION CENTER is where we will be checked into the City & given new addresses after the angel makes sure our names are written in the Book of Life, & gives us a special white stone with our new name in it! (Rev.2:17)

5. THE DIRECTORY BUILDING is where you can go to find out where different friends, family & loved ones are living.

6. NEARBY IS THE MAGICAL RIVER OF LIFE which begins at the Throne of Jesus & flows through the entire City!

7. ONE OF THE MOST AMAZING SIGHTS IS THE GIGANTIC CRYSTAL BUILDING, which is so big that when I was inside of it, I thought I was outdoors!

8. ANOTHER WONDER IN OUR HEAVENLY CITY is a life-like moving model of our Solar System, explaining its creation & how it runs.

9. BEYOND THAT IS THE GIGANTIC CATHEDRAL OF LOVE, where we can learn all about the wonders of life & love, love-making & childbirth!

10. NEARBY IS AN EXHIBIT

OF THE MYSTERIES OF PYRAMID POWER, showing why the Heavenly City is pyramid-shaped. There is also the amazing Time Beam, which you can ride back in History to watch actual scenes of the past as they happened!

11. THERE ARE MANY OTHER AMAZING BUILDINGS & EXHIBITS SHOWING THE WONDERS OF GOD'S CREATIONS, like the Biology & Botany Building, where evolution is exposed as a lie of the Devil that deceived millions!

12. THE FOOD MUSEUM holds multitudes of actual dishes of thousands of different kinds of food of many nations & cultures which you may freely sample!

13. THE HOUSE OF LIGHTS gives an amazing Light Show on the creation of Light & all of its wonders!--Nearby is the Heavenly Fountain of Light!

14. THERE IS EVEN A SECURITY CENTER, the Headquarters of the Guardian Angels that police this perfect City! They make sure that no strangers from the unsaved nations outside the City come in without special permission.

15. THE SONIC TEMPLE plays gorgeous Heavenly music & angelic concerts which fill the whole City! There we can learn about the history of different sounds & music, musical instruments & how to play them!

16. IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY CENTER we can see how the Power of God works!--The amazing power by which He created the Universe & keeps it running!

17. IN THE GENEALOGY BUILDING you can find out who your past relatives were, all the way back to Adam & Eve!

18. THE BOAT RIDES ALONG THE RIVER OF LIFE are a beautiful way to see many of the

sights & wonders of the City, as well as a nice romantic way to have a quiet loving with a loved one as you glide along!-- And as the great Magic River flows under the Wall of the City out to water the whole World, you can take a longer trip through the beautiful New Earth if you like!--WOW!

19. OF COURSE YOU DON'T REALLY NEED TO RIDE ANYTHING, AS YOU WILL BE ABLE TO FLY WHEREVER YOU WISH! We will all have super-bodies, just like Jesus had when He rose from the dead! He was able to appear or disappear, walk right through solid walls & fly from one place to another as fast as He wished!--Or walk if He wished!

20. YOU WILL ALSO BE ABLE TO SEND MESSAGES TO ANYONE YOU WISH THROUGH HEAVENLY PRAYER & just thinking it by using the Heavenly Communication Center in the Prayer Tower!

WHAT A WONDERFUL WORLD OF WONDERS THIS GREAT HEAVENLY CITY WILL BE!--No more pain, sickness, tears, sin, evil, or death!--Only love & laughter & peace ever after! Will you be there?!

YOU CAN BE!--IF YOU'LL JUST RECEIVE JESUS INTO YOUR HEART BY PRAYING THIS SIMPLE PRAYER: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & died for me & I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free gift of eternal Heavenly life. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen." Now you're saved! WE LOVE YOU & WOULD BE HAPPY TO SEND YOU MORE HEAVENLY INFORMATION & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at this address:



## SIGNS OF THE END

Through the ages prophets and seers have received special insight into the future. One of the most profound discourses on what is to come was given 2,000 years ago on a hillside outside of Jerusalem. A small band of truth-seekers gathered around their teacher, Jesus of Nazareth. The question they asked Him prompted a response that spans the centuries and zeroed in on the days in which we are now living:

**“And as [Jesus] sat upon the Mount of Olives, the disciples came unto Him, saying, ‘Tell us, what shall be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?’” (Matthew 24:3).**

What His followers were asking Him about is often referred to as the “Second Coming,” the dramatic return of Christ prior to His takeover of the world and the establishing of the kingdom of God on Earth. Jesus answered them with many indicators to be on the lookout for. Many of the signs He gave are things that have plagued the world for ages but take on increased relevance when taken in context with current events.

**“You will hear of wars and rumors of wars. ... For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom” (Matthew 24:6-7).**

No period in history has witnessed the escalation of wars as has the last hundred years. Three times as many people—110 million—fell victim to war in the 20th century as in all the wars from the first century AD to 1899.

Since the end of World War II, there have been at least 130 wars, killing more than 23 million people directly, and another 20 million through famine and other war-related disruptions. The 20th-century wars were “total wars” against combatants and civilians alike. The barbarian wars of centuries past were alley fights in comparison. The innocent have paid the greatest price in wars, the data show. Between 1990 and 2000 alone, 2 million children were killed. Since 1945, wars have produced 35 million refugees.

**“And there will be famines” (Matthew 24:7).**

There are 1 billion poor people in developing countries who live on US\$1 a day or less. Eight hundred fifty million people across the world are hungry. Every day, more than 16,000 children die from hunger-related causes—one child every five seconds.

**“And there shall be pestilences” (Matthew 24:7).**

The severity and frequency with which “pestilences”—epidemics of highly infectious diseases—continue to strike is alarming. Doctors now warn that the current resurgence of drug-resistant bacteria strains could prove to be more deadly than AIDS. The medical community is now warning that not only are bacterial plagues on the rise, but viral killers like AIDS are occurring more frequently than ever. “New diseases are emerging at the historically unprecedented rate of one per year,” the WHO’s director-general, Dr. Margaret Chan, wrote in 2007.

UNAIDS, the Joint United Nations Program on HIV/AIDS, stated that an estimated 2.5 million new HIV infections occurred in 2007. In that year, 2.1 million people died of AIDS. As of the end of 2007, over 33.2 million people were living with HIV/AIDS. Other agencies report that more than 25 million people have died of AIDS since 1981 and 6,000 become infected with HIV every day.

**“And there shall be earthquakes in various places” (Matthew 24:7).**

The 2004 Asian Tsunami was caused by a massive magnitude 9.0 earthquake. The energy released was equivalent to the explosion of 475,000 kilotons of TNT, or 23,000 Hiroshima-sized atomic bombs. Waves up to 10 meters high crashed into the coastline of Sumatra near the epicenter. At least 226,000 were killed and over 500,000 injured. The National Earthquake Information Center of the USGS reports that there are over 3.3 million earthquakes occurring annually throughout the world. Around 140 of them are magnitude 6.0 or greater on the Richter scale. There is no reliable predictor of when quakes will occur, and they occur over widely scattered areas of the world. Geologists and seismologists warn that the rise of big cities along seismic fault lines will cause unprecedented catastrophes in the near future.

**A world “filled with violence” (Genesis 6:11).**

Another condition that Jesus indicated would be prevalent prior to His return would be pervasive violence: “As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man” (Matthew 24:37). At that time, “the Earth was corrupt before God, and filled with violence” (Genesis 6:5,11). In our modern era, more than 1.6 million people worldwide lose their lives to violence each year. For everyone who dies as a result of violence, many more are injured.

**“This Gospel shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the End come” (Matthew 24:14).**

Jesus called wars, famine, plagues, and earthquakes “the beginning of sorrows” (Matthew 24:8). But He said the preaching of His Gospel in all the world would be a specific sign that would indicate when the actual end of the age would be upon the world. Never in the course of history has the Gospel been preached in all the world to all nations as it is right now, including mediums of radio, television, and the Internet. Experts estimate that between 75 and 85 percent of the world’s population have heard the Gospel at least once. “Then shall the End come!”

**“Many shall run to and fro” (Daniel 12:4).**

Around 534 BC, the prophet Daniel wrote that in “the time of the end, many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase” (Daniel 12:4). This phrase, “many running to and fro,” means “speeding about, here and there,” or as *The Living Bible* renders it, “travel shall

be greatly increased.” When you consider that people’s means of transportation had not changed substantially for thousands of years, the significance of this prophecy is apparent. Today we not only drive at enormous speeds and cover great distances in automobiles, but a new generation of private jets can fly at nearly 2000 km/h and the space shuttle orbits Earth in 90 minutes! And the number of people traveling today is unprecedented. Airports handled 4.4 billion passengers on all services in the 12-month period ending January 2007—equivalent to about two-thirds of the world’s population.

**“Knowledge shall be increased” (Daniel 12:4).**

The term “information overload” was coined for our generation. Seventy percent of all information in our global society has been created since the start of the Internet and is currently doubling every three years. This means we will have 16 times more information than we had in 2003 by 2015. If information is indicative of knowledge, then it has increased in recent years almost beyond imagination. Although we have made tremendous strides scientifically and technologically, are we more fulfilled or happier than our predecessors? Our knowledge has radically increased, but much of our scientific genius has been squandered in the development of armaments and weapons of mass destruction. Hi-tech gadgets and luxuries are also given priority, while many of our fellow humans are hungry and destitute.

**“The Antichrist is coming” (1 John 2:18).**

The most outstanding and ominous sign of the end, which the Bible devotes some key chapters to, is the rise of a one-world government headed by a Devil-possessed tyrant known as the Antichrist or “the Beast” who is given authority “over every tribe, tongue, and nation” (Revelation 13:7). The prophet Daniel wrote that “he shall come in peaceably, and seize the kingdom by intrigue” (Daniel 11:21). He confirms with many an international protocol that Daniel called the “Holy Covenant” (Daniel 9:27; 11:22-32).

This pact will resolve the Middle East crisis (at least temporarily) by working out a compromise between Israel and her Arab neighbors. It seems the compromise between the Israelis and the Palestinians will include the central issue of Jerusalem’s Mount Moriah, where the Jews’ ancient temple once stood and where the Muslim Dome of the Rock stands today. Three and a half years after the enactment of the Antichrist’s covenant, he will revoke it and manifest his satanic nature. At this time he apparently will invade Israel and establish himself in Jerusalem, making that city his world capital (Daniel 11:45).

His government will then outlaw all religions, except the worship of the Antichrist and an image of himself that will somehow be empowered to both speak and cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed (Revelation 13:14-15). Jesus said this will be a time of “great tribulation such as has not been since the beginning of the world” (Matthew 24:15,21).

**The “Mark of the Beast”**  
**“He causes all to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. His number is 666” (Revelation 13:16-18).**

This prophecy is remarkable. Think about it: Nearly 2,000 years ago the apostle John, who prior to meeting Jesus had been a fisherman by trade and had been called an “uneducated and untrained” man (Acts 4:13), predicted that a global economic system would one day be instituted in which people will be compelled to receive a number, without which they will not be able to buy or sell. Only in this era of computers and electronic commerce could this prophecy be fulfilled.

**The Second Coming**  
**“Immediately after the tribulation ... they shall see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And He shall gather together His elect” (Matthew 24:29-31).**

The world’s darkest hour will abruptly end with the dawning of the brightest day when Jesus Christ returns. All those who belong to Him will find their bodies miraculously transformed into new supernatural ones and will be rescued from their anti-Christ persecutors and transported to the most spectacular celebration ever held, the “Marriage Supper of the Lamb” in Heaven! (1 Corinthians 15:51-52; Revelation 19:6-9). At that time horrific plagues of the wrath of God will fall upon the Antichrist and his evil followers, culminating with Jesus’ return to Earth to utterly defeat and destroy their empire in the climactic battle known as Armageddon. This will end the rule of the cruel on Earth, as Jesus and His superhuman forces take over the world to lovingly rule over it. Then will begin a period known as the Millennium—a thousand years of peace and plenty and the building of paradise on Earth (Revelation 19:11-21; 20:1-4).

**ARE YOU READY** for these earth-shaking events? If He loves you and will be with you and guide you through whatever perilous times you may face. If you don’t yet know Jesus, you can receive Him and His free gift of everlasting life by simply praying this prayer:

*Dear Jesus, I ask You to come into my heart. Please forgive me for all the wrongs I’ve done, and give me Your gift of everlasting life. Help me to love You, and help me to share Your love and truth with others. Amen.*

The above information and data was taken from *The Future Foretold* a booklet available from Aurora Production, [www.auroraproduction.com](http://www.auroraproduction.com). For other information about future events, please contact us at [activated@activated.org](mailto:activated@activated.org) or visit our website at [www.activated.org](http://www.activated.org).



# The Lion, the Dragon and the Beast

Art by Jac Sailor -- © 1995 by The Family, Text by John Weaver  
(Based on the writings of David Brandt Berg)

*Dragons, beasts and creatures strange,  
Are found within the pages  
Of ancient script and holy writ,  
From prophets, seers and sages.*

*In shocking visions they beheld  
The rise and fall of nations.  
Yet few believe or can perceive  
Their signs and revelations.*

*Though skeptics brush such words aside,  
As myths and senseless stories,  
Wise men attest the future rests  
Within these allegories.*

*So hearken to the mystery  
Of the Lion and His foes,  
And you will see what soon shall be,  
As time draws to its close.*

**A STARTLING PICTURE** of our planet's future is presented in the *Book of Revelation* (also known as *The Apocalypse*), written 19 centuries ago. Even skeptics who have studied the ancient prophecies of Revelation admit that they are uncanny in their accurate depiction of a number of events and developments which have only become possible since the advent of the microprocessor.

What many people find unsettling is that Revelation warns that the fulfillment of its predictions will signify that the world as we now know it has entered its final era. This period is referred to in prophecy as the *Last Days* or the *Time of the End*.

A large number of prophecy scholars agree that the world stage is rapidly being set for the final showdown between the forces of good and evil, an awesome event known as *Armageddon*. The principal characters in this cosmic conflict are symbolically depicted by Saint John the Revelator as a *Lion*, a *Dragon* and a *Beast*.

**THE LION** is introduced in Revelation as "the Lion of the tribe of Judah [who] has triumphed" (Revelation chapter five, verse five). This majestic heavenly figure is portrayed elsewhere in Revelation as the *Lamb*.

Although a lamb is usually considered one of the meekest and weakest of all creatures, this unique *lion-like* Lamb is the mighty Conqueror who ultimately vanquishes all evil. His power knows no limits. The mere mention of His name causes Hell and its minions to tremble. Though the Dragon and the Beast will array all of their forces against the Lamb and His followers, their efforts will prove futile and their defeat will be utter.

*These [the armies of the Beast] shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for He [Jesus Christ] is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with Him are called, and chosen, and faithful (Revelation 17:14).\**

**THE DRAGON'S** debut in Revelation reads as follows:

*And there appeared another wonder in Heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. ... and there was war in Heaven: Michael [the archangel] and his angels fought against the dragon ... and the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, who deceives the whole world ... and the dragon was wroth and went to make war with [those] who keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ (Revelation 12:3,7-9,17).*

The Dragon is the evil spiritual entity commonly known as the Devil or Satan. Because he is a spirit, in order to effectively operate in Earth's material realm, he works primarily through human agents. Throughout the ages he has



energized and possessed individuals who yielded to his evil influence and power. Most of the tyrants and demagogues of history were instruments through whom the Dragon carried out his program of oppressing, enslaving and destroying mankind.

**THE BEAST** was symbolically envisioned by St. John as an unearthly creature rising from the depths, a monster that derives his power from the Dragon:

*I saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like a leopard, and his feet were like the feet of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his throne, and great authority (Revelation 13:1-2).*

According to numerous prophecies, the Beast is personified in a powerful political figure who will soon appear on the world scene. He will become the leader of a New World Order that will govern the globe and demand the allegiance of all nations. He is also known in Scripture as the *Antichrist* or the Son of Perdition. He will be fully possessed by Satan. Once he has secured his position as the head of the One World government, the Beast will demand his subjects' worship.

*And all the world marveled and followed the beast. So they worshipped the dragon who gave authority to the beast; and they worshipped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?" ... All who dwell on the earth will worship him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb (Revelation 13:3,4,8).*

The Beast will come to power with a *seven-year agreement*, a covenant (which could possibly be put into effect secretly). He will promise world peace and religious freedom, and will temporarily resolve the Middle East crisis, working out a compromise between the Jews and the Arabs regarding Jerusalem and its holy sites. A focal point of this covenant will be Mount Moriah, Jerusalem, where the Jew's ancient temple stood before being destroyed by the Romans in 70 AD, and where the Muslim Dome of the Rock mosque stands today. Scripture indicates this covenant will enable the Jews to rebuild their temple on this hotly contested holy site. (See Daniel 8:23-25; 2 Thessalonians 2:1-4; Daniel 9:27.)

Initially, most of the world will hail the Beast as a political savior. But three-and-a-half years after the enactment of the seven-year covenant, he will revoke it, and forbid and abolish all traditional religious worship, declaring that he himself is *God*, and demanding that all the world worship *him!* (See Daniel 9:27; 8:9-12; 11:21-24,28-31,36; 2 Thessalonians 2:3,4,8,9.)

At this time, an extraordinary idol, described in Revelation as the *image of the Beast*, will be erected in Jerusalem, apparently on the grounds of the rebuilt Jewish temple. Jesus referred to this image as the *"Abomination of Desolation"* (Matthew 24:15). This image is likely to be an incredibly high-tech supercomputer, intrinsically linked to the New World Order's telecommunications network. Scripture says it will *speak* and somehow "cause those who refuse to worship it to be *killed*" (Revelation 13:14-15). Jesus said that when you see this image standing "in the holy place ... then shall be *Great Tribulation* such as the world has never known" (Matthew 24:15-21). It will be a time of ruthless repression and persecution of believers in God by the Beast and his regime. (See Daniel 11:31; 12:11; Revelation 13:14-15.)

During this three-and-a-half-year Tribulation period, paper money will be obsolete. A *universal credit system* will be instituted. Revelation says all those who submit to the Beast will receive a government credit number implanted in their right hand or forehead (probably in the form of a tiny microchip inserted under the skin). The number *666* will somehow be central to this system. Opponents of the Beast will be singled out, as no one will be allowed to legally buy or sell without this number or *"mark of the Beast."* But God's true children will refuse it, and will be supernaturally provided for by God Himself. (See Revelation 13:16-18; 12:6,14.)

**EXACTLY 3-1/2 YEARS** after the Beast breaks the covenant and begins his rampage against believers in God, the mighty Lion of Judah, Jesus Christ Himself, will suddenly "descend from Heaven with a shout," returning "in the clouds, with power and great glory" to supernaturally rescue all of His people from the clutches of their bestial persecutors. Everyone who loves Jesus and has received Him in their hearts will instantly be transformed as they receive supernatural *resurrection bodies*, just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected! They will sail up towards the sky in a climactic event commonly known as the *Rapture*, "to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord!" (Matthew 24:29-31; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-17). (See also 1 Corinthians 15:51-57; Philippians 3:21.)

Jesus will then whisk away His "Bride"--all those who love and follow Him--to the greatest, most thrilling party that has ever been held, the *Marriage Supper of the Lamb* in Heaven!--During this time God will pour out fierce judgments and wrath upon the Beast and his evil forces on Earth. God delivers the final blow to the Dragon's minions when the Beast's armies gather together in Israel, near the site of the ancient town of Megiddo, in a place known as "the Height of

Megiddo," for which the Hebrew word is *Armageddon*. Then Jesus, along with His followers, will return to Earth on supernatural flying horses to utterly defeat and destroy the forces of evil in the catastrophic *Battle of Armageddon*. (See Revelation 9:13-21; 19:11-21; 17:14; 16:12-21.)

Jesus and His followers will then take over the world and organize and rule and run it the way it should have been run all along. Only then will all wars finally cease and the world will at last be governed fairly, with true justice, liberty, peace, plenty and happiness for all! This amazing period will last for *one thousand years*, and is therefore known as the *Millennium*. (See Revelation 20:1-4; Daniel 2:44; 7:18,26,27; Isaiah 2:2-4; Psalm 22:27,28; 47:2,3,7,8.)

At the end of the Millennium, God will completely renew the face of the Earth, resulting in a paradisiacal Garden-of-Eden-like *New Earth*. God's great heavenly city, *New Jerusalem*, will then descend from above to settle on the recreated planet. This magnificent Space City is an astounding *1,500 miles long, 1,500 miles wide and 1,500 miles high!* (1,500 miles = 2,414 kilometers.) It will be inhabited only by the Lord's saved children, who will enjoy unlimited heavenly happiness, pleasure and paradise forever. (See Revelation chapters 21 and 22.)

**SOME OF THIS** may astonish you, but it's God's truth as revealed in the Bible. Countless Biblical prophecies have *already* been accurately and specifically fulfilled, thus we know these startling predictions of the future will *also* be fulfilled! You can prepare for the exciting days ahead by receiving Jesus, God's gift of love for you, into your heart. Simply pray,

*"Dear Jesus, please come into my heart and forgive me for all the wrongs I've done. Help me to love and live for You, to hunger for Your truth, to learn Your Word and to share Your love with others. Amen."*

If you would like *more* information regarding any of these soon-to-occur predicted events, or if there is any way we can help you, please write us today at the address below--or phone us. And if you have not yet heard *The Lion, the Dragon and the Beast* rock album (available on cassette or CD), order your copy today for a musical odyssey that will project you into the future--and beyond!

*Edited by theaudiokey.com (Password: thekeys) - 2021*



# THE END BEGINS

*william henry.*

# AN INTERVIEW WITH THE INFINITE

The End Is Near?  
Interview Nine (EXCERPTS) GOD on GOD  
Scott McGregor

**SCOTT MCGREGOR:** All right. Here we are in the third millennium since Jesus was on earth. People have been going on about the end of the world for around 2000 years. Yet this old world just keeps plugging along. I think people have gotten a little tired of hearing about the end of the world.

**GOD:** Just because they are tired of it doesn't mean it won't happen.

**SCOTT:** So You are saying that the end is near?

**GOD:** The end of the world as you know it, yes!

**SCOTT:** Please elaborate.

**GOD:** There is a lot of detail, but I'll just hit the highlights.

**SCOTT:** Sounds good.

**GOD:** As many would agree, the earth has gotten into pretty bad shape. There is global disaster looming ecologically, economically and militarily propelling humanity into forming a united world government.

**SCOTT:** A united world government doesn't sound like a bad idea. At least it could put an end to wars, allow for equal distribution of resources, etc.

**GOD:** Don't kid yourself. Most wars in the world today are wars within nations, civil wars, and there is not a nation on earth that doesn't exhibit great disparity between rich and poor. So all that talk about peace and equality under one government of man is just hot air.

**SCOTT:** But we'll still get a united world government according to You.

**GOD:** Yes, you will.

**SCOTT:** Every government, even a one-world government, has its head.

**GOD:** Exactly. The world is going to turn the reins of government over to a brilliant man who will command respect and allegiance from all.

**SCOTT:** A good leader for a change.

**GOD:** That is what almost everyone is going to say at first. But this man has a sinister secret. He is known by many names, but the one that is the most well known is "the Antichrist."

**SCOTT:** I suppose he must be the antithesis of the real Christ.

**GOD:** Exactly! As Jesus was God in human flesh, so, in parody, the Antichrist will be the Devil in the flesh.

**SCOTT:** Why would we choose the Devil in the flesh to be our world leader?

**GOD:** Because humanity will be both duped and desperate. By his initiative, several measures are introduced. One is a comprehensive settlement governing the Middle East.

**SCOTT:** What other measures will be instituted by this world leader?

**GOD:** The world government's number one priority will be the economy. Today, an enormous amount of capital flows electronically throughout the world. Nations no longer decide their fate. This is now in the hands of the international financiers, investors and speculators. Speculation on a nation's currency or a sudden withdrawal of investments can bring that nation to ruin in days.

This tactic will be used to lead the global economic collapse. People will demand that he intervene. To achieve recovery, the world government will bring to its ultimate conclusion the present digital trend in the world's economy.

**SCOTT:** Electronic commerce.

**GOD:** Not just electronic commerce and a total electronic economy! No coins or paper currency. In order to do this, everyone will need a unique identity number by which his transactions will be logged. To assure that the number remains unique to that person and can be used by no one else, the number will be encoded in a microchip implant and then inserted under the skin in the right hand.

**SCOTT:** Like the implants now used in pets.

**GOD:** Yes, similar to those. Eventually models will be produced to be inserted in the frontal lobe of the brain. This system will coexist for a while with current financial systems, even cash, but eventually all who wish to buy or sell or transact any business whatsoever will need to convert to this system.

**SCOTT:** Aside from Your obvious inference that this is bad, there seems to me to be lots of advantages to just such a system.

**GOD:** If there weren't obvious advantages, people would not buy into it. Eventually this world government will demand complete compliance to its rules and dictates, and eventually even worship of its leader. Three and a half years after the signing of the Middle East settlement. The Antichrist will declare the Covenant void and declare a type of international martial law and assume dictatorial power. The implants will be declared mandatory, and anyone not receiving it will be regarded as an outlaw. It is at this point that the period called the Great Tribulation will begin.

**SCOTT:** Meaning a time of pretty enormous troubles?

**GOD:** Yes.

**SCOTT:** Universal trouble for everyone or just these "outlaws"?

**GOD:** It will be a time of trouble for everyone. The Christians and other religious persuasions will also be in active opposition to the Antichrist, as will libertarians who don't want to have anything to do with his system. Whole nations will rebel, and there will be wars between the armies of the world government and these nations. There will also be an increase in natural disasters and other new and scarier plagues, as some of man's genetic engineering projects go awry and produce mega-insects and other biological freaks. It will be a world in chaos and confusion.

**SCOTT:** Am I right in supposing that Your sympathies are with the rebels?

**GOD:** Exactly. I will be helping them and will eventually rescue them. The Great Tribulation will last for approximately three and a half years; one thousand two hundred and sixty days, to be precise. Then Jesus will return in the clouds with all the host of Heaven. Everyone will see Him as He circles the globe calling all His people to come to Him. Then will be the great Rapture, when all those who have received Jesus into their hearts, dead and alive, will rise to meet Him in the air.

*Prayer: Jesus please come into my heart, forgive me for all my sins, fill me with your Holy Spirit and give me a free ticket to Heaven, Amen.*

**SCOTT:** I even have a bit of trouble flying in an airplane, but here You have people flying up to meet Jesus. I hope You do a number on me, otherwise I'm going to have to keep my eyes closed the whole time.

**GOD:** Don't worry! You'll find that you will have a new, transformed, superhuman body, similar in style to what you have now, but greatly improved and enhanced and impervious to harm. They will then be taken to the Heavenly City, where they will join with all those in Heaven to celebrate this great deliverance and victory. It will truly be the most wonderful occasion to date held in Heaven. Meanwhile on earth, the troubles will intensify and multiply dramatically. Many will die and still more will wish to die to get away from the horrible plagues and disasters that will be occurring.

**SCOTT:** What about those who were in the rebel resistance who were not Christians?

**GOD:** I will protect them during this time. It is during this period that the Antichrist will amass his forces to try to annihilate the main force of the remaining rebels. Battle will be joined on the plain of Megiddo in Israel. This is the famous Battle of Armageddon, a battle so fierce and terrible as to dwarf all other battles in its ferocity and carnage. It is in the midst of this battle that the forces of Heaven, under the leadership of Jesus Himself, will intervene and annihilate the Antichrist and his forces.

**SCOTT:** Gripping stuff! I guess we all go back to Heaven then and live happily ever after.

**GOD:** We live happily ever after, but not just confined to Heaven. It is at this point that earth is given over to the personal rule of Jesus and those who follow and love Him. For the next thousand years, it will be run the best way.

**SCOTT:** So this is the good news You talked about at the beginning?

**GOD:** The beginning of it.

**SCOTT:** There is more?

**GOD:** Goodness gracious, yes! A thousand years is a drop in the bucket of eternity. This thousand years of peace and plenty and love and happiness is only the prelude.

**SCOTT:** I assume things only get better from then on.

**GOD:** Yes. There is a minor hiccup at the end of the thousand years, but that is all in the plan.

**SCOTT:** A hiccup?

**GOD:** It's all under control, so don't worry.

**SCOTT:** But a hiccup? Want to elaborate on this? What happens after the thousand years?

**GOD:** Can we save that till next time?

**SCOTT:** You've left us on a cliffhanger here.

**GOD:** Let's just say the best is yet to come.

**SCOTT:** Okay! Sounds wonderful. Thank You again for a thoroughly absorbing discussion. I look forward to next time.

**GOD:** As do I.

Distributor

Producer

The Family International [www.thefamilyinternational.com](http://www.thefamilyinternational.com)

J. PRO TEAM  
[www.jpro.jp](http://www.jpro.jp)

THE FAMILY INTERNATIONAL.COM

ANGELS-WATCHING.COM



# “THE IMAGE”

**The date** — 603 B.C.

**The place** — The sumptuous palace of Nebuchadnezzar, the absolute ruler of the Neo-Babylonian Empire—arguably the richest, most powerful kingdom in the world at that time. The city of Babylon, the location of this grand palace, was later famous for its hanging gardens, which are considered one of the seven wonders of the ancient world.

**The setting** — Nebuchadnezzar, the king, is deeply worried. Dominating in his rule and ruthless in his military campaigns, the whole world lies before his feet. He has conquered more nations than any living man before him. Yet, like all men of power, he is fearful of losing his position.

**The event** — During the night, Nebuchadnezzar awakes from a terrifying and, he is sure, prophetic dream. He senses that understanding the message of the dream is important to himself and his kingdom, but what he dreamt has totally escaped his memory. He immediately calls in his wise men, astrologers, and soothsayers, and demands that they tell him what his dream was and what it means. Since they are unable to do this, Nebuchadnezzar orders that all of the wise men at his court be put to death.

**Enter Daniel** — He is a young prisoner of war from Babylon’s recent conquest of Judah, of Jewish royal lineage. He has been brought to the king’s courts along with three other young Jews, to be trained in the language, religion, and wisdom of the Babylonians. As one of the king’s wise men in training, Daniel is to be slain along with the rest. After finding out the reason for the royal decree from the officer charged with carrying out the slaughter, he goes and tells the king that if he and his three friends can have one day to fast and pray, they will tell the king the dream and its interpretation. It’s a desperate moment, as Daniel pleads with God to show the secret, securing their release from death. God answers by revealing to Daniel one of the most outstanding visions of the future recorded in the Bible.

**The stage is now set** for revealing to the king not only his dream and the future of his kingdom, but also that of four future empires, as well as the conditions that will exist at the very end of human dominion on Earth!

**The Revelation** — An atmosphere of fear hangs over the court as Daniel enters, for the king’s wise men know that if he cannot tell the king both his dream and its meaning, they are all sentenced to die. Here’s how the story unfolds, as chronicled in the Book of Daniel:

***Daniel answered** in the presence of the king, and said, “The secret which the king has demanded, the wise men, the astrologers, the magicians, and the soothsayers cannot declare to the king. But there is a God in heaven who reveals secrets, and He has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar what will be in the latter days. Your dream, and the visions of your head upon your bed, were these: You, O king, were watching; and behold, a great image! This great image, whose splendor was excellent, stood before you; and its form was awesome. This image’s head was of fine gold, its chest and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze, its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of clay. You watched while a stone was cut out without hands, which struck the image on its feet of iron and clay, and broke them in pieces. Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver, and the gold were crushed together, and became like chaff from the summer threshing floors; the wind carried them away so that no trace of them was found. And the stone that struck the image became a great mountain and filled the whole earth. This is the dream. Now we will tell the interpretation of it before the king (Daniel 2:27-28, 31-36).*

***“You, O king, are this head of gold** [Neo-Babylonian Empire—606 to 538 BC]. But after you shall arise another kingdom [Persian Empire—538 to 333 BC] inferior to yours; then another, a third kingdom of bronze [Alexander the Great’s Empire and its successor states—333 to 44 BC], which shall rule over all the earth. And the fourth kingdom [Roman Empire—44 BC to 476 AD] shall be as strong as iron, inasmuch as iron breaks in pieces and shatters everything; and like iron that crushes, that kingdom will break in pieces and crush all the others. Whereas you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter’s clay and partly of iron, the kingdom shall be divided. And in the days of these kings (referring to the ten toes) the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people; it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever” (Daniel 2:37-41, 44).*

**In the following chapters** in the book of Daniel, God continued to give

Daniel more insight into the world empires that were to follow Babylon, even going so far as to specifically name some, and to describe what some of their kings would be like, hundreds of years before the events took place! Of particular interest to us, he describes the nature and deeds of the “king” who shall rise to great and almost global power in the final days of man’s dominion on Earth. He is referred to in scripture as “the man of sin,” “the son of perdition,” and the “Antichrist” (2 Thessalonians 2:3; 1 John 2:18). The prophecies in the Bible predict that his kingdom shall fall at the return of Jesus Christ, the King of kings, when “the stone that was cut out without hands” strikes the image in the feet and becomes a great mountain that fills the whole Earth.

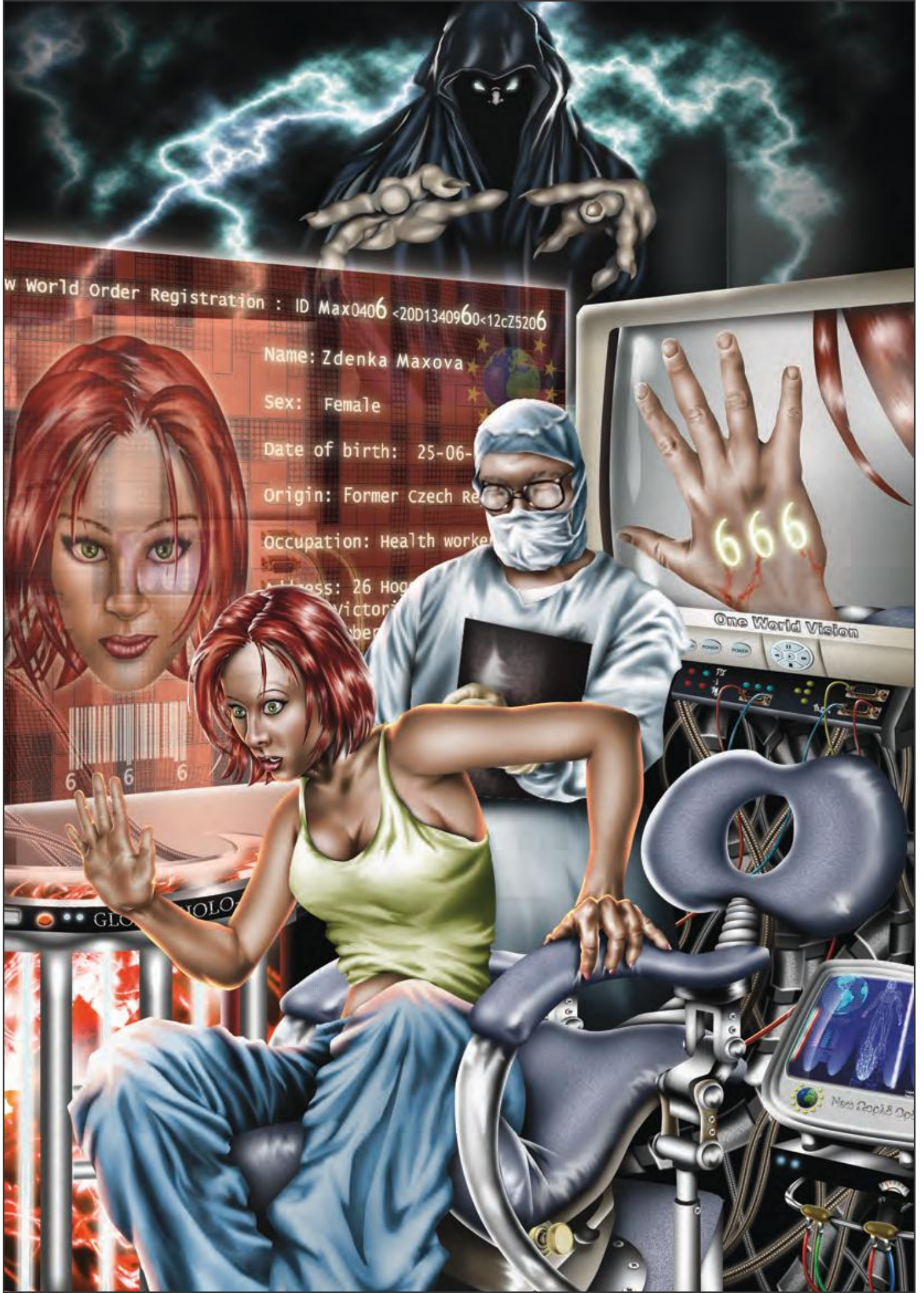
**The Bible has unerringly predicted** many historical events, so would it not be wise to heed its predictions regarding this last kingdom and Jesus’ return? Fulfilled prophecy in the Bible, such as this, is one way in which the Bible proves its authenticity.

**God’s greatest revelation** was in the form of His Son Jesus Christ, who came to show us what God is like. Jesus came to pay the penalty for our sins by taking the place of the sinner on the cross. When you accept Jesus as your savior, God forgives your sins and guarantees you a bright future in Heaven hereafter. In the scripture, Jesus says: “I will never leave you nor forsake you” (Hebrews 13:5). You will also become a citizen of the Kingdom of God and live in His far-out Heaven forever. You can do this by simply praying the following prayer:

*Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God and that You died for me. I ask You to please come into my heart, forgive my sins, and give me Your free gift of eternal life! Help me to love You and be an instrument of love and peace to my fellow man.*

If you would like to know more about the future and the rise and coming reign of the Antichrist and how you can prepare, please write us today at the address below or visit our web sites at:

[www.thefamily.org](http://www.thefamily.org) OR  
[www.activated.org](http://www.activated.org)



World Order Registration : ID Max0406 <20D1340960<12cZ5206

Name: Zdenka Maxova

Sex: Female

Date of birth: 25-06-

Origin: Former Czech Rep

Occupation: Health worker

Address: 26 Hog

Victori

ber



One World Vision



# "THE MARK OF THE BEAST"!

The world has changed dramatically in only one generation, and seems to have grown smaller with the increased speed of transport and communications. We have become more closely linked through the internet, mobile phones, TV, jet airplanes and multi lane highways, but have you wondered if we might have become more controlled as well? In reality there is less privacy in our lives as satellites, security cameras and surveillance devices observe our every move and more. Is this for our own security, or is it a step towards a government which will know everything about its subjects, and hence, have control over them?

## MANY HAVE ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED...

The prophetic writings of a simple fisherman who lived 2,000 years ago predict how this government will gain control. This man, John, was one of Jesus' twelve disciples, and he received many amazing predictions concerning the final days of this Earth, many of which have already begun to be fulfilled. His amazing predictions are recorded in the Bible along with hundreds of other prophecies about the future. Many have already been fulfilled, but one of the most earthshaking ever is still waiting to take place.

John predicted a global economic system that would eliminate cash, and it's already started! Think of how much plastic people already carry around with them these days. Are we on the verge of a new era, one in which cash of any form will be eliminated? According to this prediction, we are.

If someone wanted to control the world, what better way than by instituting a universal monetary system where everyone would be linked to a central computer? The only way this would be possible would be by implementing an idea that has been in use for some time, though only on a small scale: If you were to have a computer chip inserted under your skin, similar to the chips used in smart cards today, not only would your identity be secured, but you would also be protected from it being stolen or lost. Once the chip has been implanted, a simple bar code reader could read the information on it and ... voilà! You could make financial transactions just like using a credit or debit card.

Believe it or not, the hi-tech means for fulfilling this futuristic vision is available

today! To obtain a passport for your dog to travel in Europe, you need to have a chip with all the dog's vital information implanted in it. The governments of several countries are already pursuing plans to eliminate cash and checks, while other countries are testing various methods of doing business without currency. Sounds convenient, doesn't it? But is it really? If this were to happen, whoever is in charge would have almost complete knowledge of what you do and when you do it, and that means control. The worst part is that people will be so allured by the "convenience" that they won't realize what they are getting into.

## A TECHNOLOGICAL BREAKTHROUGH?

John further predicts that the man who will control this system, referred to as the Antichrist, will be possessed by Satan. The dragon [Devil] gave him [the Antichrist] his power and his throne and great authority (Revelation 13:2). He will end up "ruling" the world, controlling it by forcing everyone to accept a mark: He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark on their right hand, or on their foreheads: and that no one may buy or sell except one that has the mark or the name of [the Antichrist] or the number of his name (Revelation 13:16-17). In order to make it all acceptable, this program will be disguised as a technological breakthrough for the benefit of everyone.

The coming world leader will also demand the world's worship; not only because he has a severe ego problem, but also because he will be possessed by the Devil. You see, this is what Satan is really after when he causes his puppet, the Antichrist, to set up the one world credit system: To force the people of the world to bow down and worship him. This sounds a little far-fetched, but the Bible warns: If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead, or on his hand, the same shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God. (Revelation 14:9-10).

Now come on," you might say, "God would not give such a severe punishment for simply accepting an identification and credit mark that allows you to buy your groceries, would He?" Well, here's the issue: voluntarily receiving the mark will primarily be a spiritual decision to worship the demonic Antichrist and accept his power over you, so it is a serious decision.

These will be very difficult times for those who don't accept the mark, because they will get persecuted by the Antichrist's government. But no worries, because God will intervene when Jesus Christ returns to rescue His people and defeat the forces of evil. In the words of John, Those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands ... lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years (Revelation 20:4). Smooth ending, isn't it?

So when you see a world government arise and its leader demanding your allegiance, and even your worship, don't fall for it. No matter what they try to entice you with, or however they threaten you to take their "mark," give worship to the one true God, your Creator, Who loves and cares for you. Only He can and will see you through the days ahead if you put your trust in Him.

Some of the above may astonish you, but it's God's truth as revealed in the Bible. Countless Biblical prophecies have already been accurately and specifically fulfilled, so you can be sure that these predictions of the future will be as well! You can prepare for the exciting days ahead by receiving Jesus into your heart. Simply pray,

*Dear Jesus, please come into my heart and forgive me for all the wrongs I have done. Help me to trust in You, to learn more about You and how to share Your love and peace with others. I trust You will watch over me. Amen.*

## IF YOU BELIEVE WHAT YOU HAVE READ HERE...

If you believe what you have read here, and refuse to accept the mark, you will become part of the movement to undermine the Devil's forces in the world today, and will have joined the battle for truth and justice. Don't be deceived—be prepared! For more information, please write to us.



The complete text from which the above was adapted is available in a booklet titled *The Future Foretold*. You can order a copy, or other literature on a variety of subjects at: [www.auroraproduction.com](http://www.auroraproduction.com).

© 2007 Aurora Production AG. Art by Mike Krome.  
WEB: [www.thefamily.org](http://www.thefamily.org), [www.activated.org](http://www.activated.org).  
E-MAIL: [family@thefamily.org](mailto:family@thefamily.org).





# The Beasts of Daniel 7

The Bible's Old Testament book of Daniel contains detailed prophecies that have been specifically fulfilled, as well as ones about momentous events yet to come.

In 553 BC, during the rule of the Babylonian empire, a young Jewish captive named Daniel had a dream in which four great empires were represented, as well as the soon coming Antichrist world government. Daniel describes his dream as follows:

"I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of heaven were stirring up the Great Sea. And four great beasts came up from the sea, each different from the other" (Daniel 7:2-3, NKJ). The four beasts represent four great empires. Throughout history, nations have adopted animals, birds, or other creatures as national emblems—the American eagle, the Russian bear, the Chinese dragon, the British lion, and so on.

"The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings" (v.4). Babylon is symbolized in the Bible by both a lion (Jeremiah 4:7) and an eagle (Jeremiah 49:22). The winged lion was also a common motif in Babylonian art. As king of beasts and king of birds, such a creature was considered the ultimate in strength and swiftness.

"Its wings were plucked off; and it was lifted up from the earth and made to stand on two feet like a man, and a man's heart was given to it" (v.4). The mighty beast is brought low and then redeemed. This represents Nebuchadnezzar, the mightiest ruler of the Neo-Babylonian Empire, his humbling seven-year period of insanity, and the positive change that took place in him as a result, as recorded in Daniel chapter 4. So, clearly, this first beast represented the empire that Daniel lived in. But next, Daniel starts seeing the future.

"And suddenly another beast, a second, like a bear" (v.5). The bear is a large and powerful animal, and Persia became the largest empire in that area of the world up to that time, projecting its power from Egypt to India. It also fielded large armies. Modern historians estimate that the combined land and naval force of Xerxes, the fourth king of the Persian Empire, was between 200,000 and 300,000 warriors—huge for the sixth century BC.

"It was raised up on one side" (v.5). This signifies how the Persians, who were once dominated by the Medes, gained the upper hand in their union after Cyrus the Great ascended to the Persian throne in 550 BC.

The bear "had three ribs in its mouth" (v.5). The three ribs could symbolize three

previous empires whose dominions became part of the Persian Empire: Egypt (c. 2100 BC to 1481 BC), Assyria (c. 1100 BC to 606 BC), and Babylon (606 BC to 538 BC).

"After this I looked, and there was another, like a leopard, which had on its back four wings of a bird. The beast also had four heads" (v.6). The leopard, which represents the vast empire of Alexander the Great, is one of the most agile of wild beasts and extremely fierce. Its four wings denote the swiftness with which Alexander, king of Macedonia and the leader of the Greeks, conquered the Persian Empire. In eight years the army of Macedonians marched and conquered from Greece to India. Its four heads represent the division of Alexander's empire after his sudden death from a fever in 323 BC (Daniel 8:1-8,20-22; 11:1-4).

"Behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong. It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns" (v.7). Babylon, Persia, and Alexander had conquered and ruled by might, but the world had never seen anything like the Roman Empire, which this beast represents. We'll look at the ten horns later.

We can tell from looking at history that Daniel correctly predicted the three empires that followed Babylon. So what did God reveal to Daniel about *our* future?

"I was considering the [ten] horns [on the fourth beast], and there was another horn, a little one, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words" (v.8). This "little horn" with "eyes like the eyes of a man" and "a mouth speaking pompous [boastful] words" is the soon coming world dictator known as the Antichrist, the Devil incarnate.

"Then I wished to know the truth about the fourth beast ... and the ten horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three fell, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth which spoke pompous words, whose appearance was greater than his fellows" (v.19-20). Here we are told more characteristics of the Antichrist, so we will recognize him when he comes on the world scene.

"The fourth beast shall be a fourth kingdom on earth. ... The ten horns are ten kings who shall arise from this kingdom"

(v.23-24). The ten horns representing ten kings also appear in the book of Revelation, in connection with the Antichrist (Revelation 17:12-13). A viable interpretation is that they are a group of nations or powers of the Antichrist's Endtime empire that will come from the remains of the ancient Roman Empire, since the ten-horned Antichrist kingdom grows out of the Roman beast (Daniel 7:7) that ruled much of Europe. Thus, core members of the European Union (EU) could be the "ten horns" and thus play an important role in the Endtime.

"And [the little horn] shall rise after them; ... he shall speak pompous words against the Most High [God], shall persecute the saints of the Most High, and shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand [for three and a half years]" (v.24-25). Again, this is a picture of the Antichrist's tyrannical rule. He will come to power "peaceably, and seize the kingdom by intrigue" (Daniel 11:21)—posing as a world savior—but halfway through his seven-year rule he will manifest his true evil character (Daniel 9:27) and persecute all those who oppose him. This three-and-a-half-year period is known as the Great Tribulation (Matthew 24:15,21; Daniel 7:21; 11:31; Revelation 13:5-7).

But, as we discover in other visions that the prophets Daniel and John had, the Antichrist and his regime will fail in the end because Jesus will return to Earth and "the saints of the Most High shall receive the kingdom [after the Battle of Armageddon], and possess the kingdom forever" (v.18). The happy ending!

◆◆◆

Are you in tune with the times? Will you recognize the signs of the rise of the Antichrist and his tyrannical one-world government? Will you be prepared? Receive Jesus now by praying this prayer:

*Dear Jesus, please come into my heart and help me to learn about You and Your truth. Please forgive me for the wrongs I have done, and give me Your gift of eternal life. Thank You.*



Art by Doug Calder. © 2007 Aurora Production AG, Switzerland.  
For more information contact the address on this poster, or visit [www.activated.org](http://www.activated.org) on the Web.



**THE COMET COMES!**

## THE COMET COMES!

Like a mighty boomerang from the hand of its Maker, Halley's Comet sliced through our lives & then returned to the hand of Him that flung it in 1986! The appearance of this great Comet every 76 years has always heralded or signalled some major change or event, from the conquest of England by William the Conqueror in 1066 A.D., to the Inquisition, Genghis Khan, the discovery of the New World, etc. The ancient Jewish historian Josephus described Halley's Comet of 66 A.D. as a "sword of fire" hanging over Jerusalem, warning of its impending destruction, which took place four years later by the Roman legions!

The appearance of Halley's Comet in 1910 immediately preceded World War I, the first terrible World War, & the toppling of most of the monarchies & ruling houses of Europe! God in His mercy sent the Comet just a short time before the War, no doubt to try to shake up the people & warn them that they were headed the wrong way. He was trying to cause them to look skyward, upward at His handwriting in the sky, to warn them that something very horrible was about to happen! The arrival of Halley's Comet in 1986 presaged events that are even more earthshaking!

On this Poster we see God pictured in His Throne Room, His Control Centre, where He, the Father, & His Son, Jesus, & His precious Holy Spirit are peering into the "Sea of Glass" (Rev. 15:2) through which they view the Universe!—He is pictured in the Bible as a loving Heavenly Father concerned about His children on Earth. He is the great invisible Basic Power & Guiding Light of the Universe. Who has created all things. And He pictures His Holy Spirit as a Mother, an ideal comparison, as She is the Comforter, the Spirit of Love, the Mother-figure of the Trinity. After all, when God created Man, He said, "Let Us make Man in Our image, after Our likeness. So male and female created He them!" (Gen. 1:26,27; Prov. 3:13-18, 8:1-32)

God works in mysterious ways His wonders to perform, & He works systematically, beautifully & orderly. He can easily foresee the events of the World & the order in which they will happen, & if He chooses to send a Comet as His messenger every 76 years, every lifetime, to predict or warn or presage a new major Earthshaking event, that's His business! And though He hates to see Man's wars & cruelties & inhumanity to Man, & He is soon going to step in & set things right, He hasn't yet because to do so would mean putting a stop to Man's free will & choice, which is the main reason we're here!—But He does warn us!

So what did Halley's Comet herald in 1986?—Well, according to all that we read in Bible prophecy, & according to a number of revelations that God has given to us personally, the last seven years of Man's history & reign on Earth is due to begin very soon! Countless "Signs of the Times", Bible prophecies that

For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! © 1985 by World Saviores.

indicate when the Time of the End is upon us, have already been fulfilled, & the one major sign that is yet to be fulfilled is what we believe this Comet is heralding!

This important & final sign of the very End that many Bible prophets predicted is the rise of a totally Godless anti-Christ World Government led by a demonic dictator, who will actually be fully possessed by Satan himself! He will come on the World scene with a 7-year agreement or Covenant in which he will promise the World peace & religious freedom. He will somehow settle the current crisis in the Middle East & the Jews, enabling the Jews to rebuild their East by working out a compromise between the Temple on Mt. Moriah, Jerusalem, where their ancient Temple once stood & near where the Muslim "Dome of the Rock" Mosque stands today. (Dan. 8:23-25; 2Th. 2:1-4; Dan. 9:27)

During the first half of the Antichrist's 7-year reign, people are going to think that he is wonderful, as he will have brought a measure of peace, restored the World's shattered economy, solved the Mid-East crisis, etc. But suddenly, half-way through his 7-year reign, he will break the Covenant, invade Israel from the North, & forbid & abolish all traditional religious worship, declaring, "I am God!—Fall down & worship me!" (Dan. 9:27; 8:9-12; 11:21-24,28-31,36; 2Th. 2:3,4,8,9)

At this time he will place an idol, an image of himself, in the rebuilt Jewish Temple in Jerusalem. The Bible calls this idol the "Abomination of Desolation", which will probably be some kind of a computerised robot, as it will speak & somehow even cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed! Jesus Himself said that when you see this idol, this Abomination of Desolation, standing there in the Temple, then would begin the last 3-1/2 years of Man's rule on Earth, a time of "Great Tribulation" (Dan. 11:31; 12:11; Mt. 24:15-21)

During this final 3-1/2 year period, people won't use paper money anymore because the Antichrist World Government is going to set up a One-World Credit System, & everyone who rejects God & worships this Antichrist will be permanently branded with a credit number in his hand or forehead, without which he can neither buy nor sell! This will bring on 3-1/2 years of terrible persecution of members of all religions: Christians, Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, etc.—Anyone who refuses to worship the Antichrist or take his Mark will be hunted & persecuted! (Rev. 13:14-18)

The famous French prophet, Nostradamus, also foresaw this return of Halley's Comet. He wrote of the year of its return, "Saturn & Mars are equally fiery, the air is very dry, a long meteor! Of people & beasts shall be a horrible destruction! Blood, thirst, famine, when the Comet shall run! Distress from fire in the sky! There is a very great drought. A great famine do I see drawing near, turning from one way to another & becoming Universal.—A famine so great & so long that man shall become a

man-eater!"

The "great famine" that Nostradamus foresaw is no doubt the great economic Crash which we have been predicting by the Word of the Lord for decades! In fact, it's a miracle that the World's dollar-based economic system hasn't collapsed already! The World is already completely bankrupt & so in debt that they'll never get out of it, & the whole thing is only being supported by people's faith in worthless paper money! It's just a matter of time until they wake up & realise it.—Then...Crash!

And when the World's economy crashes, there will be worldwide famine such as has never been known before!—Because when their economy has crashed, their money is worthless, & suddenly all government hand-outs to the poor are stopped, the garbage collectors, the bus drivers, the truck drivers, the electrical workers, the water & sewer workers all stop receiving pay & stop working, can you imagine what conditions will be like in most of the huge, wicked, over-crowded cities of America & Europe?—Great Confusion! They'll know they're sunk & need to be saved!

And according to God's Word, they'll then turn to this false saviour to save them! They'll be willing to sell their souls to save themselves & their System, & it will be the ideal opportunity for the Antichrist to rise & make himself known, to come to the front as the Saviour of the World!

Then, in desperation, to save themselves from economic collapse—which they will probably have already suffered—& from the total destruction of impending nuclear war—which he & his peace Covenant will be able to prevent—they'll put into his hands the total government of the World, total control, to save themselves, restore order, bring peace & keep from blowing themselves up!

Jesus said that the last 3-1/2 years of the Antichrist's reign would be "A time of trouble such as was not since the beginning of the World, no, nor ever shall be!" (Mt. 24:21)—The World will experience the most Hell & horror under the beastial Antichrist that they've ever known! Although while he consolidates his power during the first half of his 7-year reign it will be fairly peaceful, that last 3-1/2 years will be a time of tribulation, wars, atomic war, persecution of those who refuse to worship the Antichrist & the judgements of God on the Antichrist's forces!

Despite all of this, God's saved children will have the most Heaven they've ever known!—Heavenly power & defense & help & protection! That last 3-1/2 years will be a time of miracles for God's children, as the Lord protects & keeps us until the very End, when Jesus will return to rescue us & save the World from total destruction! (Dan. 11:32b)

For, exactly 3-1/2 years after the fiendish Antichrist breaks his Covenant & erects his image in Jerusalem, demanding that all the World worship him & receive his Mark, suddenly—BOOM!—like a bolt from the blue, Jesus will return in the clouds "with

power & great glory", & the tremendous, supernatural, "Resurrection of life" will take place!—All the saved who were dead will come to life & all of the saved who are still alive will be raised into the air to meet Jesus in the clouds! (Mt. 24:29-31; 1Thes. 4:16,17)

He's going to say, "Stop the World! I want'm to get off!" And all of God's children are going to be caught up together with Him in the clouds! We will rise in immortal victory over the forces of the Devil & the Antichrist, right before the eyes of our enemies, out of their reach forever as we rise to be with Jesus! God will then pour out His wrath & judgements on the Antichrist's forces, culminating in the horrific Battle of Armageddon, when we return with the Lord to wipe out our enemies & take over the World & establish true "peace on Earth" at last! (Mt. 24:21,29-31)

Are you ready for these soon-coming, Earth-shaking, cataclysmic, End-time events? As the World watched Halley's Comet in 1759, Harvard's John Winthrop declared in his scientific lectures: "Such appearances rouse mankind & awaken their attention to the Supreme Governor of the Universe, whom they would be in danger of totally forgetting were nature always to glide along with uniform tenor! These exotic stars raise in our minds the sublime conception of God!"

Halley's Comet has visited us again! Did it cause you to think about God & His destiny for you & the World? This Heavenly messenger has heralded the rise of the Hellish Antichrist & his One-World Government!—Will you be one of those who will fall down & worship this Devil-in-the-flesh & receive his soul-damning "Mark of the Beast" to try to save your own skin?—Or are you one of God's saved children who loves Jesus & will have the power of God to resist & defy these forces of the Devil?—The choice is up to you! The time to get ready is now, & the way to get ready is to ask God's Son, Jesus, into your heart!

Prepare for these soon-coming events by receiving Jesus now! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart) & knock; if any man hear My voice & open the door, I will come into him!" Receive Jesus now by praying this simple prayer: "Lord Jesus, I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins & come into my heart. Help me to love & follow You & to share Your Love with others. In Jesus' name, I pray, amen." God bless you! We love you & would love to send you more exciting information on the Future & gorgeous colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!

Text by John Weaver.

# THE GREAT ESCAPE!



- FLEE TO THE 3RD WORLD!

COME QUICK!

THERE HE IS!

## THE GREAT ESCAPE!

### -Flee to the Third World!

IT LOOKS LIKE THE ONLY THING THAT WILL TEMPORARILY SAVE THE WORLD FROM A TERRIBLE NUCLEAR WAR is the soon rise of a brilliant new world leader that the Bible says will give the world an amazing seven-year pact or "Covenant", of peace. (Dan.9:27) He will not only defuse the nuclear time-bomb, but will also pull the world out of the great economic crash that is about to happen, & even solve the current Mid-East crisis by making Jerusalem an international city & somehow enabling the Jews to rebuild their Temple there.

ALTHOUGH THIS LEADER WILL AT FIRST APPEAR TO BE THE WORLD'S SAVIOUR, the Bible says he is a deceiver, a demonic dictator who will actually be Devil-possessed by Satan himself!--The Antichrist! Halfway through his seven-year reign, he will break his Covenant, invade Israel, & forbid & abolish all traditional religions, declaring that he himself is God & demanding that all the world worship him! (Dan.9:27; 8:9-12; 11:21-36; 2Th.2:3,4,8,9)

AT THIS TIME HE WILL PLACE AN IDOL IN THE NEW JEWISH TEMPLE. AN IMAGE OF HIMSELF, that will probably be a computerised robot, as it will speak & even cause those who refuse to worship it to be killed! Jesus said that when you see this idol standing there in the temple, then would begin the last 3-1/2 years of man's rule on Earth, a time of "Great Tribulation"! (Dan.11:31; 12:11; Mt.24:15-21; Rev.13:14,15) THE ANTICHRIST GOVERNMENT

WILL THEN SET UP A ONE-WORLD CREDIT SYSTEM, & all those who reject God & worship this Antichrist will be permanently branded with a credit number in their hands or foreheads, without which they can neither buy nor sell! This will bring on 3-1/2 years of horrible persecution of all peoples who refuse this "Mark of the Beast"! (Rev.13:16-18)

OF COURSE, ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL REFUSE TO RECEIVE THIS MARK OR NUMBER! And there will be hundreds of millions of others who, although not saved Christians, have some kind of sincere faith in God & will therefore also reject the Mark. Entire nations will rebel at this point, even fighting wars against the Antichrist government!--It is in many of these nations & amongst these other anti-Antichrist people that God's saved children will find refuge.

AT THE END OF HIS REIGN THE ANTICHRIST & HIS FORCES WILL LAUNCH THE ATOMIC WAR which he had promised to prevent!--At which time America--"Babylon the Whore"--will be judged by God & destroyed with atomic fire in one hour according to the Bible! (Rev.18:8-10)

JESUS SAID THAT WHEN THE TRIBULATION BEGINS, YOU SHOULD FLEE INTO THE MOUNTAINS to places of refuge, hideaways where the Antichrist's forces won't be able to find you & where you'll be safe from atomic blast & heat! (Mt.24:15-21) Jesus says that you shouldn't even go back inside your house to get your things, just run! OF COURSE IF YOU REALLY WANT TO SURVIVE, YOU'LL NEED MORE THAN A REFUGE IN THE HILLS,

because it will take miracles of God to save you in the days to come! But He says that the people who really know the Lord will be strong & do great & mighty exploits, instructing many in the Truth, despite all the Antichrist & his forces do to try to stop them! (Dan.11:32,33; Rev.11:3-6)

ALTHOUGH THE WORLD WILL BE GETTING THE MOST HELL THEY'VE EVER KNOWN, WE, GOD'S CHILDREN, WILL HAVE THE MOST HEAVEN WE'VE EVER KNOWN!--Heavenly power & defense & help & protection! And just as God rained down bread from Heaven to feed His children of old, & fire to defend them from their enemies, & sent His mighty angels to guide & protect them, He'll do the same for us in these soon-coming days! So don't worry!

THAT LAST 3-1/2 YEARS WILL BE A TIME OF MIRACLES FOR GOD'S CHILDREN, as the Lord protects & keeps us until the very end, when Jesus will return to rescue us & save the world from total destruction! (Mt.24:29-31) Until He comes, the Lord promises that we will be given wings like a great eagle to fly into the wilderness, where we will be miraculously fed & taken care of for that entire 3-1/2 years! (Rev.12:6,14)

OF COURSE, ONCE ALL-OUT NUCLEAR WAR BREAKS OUT BETWEEN THE SUPER-POWERS, THERE WILL HARDLY BE ANYWHERE TO HIDE except some of the poorer, safer, Southern & Eastern Third World countries, where you can go now & obey Jesus' command to "Go ye into all the world & preach the Gospel to every creature!" (Mk.16:15)--That's the best reason to flee the nuclear North: To love & share

God's Love & Words with others who are open & hungry for it. THE SAFEST PLACE IN THE WORLD FOR ANYONE IS IN THE CENTER OF GOD'S WILL!--And if you love Jesus, His will for you is probably out on the mission field, sharing His Love with others! If you'll do that, God will be your refuge & He'll take care of you! (Ps.91)

THOUSANDS OF US HAVE ALREADY BELIEVED & OBEYED THIS MESSAGE & are now joyfully living lives of Love for the Lord & others in the beautiful Southern & Eastern mission fields of the World! Why not try it?--You will love it! Then you'll not only be merely saving yourself from the Hell that's going to soon be here on Earth, but you'll be saving eternal souls from Hell hereafter by bringing them the Good News of God's Heavenly Love!

SO "COME OUT OF HER (BABYLON'S WHORISH CITIES & ANTI-CHRIST NATIONS OF THE NORTH), MY PEOPLE, THAT YE BE NOT PARTAKERS OF HER SINS, & that ye receive not of her plagues!" (Rev.18:4)--Escape to the ripe & open mission fields of the Third World, where there's more hope, more time & much more freedom & friendliness & a greater hunger amongst the vast love-starved masses for the true riches of God! Come today! MAY GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU THROUGH THE AWESOME DAYS TO COME! If you don't know Jesus yet, simply pray & ask Him to come into your heart right now, & He will! (Rev.3:20) For more exciting End Time information & beautiful colour posters, please write us today at the address below! We love you!



## MARTYRS OF THE END!

**This is the remarkable story of Mary.**—A brave young woman who believed it was better to die for something than to live for nothing!

**For years Mary wasn't really sure what to do with her life.** As a student, she'd made good grades, but found most of her studies boring & useless. She had a well-paying office job, plenty of friends, money & comforts of modern living, but still she felt restless & unfulfilled inside.

**One afternoon while walking through the park she was approached by a young man.** She stopped a moment to talk with this stranger who offered her some illustrated literature. It wasn't until later that evening that she read the pamphlet. It spoke of God & His Love & told her how she could know His Love personally just by receiving His Son, Jesus. So she decided to go ahead & try it.—Alone in her bed, she prayed & asked Jesus to come into her heart.

**Immediately Mary knew that God had heard her prayer!** She found the young man in the park again the next day & together they became very close friends. After several weeks of reading & studying the Bible with him, Mary decided to give her whole life to the One Who had given His whole life for her!—Jesus!

**Mary moved in with the young man & some of his friends** & together they spent their full time studying the Bible & sharing God's love with others. Because she had studied the Bible's prophecies of the future, it was no great surprise to Mary when the leading nations of the World united & formed a One-World Government to save the World's crashing economy & to restore peace & order.

**Mary recognised the powerful leader of this One-World Government** as the "Great Red Beast" of the Bible's Book of Revelation!—A Satanic, Devil-possessed dictator known as the Antichrist! During the first 3-1/2 years of his reign, most of the World hailed him as a great hero, a political, economic & military Super-man! With a brilliant 7-year peace plan he had restored the World's economy, brought peace between the Super Powers & settled the

tudes against the Antichrist & his Mark, trusting God for miraculous protection & power! Mary prayed & asked God what to do, & He reminded her of His promise to give great power to His witnesses of the Last Days! (Rev.11:3-6)

**So Mary began fearlessly preaching!**—And God mightily protected & empowered her! She publicly proclaimed her message, even displaying & handing out Messages such as the one you are now reading!—Warning the undecided not to receive the soul-damning "Mark of the Beast", telling them Jesus Himself would soon return!

**Though known & wanted by the authorities, Mary continued to boldly witness** against the kingdom of Satan & to proclaim the coming Kingdom of God!—God performed many mighty miracles by her hands, providing food for those who gathered to hear her, healing the sick & wounded, & once even smiting with blindness the Antichrist authorities who were about to capture her!

**Then one fateful day, she was preaching to a crowd** when suddenly a frightening hush fell upon the crowd in front of her. She knew that the Antichrist police were coming up behind her. Immediately a Scripture crossed her mind: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." (Ps.116:15) Calmly she lifted her eyes up towards Heaven & cried out, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit!"—At that moment, the police fired, & her lifeless body fell to the ground, where it was left as a warning to others. But that night Mary's friends took her body & buried it.

**Mary's spirit was now released & united with her greatest love, Jesus!** Back on Earth, hundreds of the folks that Mary had won to the Lord continued her work of warning the World & turning others to the Lord!—Until one day, 3-1/2 years after the Antichrist had set up his image & demanded that the World worship him & receive his Mark, the Great Day that all of God's saved children look forward to arrived: **BOOM!**—Jesus returned "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Mt.24:29-31)

**As Jesus' mighty call to "Come up!"**

**thundered across the heavens,** the bodies of all of God's saved children who had died arose from their graves!—Mary's spirit was now joined with her wonderful new supernatural, powerful resurrection body!—All of God's children who were still living also received new super-bodies, & together they all rose up to meet Jesus in the clouds!

**God's terrible wrath & Judgements then fell upon the wicked forces of the Antichrist,** & he & all of his demonic followers were slaughtered in a great battle known as "Armageddon!"—Those of the kingdom of Hell were destroyed & sent to Hell!—While the King of Heaven & all of His children set up the beautiful Kingdom of Heaven on Earth!

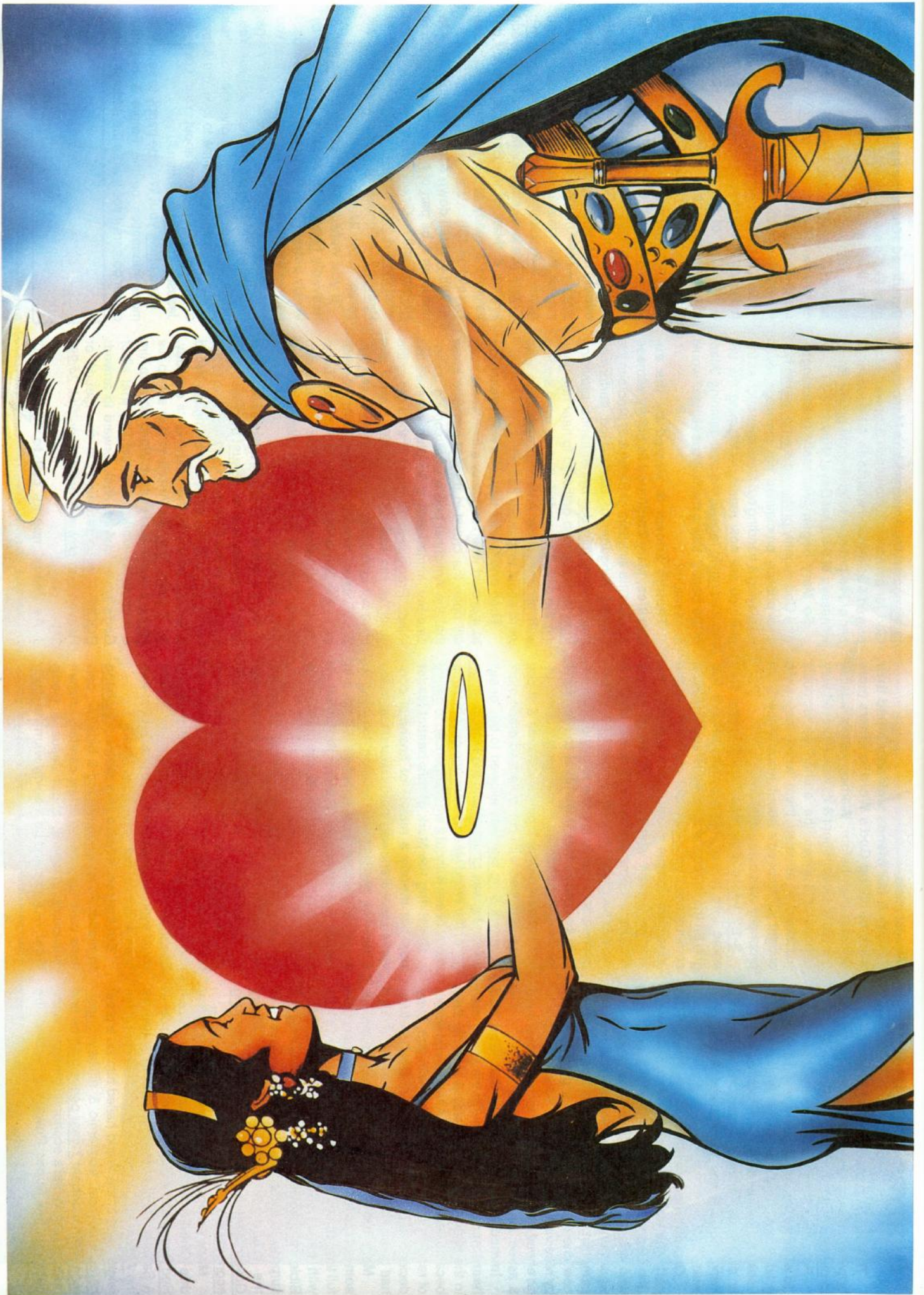
**The Bible tells us that the prophetic events in this story** will all come to pass very soon!—The Antichrist & his forces are just waiting for the ideal opportunity to seize World power.—Probably after the coming Economic Crash! The technology for his One World credit system & "Mark of the Beast" is already developed & ready to be put into effect! (See Revelation 13!)

**Will you fall down & worship this devil in the flesh** & be part of his horrible kingdom of Hell on Earth?—Or will you be like Mary?—One who loves & lives for Jesus & the Kingdom of Heaven?—Choose this day whom you will serve! (Josh.24:15)

**If you want a life full of love, meaning & heavenly happiness, receive Jesus now** by simply praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & love others by telling them about Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray, Amen."

**God bless you!** We'd be happy to send you more information on the Future & beautiful colour posters if you'll write the address below.





## CROWNS OF LIFE!

The year is sometime in the mid-1990's, & this is the happiest day of May Ling's life!—For at last she has come face-to-face with the One Whom she has loved & lived for during the past ten years!

**When May was a university student,** she met a young man who told her about Jesus. May had heard about Jesus before, but had never really understood His love for her, nor how she could personally know Him. But she prayed then & asked Him to come into her heart, & she found such love & happiness in Jesus that she decided to dedicate her whole life to Him!

**Together with the young man who introduced her to Jesus, she learned more & more** about God's Word & living fulltime for Him. As the weeks & months passed, her love & faith grew & she was able to help many others find the love & joy that she herself had found. Although May & her new friends had no fixed income or salary, they trusted God to supply all their needs as they served Him faithfully, & He never failed.

**Even during the great Worldwide Economic Crash that shook the Globe,** when riots, confusion & famine tore through the nations, the Lord never failed to provide for & take care of May & her fellow followers of Jesus!

**As nation after nation fell into complete lawlessness & anarchy,** the super-powers each tried to take advantage of the situation. Soon the World was not only falling apart economically &

socially, but with tensions building between America & Russia, the World was heading towards global Nuclear War! Considering these circumstances, it was not surprising that when an Antichrist coalition came forward at the United Nations with a 7-year plan for peace, the U.N. General Assembly readily accepted it.

**So a new One-World Government was formed,** led by the genius who had drawn up this peace Covenant. During the first 3-1/2 years of his government's rule, a measure of peace & stability returned to most countries. May faithfully continued telling others about the Lord during this time.

**But 3-1/2 years after coming into power, the leader of the One-World Government broke his peace pact,** invaded Israel, erected a computerised Image or Idol of himself at the Jews' new Temple in Jerusalem, & proclaimed that he himself was God!—And that all the World must now worship him & receive his credit mark or number in their foreheads or hands in order to buy or sell!

**At this point, entire nations rebelled against the One-World Government,** & the World was thrown into the worst time of trouble it had ever known as the World Government's forces warred against all who resisted them! May recognised that this World leader was the Antichrist, the Satanic World King that the Bible Prophets predicted would arise & take over the World in the very last days of Man's rule on Earth!

**Although the persecution of people of all faiths was severe & many who refused to worship the Antichrist were**

executed, May & others like her kept on telling others about the Lord & about the events that were happening & soon to happen according to Bible Prophecy.—God performed many miracles of protection, provision & power to keep His children going through that time of trouble!

**Then one night, 3-1/2 years after the bestial Antichrist had broken his peace pact,** May was sleeping in her underground hideout after having narrowly escaped being caught by the World Government police patrol. All of a sudden, she was startled by a brilliant flash of light from the sky & a thunderous trumpet-like sound!—At last, the Day that she has been longing for has arrived!

**Suddenly a wonderful feeling passes through her body**—& she is instantly changed! She no longer feels hungry or tired, but strong & renewed! Then she miraculously flies right through the roof of her house into the sky!—Where she joins millions of others—many who rose from the dead, from their graves, & many who were alive & have been transformed like she was!

**Jesus Christ has returned!**—"In the clouds of Heaven, with power & great glory!" (Mt.24:29-31) The great "Resurrection of Life" has taken place & He has rescued all of His saved children from the cruel Antichrist World below, gathering them together with Him in the air!

**He then whisks them all away to God's great Heavenly Space City** for the grandest, most thrilling & exciting, happiest Party that has ever been held, "The Marriage Supper of the Lamb!" (Rev.19:6-9)—Their wonderful reunion &

Victory Celebration with the Lord & all of their loved ones!

**At this great party, Jesus welcomes & rewards each of His children!** In this picture May Ling is meeting Jesus, her Lord & Lover, at last! He is giving her a wonderful "Crown of Life" for her faithfulness to Him, welcoming her with a loving, "Well done, My good & faithful servant!"—Enter into the joy of your Lord!" (Mt.25:21)

**May Ling's story is based on the actual lives of thousands of people** like her who are giving their all to serve Jesus today.—And all of the future events are taken from Bible Prophecy & will soon take place!—Are you ready?

**—Do you want a crown of life from Jesus?** Will you, like May Ling, do your best for Him, to reach others with His Love? Have you received His Love personally in your own heart? Are you one of His saved children? If you're not sure, simply pray this little prayer, & Jesus will come into your heart to stay!

**"Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me.** Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

**God bless you!** We love you & would be happy to send you more information on the Future & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below.





## REWARDS IN HEAVEN!

IT'S ALWAYS EXCITING WHEN YOU KNOW THAT SOMEONE WHO LOVES YOU HAS A SPECIAL GIFT, SURPRISE OR REWARD TO GIVE YOU for your Birthday, Christmas or some other special day! Someone who loves you very much--Jesus--has the best, most wonderful Heavenly surprises that you have ever imagined waiting for those who love Him!

BUT BEFORE WE RECEIVE THOSE WONDERFUL REWARDS, JESUS IS GOING TO COME BACK HERE TO EARTH TO TAKE US ALL TO HEAVEN TO BE WITH HIM! He's going to return in the clouds of the sky, & with a mighty voice He's going to call all of His children to come up & meet Him in the air! He will rescue all of us from this old world & all of its wars & troubles! (Mt.24:30, 31)

WHEN HE RETURNS, NEW BODIES OF ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALREADY DIED WILL RISE UP OUT OF THEIR GRAVES, right out of the ground!--And all of those who are still alive will suddenly be changed! In one moment, the body you have now will suddenly become a new kind of super-body that will fly up into the sky to meet the Lord! (Icor.15:51,52; Ithes.4:16,17)

THEN JESUS IS GOING TO TAKE US ALL TO A GREAT BIG PARTY!--The biggest, happiest, most fun & exciting party you've ever been to or even imagined! You'll see Jesus face-to-face & you'll get to meet all of the great Saints & Apostles of the Bible & all of the wonderful folks who love the Lord who have ever lived!

THIS WONDERFUL PARTY, THE "MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB"

(Rev.19:6-9), will be held in God's Heavenly Space City!--The greatest, most beautiful & wonderful place ever created!--Floating through space on its way to Earth right now! (Rev.21) There's going to be laughter & singing & music & dancing & loving & playing!

IT'S AT THIS GREAT PARTY IN HEAVEN THAT JESUS IS GOING TO REWARD ALL OF HIS GOOD CHILDREN! We will all come & stand before the "Judgement Seat of Christ", as we see in this picture, where the little boy is standing before the Lord, receiving his reward! (Rom.14:10) Those other children behind him are waiting for their turn to come & stand before Jesus too.

JESUS SAID, "BE FAITHFUL UNTO THE END, & I WILL GIVE YOU A CROWN OF LIFE!" (Rev.2:10)--And that's what He's giving this boy! A Crown of Life is like a crown of light, or a halo, a shiny glowing crown!--How brightly your halo will glow then, will have a lot to do with how faithful you are to the Lord now!

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT GOD'S CHILDREN WHO ARE FAITHFUL & who tell others about Jesus & lead them to the Lord, will "shine as the brightness of the stars for ever & ever!" (Dan.12:3) When they stand before Jesus, they'll receive a shiny sparkling crown & a great reward from the Lord! Through all Eternity, folks will see this little boy & they'll say, "Look at how bright that boy's crown is!--He must have really done his best for Jesus!"

BUT SAD TO SAY, SOME ARE GOING TO BE ASHAMED when they see Jesus, when they see how much He loved them & how much

He did for them, & they realise how little they did for Him in return! (Dan.12:2) He says that those who are ashamed of Him & His name before others, He will be ashamed of them before God & the angels of Heaven! (Mk.8:38)

BUT TO THOSE WHO WERE NOT ASHAMED to live for Him & to tell others about Him, He's going to say, "Well done, thou good & faithful servant! Come on in, enter the joy of the Lord!" (Mt.25:21) And all Heaven will cheer & applaud & rejoice!--Like all those people on the balcony watching this faithful boy get his reward.

THAT SPARKLING SHINING STONE ON THE NECKLACE THAT JESUS IS ALSO GIVING THE BOY IS A SPECIAL WHITE STONE that He promises to give all faithful servants. Do you like secrets? Well, in that stone there will be a new name written, which no man knows, except the one who receives it! (Rev.2:17)--A secret new name!

DO YOU WANT A CROWN & REWARD FROM THE LORD?--Then just be faithful to Jesus!--"There's only one life, it will soon be past!--Only what's done for Jesus will last!" The only things that will last into Eternity, that you'll be able to keep with you in Heaven, are the things that you do for Him now! And the most important thing, Jesus said, is to love God & to love your neighbour as yourself! And if you really love your neighbour, you'll tell him about Jesus, & try to show him love by being kind & loving & helpful.--Right? ARE YOU LIVING YOUR LIFE FOR JESUS & OTHERS?--If so, He has a great reward for you! It

says in the Bible that God will not forget the good things you do, the things you do out of love, & that He has a great big Book that He writes everything down in! (Heb.6:10; Mal.3:16, 17) So even when you do nice or kind things for others & nobody seems to see or appreciate it, remember, Jesus sees it & He will remember it!

AND THOUGH YOU CAN EARN & WORK FOR YOUR HEAVENLY REWARDS, YOU CAN'T EARN OR WORK YOUR WAY INTO HEAVEN!--Because none of us can possibly be good enough or work hard enough to earn God's forgiveness for our sins! This is why God sent His Son Jesus into the world--to die & to take the punishment that we deserve for our sins! And if we'll just confess that we're sinners & ask Jesus to forgive & save us, He will!

ARE YOU ONE OF HIS SAVED CHILDREN who will rise to meet Him in the air, & then go to that wonderful Party in Heaven? If you're not sure, simply pray this little prayer, & Jesus will come into your heart to stay right now:

"DEAR JESUS, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD & that you died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask you, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love you & to love others by telling them about you. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of subjects, if you'll write us at the address below.



## RULERS OF TOMORROW!

**WHAT YOU ARE HOLDING IN YOUR HANDS IS AN ACTUAL PICTURE OF THE RULERS OF TOMORROW!** The central figure on the Throne & His officers will soon be governing not only your city, province, state or country--but the entire World! And all nations & peoples will recognize His authority & right to rule!

**FOR THIS MAN IS NO ORDINARY PRESIDENT, PRIME MINISTER OR PREMIER!--** But He is the one & only King of Kings & Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ, the all-powerful Son of the Creator of the Universe!--Who has not only risen from the grave, forever conquering death, sin & evil, but will soon appear in the skies of the Earth "with power & great glory" to conquer the cruel & hateful forces that have almost destroyed this World, & to supernaturally rescue all of His children! (Mt. 24:29-31)

**WHEN HE RETURNS, ALL OF HIS SAVED CHILDREN WILL RECEIVE NEW, SUPERNATURAL, RESURRECTION BODIES!** Those who have already died will be resurrected out of their graves, & all of those who are still alive will suddenly be transformed & have new super-bodies also! Then they'll all rise up from off the face of the Earth to join the Lord in the air! (1Thes. 4:16,17)

**THE KING WILL THEN TAKE THEM ALL TO A WONDERFUL PARTY IN HIS GIGANTIC HEAVENLY SPACE CITY,** which will be floating nearby in the sky! (Rev. 19:6-9) After the Party, Jesus & all of His resurrected children will return to Earth, charging down from the sky on great Heavenly horses, to fight & win a giant

tic war known as the Battle of Armageddon! The armies of the soon-to-arise Antichrist & his One-World Government will be defeated & destroyed in this great battle! (Rev. 19:11-21)

**GOD'S KINGDOM WILL COME & HIS WILL WILL BE DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN!** For Jesus & all of God's children will then take over this world, to rule & run it the way it should have been run all along! In our new resurrection bodies we will be His supernatural officers & rulers, who will have all kinds of miraculous powers--like the angels of God! We'll know no more pain, hunger or weariness & will be able to fly back & forth to our great Heavenly Headquarters in the sky, which you can see floating above the Earth in the upper right hand corner of this picture! (Rev. 21)

**THE BIBLE SAYS, "BLESSED ARE THEY THAT TAKE PART IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION"--**when Jesus returns & gathers His children together--"for they shall reign with Him a thousand years!" (Rev. 20:6) This period will last for 1,000 years & is therefore known as the Millennium. The Devil & all of his followers will have been removed & the surviving peoples of the Earth will have the blessing of living under the most perfect government the World has ever known!

**THERE WILL BE ENTIRE NATIONS OF PEOPLE REMAINING ON EARTH,** normal, natural, flesh-&-blood people just like we are today. Although they weren't saved & so were not able to rise to be with the Lord when He returned, they weren't part of the evil Antichrist's forces either, so

they survived the Battle of Armageddon & lived on into this wonderful time, when the Earth shall be restored to the beauty of the Garden of Eden!

**THE KING OF KINGS IS GOING TO RETURN & RECLAIM THAT WHICH IS RIGHTFULLY HIS!--**And all Heaven will proclaim, "The Kingdoms of this World are become the Kingdoms of our Lord!--And He shall reign forever & ever!" (Rev. 11:15) Jesus Christ is going to sit on His Throne & the World will know a perfect, fair, just & loving government at last!

**TODAY'S LITTLE BANDS OF PERSECUTED TRUE CHRISTIANS & believers in God are going to inherit the entire Earth, & will run & govern it by love & the power of God! For they will not only rule with love, but also with a "rod of iron,"** which means a lot of power & authority to compel the nations to submit to the laws & ways of God. (Rev. 2:26,27)

**THERE WILL BE NO MORE CRIME,** no more vice, no more drugs, no more riots & no more war!--Just total perfect peace under the powerful rule of the Lord in which His children will be His supermen with superpower!--Absolute Law & Order, with a fair & just sharing of the wealth & lands & goods for all!

**THEN & ONLY THEN UNDER THE ALL-POWERFUL RULE & REIGN OF CHRIST & GOD'S CHILDREN,** will all wars finally cease & men will "beat their swords into plowshares & their spears into pruninghooks, & they shall learn war no more!" (Isa. 2:4) The cruel & wicked men of war will be stopped & God will "destroy them that destroy the Earth!" (Rev. 11:18)

**MAN'S CORRUPT & UNJUST GOVERNMENTS WILL ALL BE SWEEP AWAY** & there will be no more oppressed poor. It will truly be one World, ruled in Love by the King of Love, Jesus Christ Himself!--A beautiful, glorious, just & merciful, reign of Heaven on Earth!

**JESUS PROMISED TO ALL OF HIS FAITHFUL CHILDREN** who "overcome" this corrupt World by believing in & loving Him, "To him that overcometh will I give power over the nations, & He shall sit with Me in My Throne!" (Rev. 2:26; 3:21; 1Jn. 5:4,5) Are you one of His saved children who will sit with Jesus, ruling & reigning on the Earth, like the happy beautiful saints in this picture?

**TO BECOME ONE OF HIS SAVED CHILDREN, SIMPLY PRAY THIS LIT-TLE PRAYER:** "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now ask You to please forgive me for all the wrong I've done & to please come into my heart & fill me with Your Love & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life!" In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

**THEN, ONCE YOU'VE RECEIVED JESUS,** you can do your best for Him by helping others find & know Him too! His Word says that those who are faithful with a few things now will be trusted with many things & great responsibilities then! Will you be faithful to do the "few things" He asks you to do? **GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU** & would be happy to send you more thrilling information & beautiful colour Posters about the Future if you'll write us at the address below:



## TEACHERS OF TOMORROW!

The year is some time well into the 22nd Century! The entire Earth has been at peace ever since the 1990's, when it was taken over by a great invasion from Outer Space!—An invasion that came just in time to save mankind from totally destroying themselves! All weapons of war have now been destroyed & are outlawed forever!

The Invaders possess super-human powers & are able to fly, walk through solid walls, & transport themselves from one place to another with the speed of thought! They are also able to read & understand the very thoughts of the natural men remaining on Earth, which helps them as they patrol & police, keeping order & peace.

The white-haired gentleman that we see teaching here actually died almost 200 years earlier, back in the last part of the 20th century, in his seventies. But he is now alive, & in fact was part of the supernatural force that invaded the Earth!—For he arose from the grave & now has a new kind of super resurrection body! His pretty wife & faithful scribe, whose back is to us, is busy taking notes on his talk as he teaches the kings of the nations of the World—the survivors of the invasion—about God!

A great miracle took place when Jesus Christ returned "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory!" (Mt.24:29-31) He came to rescue all of His saved children from the evil forces which were ruling the World through the last great empire of man, the One-World Government of the Satanic Antichrist!

When Jesus returned, the bodies of all of the saved who were already dead came bursting out of their graves in powerful, new, resurrected super-bodies! And all of the saved who were still alive were instantly changed, receiving their new eternal super-bodies also! (1Thes.4:16,17) Then they all rose up together to meet the Lord in the air, to go on with Him to a great Victory Celebration in His gigantic Heavenly Space City, which was floating near the Earth! (Rev. 19:6-9; 21:2)

Afterwards, Jesus led all of His now-resurrected Heavenly Saints back to Earth, flying out of the sky to conquer & destroy the Antichrist World Empire, whose armies were assembled in Israel! A great final war was fought there known as the Battle of Armageddon. (Rev.19:11-21) Then Jesus & all of His Heavenly forces worked together with all of the natural survivors on Earth to rebuild a wonderful New World, setting up the Kingdom of God on Earth! (Dan.2:44)

This period will last for 1,000 years, & therefore it is known as the Millennium. The Devil & all of his followers were removed at Armageddon, & the surviving peoples of the Earth now live under the most perfect, righteous & fair government the World has ever known!—A beautiful, just & merciful reign of Heaven on Earth by the King of Kings & His loving, faithful & saintly servants. (Rev.20:1-6)

Many who never heard the Gospel are being given their first chance to hear the Lord's Words & to actually see His Kingdom on Earth, that they may

believe, receive, repent & accept Him as their King.—"For the Earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord!" (Hab.2:14) Everyone on Earth will see His glorious power & Kingdom!

He even says, "No longer will men tell their neighbours, 'know the Lord', for all shall know Me!" (Jer.31:34) Everyone will be able to see Him & to see His Heavenly Space City floating in the sky overhead! But they will need to know a lot of other things, for though they'll "know the Lord", they may not know Him as well or as personally as those of us who already know Him & have learned to communicate with Him & love Him & serve Him in this life!

In our picture, kings of the nations that survived into the Millennium (Rev.2:26,27) are learning about the Lord & His ways from the resurrected saint who is teaching them. There will be so much that they'll need to learn & understand—especially about how the Earth could have been & how it should have been if man had only chosen to obey & follow the Lord in the Beginning!

Of course, the main thing that the Saints will be teaching others then is the main thing that God's children should be teaching others now, & that is to know & to love Jesus, "Whom to know is Life Eternal!" (Jn.17:3) Those of us who love & serve the Lord now will continue our thrilling work of teaching, re-educating & training the normal natural people of Earth in the ways of the Lord.

Just think how wonderful & helpful & truthful God's Millennial education & teaching will be compared to man's modern educational systems of today!

Instead of the lies & false garbage of evolution, the Truth of Creation will be taught! Instead of exalting man & his proud & vain theories, philosophies, achievements, etc., the Lord alone will be exalted & all glory will be given to Him! And instead of teaching people to com-pete & strive against each other, they will be taught to love & to help & to under-stand & to be kind to each other!

Are you one of the saved who will be ruling & reigning with Jesus as one of His supernatural supermen or superwomen during that wonderful time?—If you're not sure, you can be sure by receiving Jesus into your heart right now!

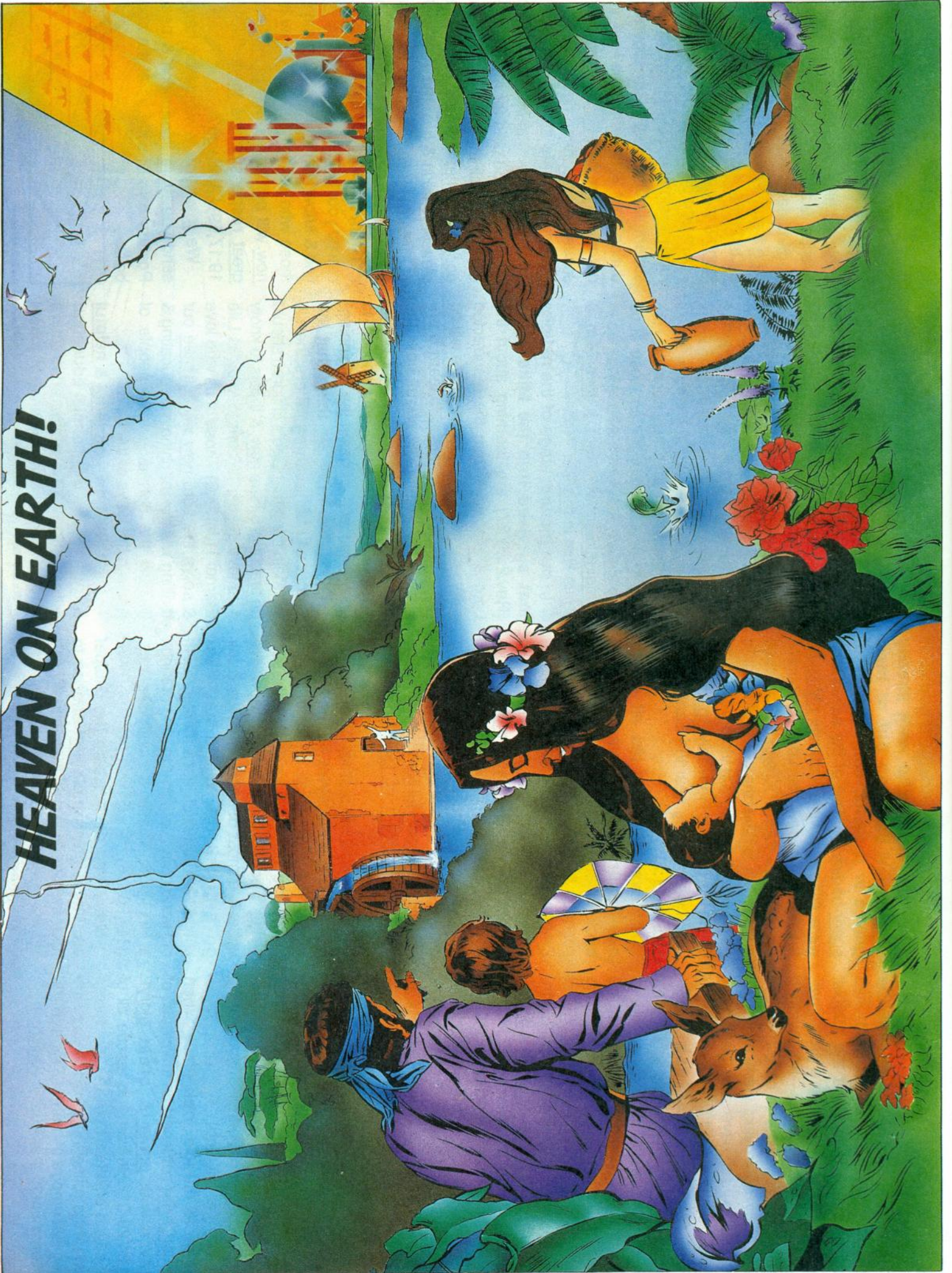
Just pray this simple prayer: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Heavenly Life! In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

Then, once you know the Lord, you can do your best for Jesus to help others find & know Him too! His Word says that those who are faithful with a few things now will be trusted with many things & great responsibilities then! (Lk.16:10; 19:17,19)—Will you?

We love you & would be happy to send you more information & beautiful Posters if you'll write us at the address below:



HEAVEN ON EARTH!



## HEAVEN ON EARTH!

DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD IS GOING TO BRING HEAVEN DOWN TO EARTH TO LIVE HERE WITH US, WE'RE NOT GOING TO GO UP TO HEAVEN TO LIVE WITH GOD? In fact, God's great Heavenly City is such a real place that the Bible tells us all about its size, shape, colours & even the materials that it's made of! It will stand on the Earth a gigantic 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high! (Rev.21:1,2,10-24)

BUT BEFORE GOD BRINGS DOWN HIS HEAVENLY CITY, HE IS GOING TO COMPLETELY CLEANSE THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH BY BURNING IT ALL UP WITH FIRE! He will then remake & recreate a beautiful New Earth with a beautiful new surface & fresh clean, new air & a new sky! (2Pet.3:10-13; Rev.21:1)

HE'S GOING TO RECREATE THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH into a beautiful Garden of Eden, the Paradise of God! Then, the Heavenly City is going to come down from God, out of Space, to land on the beautiful New Earth!

INSIDE THE GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY IS WHERE ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER! But outside the City, on the surface of the New Earth, the Bible says there will be whole nations of people who have been raised from the dead & have stood before God's Great Judgement Throne & have been allowed by Him to live on the beautiful New Earth. (Rev.21:24-26; 22:2)

WHEN GOD JUDGED THESE PEOPLE, HE SAW THAT THEY WERE NOT BAD ENOUGH TO HAVE TO GO TO HELL, the Lake of Fire, where

the really wicked go to be punished for their sins. But because they had not received Jesus & His free gift of Eternal Life, they couldn't go to Heaven either.--And it looks like some of them maybe even did go to Hell for a little while, but learned their lesson there, took their punishment, were sorry for their sins, & so were then mercifully let out of Hell to go & live on the wonderful New Earth.

ON THIS BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH, THE BIBLE SAYS "THERE WILL BE NO MORE SEA"! (Rev.21:1) Today most of the Earth's surface is covered by water.--So when God remakes the Earth's surface & the seas are all dried up, there will be at least four to five times as much land for all of the people to live on & farm & enjoy!

GOD TOOK ME ON A SPIRIT TRIP ONE TIME TO THE HEAVENLY CITY & I WAS ABLE TO LOOK OUT THROUGH ITS CLEAR-AS-GLASS GOLDEN SIDES ONTO THE NEW EARTH BELOW, & it was just gorgeous!--Like some of the most beautiful places on Earth today!--No more sea, but rivers & lakes & streams & rolling hills & forests & fields & farms & cottages & little villages.--No more big cities, except the Big City, the Heavenly City!

JUST THINK!--A WHOLE NEW EARTH, A WHOLE NEW CREATION!--With peaceful & friendly animals & birds & all the beautiful creations of God that are with us now. But there will be none of the harmful insects & pests & thorns & thistles, etc. The whole Creation will be just like God had planned for it to be in the beginning, like it was in the Garden of Eden!

WHAT A WONDERFUL WORLD IT WILL BE!--With no more sin, war, destruction, death, sickness, tears or pain!--And no speeding cars that cause so much death & destruction, no more smoke to pollute the air, no more destructive factories or weapons--none of these things! Everything will be just Heavenly, beautiful & natural, the way it was when God first created the Earth!

WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT KIND OF BODIES THOSE PEOPLE LIVING OUTSIDE THE CITY ARE GOING TO HAVE, but we do know that they're not going to be as supernatural or powerful as the Heavenly resurrection bodies of the saints. The bodies of those who live in the City will be as powerful & miraculous as the angels', just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected!

THE PEOPLE OUTSIDE ON THE NEW EARTH WILL HAVE SOME KIND OF NEW RESURRECTION BODIES, but I think they will be a little more like the bodies that we have now than the powerful bodies that the saints will have then. When I saw the New Earth I remember seeing farms, so they must grow food, which means they must have some of the same natural needs that we have now. I also saw cottages, houses & villages, so they must still need shelter, & I suppose they will also wear some kind of clothing.

THE PEOPLE LIVING ON THE NEW EARTH OUTSIDE THE HEAVENLY CITY MIGHT BE JUST AS NATURAL AS ADAM & EVE WERE! They will be learning about the Lord & His Love & will be receiving healing & teaching from the Heavenly saints who will be helping them. Maybe, if they really

fully receive the Lord, they too will someday be allowed inside the City!--We'll find out when we get there!

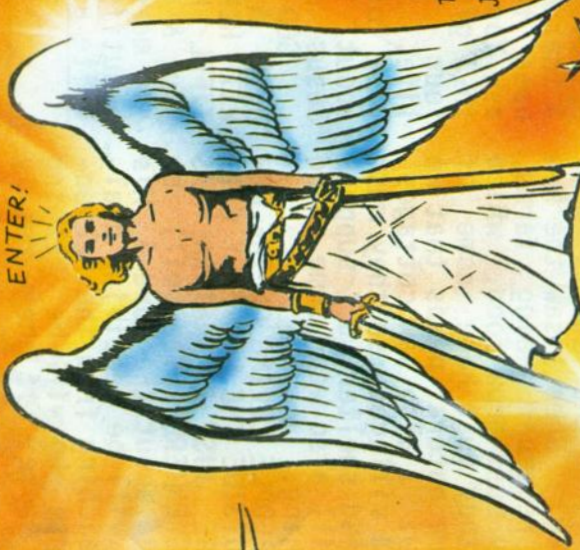
THE NEW EARTH WILL BE SO WONDERFUL THAT LIFE WILL BE JUST HEAVENLY FOR EVERYBODY!--And even though the unsaved people outside on the New Earth won't be able to live in the Golden City, maybe they can visit it, & they will still have a happy & beautiful life!

BUT WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO LIVE OUTSIDE ON THE NEW EARTH WHEN THEY COULD LIVE INSIDE THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY ITSELF? To be able to live inside the Heavenly City, all you have to do is receive Jesus into your heart here & now!-- Then that great, wonderful, gigantic Golden City will be your town, your home, & you'll be able to walk its streets & enjoy its beauties & thrill to its pleasures forever!

RECEIVE JESUS AS YOUR SAVIOUR BY PRAYING THIS SIMPLE PRAYER: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free gift of Your Holy Spirit & eternal life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!

# THE PEARLY GATES OF HEAVEN!



Thank You Jesus!



Hallelujah!

- PAUL
- JAMES THE GREATER
- BARTHOLOMEW
- THOMAS
- JUDE
- MATTHEW
- ANDREW
- JOHN
- PETER
- SEI

# JUDAS

Praise the Lord!

Oh Mama, how beautiful!



## THE PEARLY GATES OF HEAVEN!

HEAVEN IS REAL!--IT'S NOT JUST A FANCY DREAMLAND WAY OFF IN AN OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE, but an even more amazing Dream City that's going to come down from God, out of space, to a beautiful renewed Earth! And God is going to come down & live with us, & we with Him, in that Heavenly City! (Rev.21:1-3)

THE LORD LIFTED SOME OF HIS PROPHETS UP IN THE SPIRIT & TOOK THEM ON A GUIDED TOUR, A SPIRIT TRIP, OF THIS GREAT CITY, & they wrote in the Bible & told us all about its size, shape, colours & even the materials that it's made of!

LET'S READ WHAT ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE SAID ABOUT THIS WONDERFUL PLACE: "And He carried me away in the spirit & showed me that great City, New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of the Heavens. And its light was like a diamond, clear as crystal! And the City was pure gold that is clear as glass!" (Rev.21:2,10,11,18)

HE GOES ON TO SAY THAT THE BOTTOM OF THIS GREAT CITY FROM SPACE IS A PERFECT SQUARE, 1500 MILES LONG & 1500 MILES WIDE! Its peak is equal to its length & width, reaching 1500 miles high into the sky! Just think how beautiful it will be!--A gigantic, mountain-shaped, pyramid-shaped City of clear crystalline gold, standing on the Earth 275 times taller than the world's tallest mountain, Mt. Everest!--How Heavenly! (Rev. 21:16)

AND IT HAD A WALL GREAT & HIGH, & TWELVE GATES, & AT THE GATES, TWELVE ANGELS. (Rev.21:12)--There was an angel

ing each gate! The fact that the City has a big tall wall & gates guarded by angels shows that there will be people outside the City who will not yet be able to enter in or enjoy its wonders.--The as yet unsaved.

"AND THERE WERE NAMES WRITTEN ON THE GATES, which are the names of the Twelve Tribes of the Children of Israel. And the wall of the City had twelve foundations"--or twelve levels--& in them are the names of the Twelve Apostles of the Lamb." (Rev.21:12-14)

ON EACH OF THE GATES IS A NAME OF ONE OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, which is God's way of honouring the Jews who were faithful & who have believed in & obeyed the Lord. He also honours the original Twelve Apostles for their great work of starting His Church.-- He puts their names on the twelve different layers of the jeweled wall!

ST. JOHN SAYS THAT AN ANGEL MEASURED THE WALL WHILE HE WAS THERE, & IT WAS 216 FEET HIGH! Its twelve 18-foot-high levels are each made of a different kind of precious stone or jewels like diamonds, rubies, emeralds, etc! (Rev.21:17-20) Because this 1500-mile-long wall runs in a square around the base of the City, its total length is 6,000 miles!--Just imagine, 6,000 miles of gigantic diamonds, 6,000 miles of emeralds, rubies etc.! Man has never seen such beauty!

"AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS; every gate was one pearl!" (Rev. 21:21) Can you imagine the gates for such a City, whose wall is 216 feet high? They would be gigantic! --Pearls such as this world has

never seen!

"AND THE NATIONS OF THEM WHICH ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT." (Rev.21:24)--Inside the great Heavenly City is where all of God's saved Children will live with Him forever!

"AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH DO BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOUR INTO IT." (Rev.21:24) Outside the City, on the renewed Earth, there will be whole nations of people who have been raised from the dead, have stood before God's Great Judgement Throne & have been allowed by Him to live on the beautiful, remade, Garden-of-Eden-like Earth! (Rev.21:24-26;22:2)

"AND THE GATES OF THE CITY SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY: for there shall be no night there!" (Rev.21:25) This wonderful Heavenly City will be open 24 hours a day!--Its citizens need no sleep!

"AND THERE SHALL NOT ENTER INTO IT ANYONE EXCEPT THEY WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE." (Rev.21:27) Only the saved, those whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life, will be allowed to enter, through its pearly gates!--How beautiful! How wonderful!--Nothing unclean there! --No dirty city streets, no violence, no crime!--Not Sin City, as most of man's cities are today, but the Holy City of God!--The pure City, the beautiful City!--Everything just spotless & clean, sinless & beautiful! What a wonderful place!--Heaven on Earth!

THE SAVED WILL FLOW IN & OUT OF THOSE 12 GIGANTIC GATES OF PEARL, entering in to enjoy the wonders & joys of the Heavenly City, & going out with the

"leaves from the Trees of Life for the healing of the nations". (Rev.22:2) They will be helping & healing & teaching those outside about the Lord & His Love & His ways, that they also may learn to know & love the Lord.--So that one day, all the people who are in His Book of Life will finally know & love the Lord & be members of His Kingdom of Love!

WILL YOU BE ABLE TO PASS THROUGH THOSE GATES OF PEARL TO FREELY ENJOY THE HEAVENLY CITY & ITS WONDERS? Are you saved? If you're not sure, you can be sure by entering God's Heavenly Kingdom right now in the spirit! All you have to do is receive Jesus Christ, His Son, into your heart. Jesus said, "I am the Door. If any man enter in by Me, He shall be saved." (Jn.10:9) Jesus saves!

YOU CAN ENTER A WONDERFUL WORLD OF HEAVENLY HAPPINESS, LOVE & PEACE RIGHT NOW JUST BY PRAYING THIS SIMPLE PRAYER: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me, & I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love." In Jesus' name I pray. Amen.

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters! Please write us today at the address below! God bless & keep you!--In Jesus' name, amen!

# THE MAGIC RIVER OF LIFE!



## THE MAGIC RIVER OF LIFE!

THE GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY, THE WONDERFUL PLACE THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, is on its way down from outer space to Earth right now! The bottom of this gigantic pyramid-shaped Magic City will stand upon the Earth 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide, & its peak will reach way into space, 1500 miles high!

IT WILL BE THE CAPITAL CITY OF THE COMING KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ON EARTH, & from it Jesus & all of God's saved children will lovingly rule over the billions of people who will be living outside the City on the beautifully recreated, Garden-of-Eden-like Earth!

THE BIBLE EVEN TELLS US WHAT THE INSIDE OF THIS GREAT HEAVENLY CITY IS LIKE, as some of God's prophets were lifted up in the Spirit & taken there to see it. One of the most amazing of its wonders which the Bible tells us about is the Magical River of Life! After visiting there in the Spirit, the Apostle John wrote:

"AND HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, AS CLEAR AS GLASS, COMING OUT FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB (JESUS). And in the middle of the river & on either side of it, there was the Tree of Life, which bare twelve kinds of fruits, & gave its fruit every month: & the leaves of the Tree were for the healing of the nations." (Rev.22:1,2)

IN MOST PLACES THE HEAVENLY CITY IS LIKE A BEAUTIFUL PARK, & this wonderful River of Life is going to flow right through its centre! And there are going to be beautiful, magical, Heav-

enly trees growing in the middle of it & on both sides of it!--So there must be some little islands in the middle of this beautiful river! These Heavenly trees will bear twelve different kinds of fruit, a different kind every month!

JUST THINK HOW THRILLING IT WOULD BE TO TAKE A HEAVENLY BOAT RIDE ALONG THAT MAGICAL RIVER OF LIFE!--What a beautiful, quiet way to see many of the amazing sights & wonders of the great Heavenly City!

IT COULD ALSO BE A VERY ROMANTIC WAY TO SPEND TIME WITH A LOVED ONE as you glide peacefully along!--And as this great Magic River passes under the Wall of the City & flows out to water the whole World, you could also take a longer trip through the beautiful renewed Earth outside if you wish!

BECAUSE IT REALLY IS A MAGIC RIVER WITHIN THIS GREAT MAGICAL CITY, I don't think you'd even have to have oars or boatmen or anything!--You could just glide along by God's Own Power! Wouldn't that be fun?! Heaven is going to be such a happy place, full of beautiful people having a beautiful time!--Like these happy people on the cover of this poster!

AND WHAT DO YOU THINK THOSE "TREES OF LIFE" ARE, WHOSE "LEAVES ARE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS"? The Bible tells us that all of God's saved children will have miraculous, resurrected, super-bodies at this time--just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected! He could appear or disappear, walk right through walls, & fly from one place to another, with the speed of thought!--And with our new bodies, we'll be able

to do the same!  
THE BIBLE EVEN SAYS THAT FOR ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN WHO HAVE THEIR NEW BODIES & LIVE WITH HIM INSIDE THE CITY, there will be no more tears, sorrow, sickness, or death! But if there's not going to be any more pain or sickness, then why do the leaves of the Trees have to be used for the healing of the nations?--What nations?

WELL, THE BIBLE SAYS THAT THERE WILL STILL BE "KINGS & NATIONS" OUTSIDE THE CITY. (Rev.21:24-26) So there will be people outside on the beautiful renewed Earth who will not have the same kind of super powerful resurrection bodies that the saved saints inside will have.--The Earth people will still need some kind of healing.

SO GOD IS GOING TO HAVE MERCY & SHOW HIS LOVE TO THEM by sending His supernatural saints out of the twelve gigantic pearly gates of the Heavenly City with the leaves from the Trees of Life for their healing!--We who love the Lord & are saved are the ones who get the leaves for them, because we will live inside that wonderful City! (Rev.21:27) What a wonderful, thrilling & exciting job that will be, just like our work today of bringing God's Love & Salvation & leaflets of His Truth to those who don't yet know Him!

BUT WHY WAIT UNTIL THEN TO RECEIVE HIS LOVE, SALVATION & HEALING, WHEN YOU CAN FIND IT RIGHT HERE & NOW!--Then you'll be sure to have a place within that great Heavenly City, as it is the eternal Heavenly Home of all those who receive Jesus & are "born again" by His Spirit of Love! (Jn.3:3)

YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL YOU ENTER THE HEAVENLY CITY TO ENJOY HIS WATERS OF LIFE! Jesus said, "Whoever will drink of the water that I give him shall never thirst; But the water that I give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life!" (Jn.4:14)

JESUS LOVINGLY CALLS TO YOU, COME! LET HIM THAT HEARETH, COME! AND LET HIM THAT IS THIRSTY, COME! And whoever will, let him take the water of Life, freely!" (Rev.22:17) Do you thirst for God's wonderful, Heavenly Waters of Life? His Love & Salvation & Eternal Life are all free!--All you have to do is pray & ask Jesus to come into your heart, & He & all He wants to give you is yours for the asking! His love, mercy & forgiveness are as "waters to swim in"! (Ezk. 47:5) So dive in & enjoy Him & them now!

JUST PRAY THIS SIMPLE PRAYER, & ETERNAL LIFE, HAPPINESS & LOVE WILL BE YOURS: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free gift of eternal life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!



PARADISE  
ON EARTH!

## PARADISE ON EARTH!

HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO GO TO A PARADISE LIKE THIS?--A beautiful place full of beautiful people having a beautiful time!--Where everyone is really loving & kind, helpful & caring, & totally free & happy!--Where there are no unfriendly strangers or trespassers, but where everyone lives & works & loves together in beautiful peace & harmony!--Like all of these happy folks enjoying this gorgeous "Swan Lake"!

JUST IMAGINE A PLACE LIKE THIS, WHERE YOU COULD MADE OUT INTO THE CRYSTAL-CLEAR WATERS WITH NO NEED TO WORRY about broken glass, fish hooks, pollution, poisonous snakes, spiders, insects, crocodiles or any other dangers!--Where you would never get sunburned, chilled or rained on, but have perfect weather year-round!-- And where the only law is Love! So you would never have to worry about whether or not you were "properly" or "decently" dressed, or if it was "legal" or "acceptable" to really enjoy life to the full!

WELL, SUCH A PARADISE IS NOT JUST A DREAM OR SOME DREAMY ARTIST'S IMAGINATION, BUT A REALITY! Because according to God's word, this is how the entire Earth will be when God's great, crystal-gold, Heavenly Space City arrives! It's on its way to Earth from Outer Space right now, & when it lands, its base will stand a gigantic 1500 miles long & 1500 miles wide, & its peak will reach 1500 miles high! (Rev.21:16)

JUST BEFORE THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY LANDS, GOD IS GOING TO COMPLETELY CLEANSE & RE-

CREATE THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH into a beautiful "New Eden" like the Garden of Eden! (Rev.21:1) The Curse that came upon man & the Earth when man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants shall be no more! (Rev.22:3) All of God's creation will at last be at perfect peace & beautiful harmony with itself, as God originally made things in the very beginning!

ON THIS BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH THERE WILL BE "NO MORE SEAS" (Rev.21:1) for they will be removed & there will be five times as much land for all of the World's billions of resurrected peoples to live on & enjoy!--Beautiful rolling landscapes, lakes & streams, fields & forests, Heavenly flowers, trees & grass, completely free from any of man's filthy cities, factories, chemical plants, weapons or pollution, thank God!

EVEN INSIDE THE GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY, IT IS MOSTLY BEAUTIFUL PARKS, WOODLANDS & COUNTRYSIDE, not just a bunch of crowded ugly buildings like most cities today! And the buildings that are there are of such amazing shapes & colours & crystal-like materials that they're absolutely out of this world!--Heavenly!

BUT MOST OF THE GROUND FLOOR OF THIS 1500-MILE-HIGH PYRAMID-SHAPED CITY OF GOD is just like the Heavenly New Earth outside of its walls. God got it right the first time, & I'm sure He must have made the most beautiful place He could possibly create for Adam & Eve in the lovely Garden of Eden, & this is how the

entire Earth will be again!

BUT I DON'T THINK YOU CAN REALLY APPRECIATE JUST HOW WONDERFUL HEAVEN WILL BE UNLESS YOU FIRST KNOW HOW WONDERFUL YOU WILL BE WHEN YOU GET THERE! According to the Bible, Jesus is going to return very soon, "in the clouds with power & great glory" (Matthew 24:30) to save the World from total destruction! At this time, all of God's saved children will be instantly changed as they receive new super-bodies!

WE WHO KNOW & LOVE THE LORD WILL THEN HAVE BODIES LIKE JESUS' BODY WAS WHEN HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD! (Phil.3:21; 1Jn.3:2) After He came back from the grave, He was able to appear or disappear, walk right through solid walls or locked doors, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought! (Lk.24:30,31,51; Jn.20:26)--And we will be able to do the same!--Just like those beautiful flying couples gliding over the Lake!

BUT EVEN THOUGH OUR NEW SUPER-BODIES WILL IN SOME WAYS BE MUCH DIFFERENT FROM THOSE WE HAVE NOW, in many ways they will be very much the same, as was Jesus'. (Lk.24:36-44; Jn.21:9-13) Our new bodies are going to be able to enjoy all the fun things & pleasures that our Earthly bodies enjoy now!

AFTER ALL, IT WAS GOD WHO CREATED ALL THE GOOD FEELINGS & SENSES & PLEASURES OF LIFE THAT WE ENJOY! So in our new, powerful, wonderful super-bodies we'll still be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, make love & enjoy all the God-made pleasures of this present life! But then it will all be better & forever!

AND IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENJOYING SEX & LOVE-MAKING IN HEAVEN--just like the angels did with the beautiful young women on Earth before the Flood (Gen.6:2,4)--why shouldn't we have children there too?--Born right in Heaven! I once asked the Lord, "Lord, what did you make so much extra room in that gigantic Heavenly City for?" And He said, "Who said there weren't going to be more people born there?"--The perfect place to be born & to grow up!

OF COURSE, ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL THINGS ABOUT OUR LIFE IN GOD'S PARADISE ON EARTH IS THAT IT WILL NEVER END! We'll enjoy each other & the Lord & all the Heavenly wonders of His Creation forever!--With no more pain, sickness, sorrows, tears, sin, evil or death! (Rev.21:4) --Only love & laughter & peace ever after! Will you be there?!

YOU CAN BE!--IN FACT, YOU CAN ENTER A WONDERFUL WORLD OF HEAVENLY HAPPINESS, LOVE & PEACE RIGHT NOW, just by receiving God's Son, Jesus, into your heart. He loves you & will come in if you invite Him. (Rev.3:20) Simply pray: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love." In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters! Please write us today at the address below!



# A HEAVENLY PICNIC!



## A HEAVENLY PICNIC!

HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO GO ON THE PERFECT PICNIC?--In a beautiful park or country area where there are no ants, no flies, no mosquitoes or other insect pests!--Where there is always perfect weather, never too hot, cold, cloudy, bright & with no rain or storms!--Where you are always perfectly safe, with no poisonous snakes, spiders, thorns, stickers, itchy grass, poisonous plants or pollution to trouble you!--A place where you can be perfectly free to enjoy yourself & each other to the full--with no noisy, nose-y, unfriendly, unwanted guests!

WELL, THE TIME IS COMING WHEN SUCH A PICNIC WILL BE POSSIBLE!--Because according to God's Word in the Bible, this is how the entire Earth will be when God's great Heavenly Space City arrives from Outer Space! The Bible tells us that this great, golden, pyramid-shaped City will stand upon the Earth a gigantic 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high! (Rev.21:16)

THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH WILL BE CLEANSSED & RE-CREATED into a beautiful New Earth like the Garden of Eden! (Rev.21:1) The Curse that came upon man & the Earth when man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants shall be no more! (Rev.22:3) God's creation will at last be at perfect peace & beautiful harmony with itself, & all of the animals will be the friends of man & each other, as God originally made things to be in the very beginning!

strolls & walks through the park, but we can if we want to! And we'll be able to do a lot of other things that we can't do now!--Like all of these Heavenly flyers in the picture!

AND IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENJOYING LOVE & ROMANCE & LOVE-MAKING IN HEAVEN--just like the angels did with the beautiful young women on Earth before the Flood--why shouldn't we have children there too? (Gen.6:2,4) Think of it, they'll be born right in Heaven! The Lord told me that that's why there's so much extra space in that gigantic Heavenly City, so the population can grow!

THE INSIDE OF THE HEAVENLY CITY IS MOSTLY BEAUTIFUL PARKS, WOODLANDS & COUNTRYSIDE, not just a bunch of crowded ugly buildings like most cities today! Most of the ground floor of this 1500-mile-high pyramid is like the Heavenly New Earth outside of its walls.--Only even better & more beautiful!

FOR INSPIRATION & ENTERTAINMENT, WE'LL ENJOY ALL KINDS OF BEAUTIFUL, HEAVENLY MUSIC THERE! We'll have the greatest choirs, choruses & symphony orchestras that the World has ever known!--Playing Heavenly music on Heavenly instruments with singers & sounds that will be truly out of this World!

AND FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN IN VISION, EVERYONE THERE WILL BE CLOTHED IN BEAUTIFUL SPARKLING, WHITE ROBES OF LIGHT! They are quite see-through, beautifully revealing the natural beauty of the human form! And of course, these robes of light will never need changing, washing, mending, ironing or anything, like that! (Rev.19:8) AND WHO KNOWS, MAYBE WE'LL

EVEN HAVE FLYING SAUCERS GROUP TOURS!--Or so we can share some of the sights & wonders of the City with the folks who live outside on the New Earth, who won't be able to fly like those on the inside.

BECAUSE ONLY THE SAVED WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE GREATEST BLESSINGS OF GOD BY BEING ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE LORD INSIDE OF HIS GREAT HEAVENLY CITY! But outside the City on the surface of the New Earth, the Bible says there will be whole nations of unsaved people who have been raised from the dead. (Rev.21:24-26) Those within the City will help & heal those outside, lovingly teaching them the ways of the Lord. (Rev. 22:2)

ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL THINGS ABOUT OUR HEAVENLY PICTNIC & OUR COMING LIFE THERE IS THAT IT WILL NEVER END! We're going to enjoy each other & the Lord & all of His Heavenly wonders forever!--With no more pain, sickness, sorrows, tears, sin, evil or death!--Only love & laughter & peace ever after! Will you be there?!

YOU CAN BE!--IF YOU'LL JUST RECEIVE JESUS INTO YOUR HEART BY PRAYING THIS SIMPLE PRAYER: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me, & I now open the door of my heart & ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of eternal Heavenly life." In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

WE LOVE YOU & WOULD BE HAPPY TO SEND YOU MORE HEAVENLY INFORMATION & beautiful colour posters if you'll write us at the address below!

OUR HEAVENLY HOME!



WELCOME!

LOVE

## OUR HEAVENLY HOME!

THE PLACE WHERE ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE GOING TO LIVE WITH THE LORD FOREVER IS NOT SOME FANCY DREAMLAND WAY OFF IN OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE, but an even more amazing Dream City that's going to come down from God, out of space, to a beautiful New Earth!--And God is going to come down & live with us, & we with Him, in that Heavenly City! (Rev.21:1-3)

HEAVEN IS REAL!--Millions & billions of God's children who have already died & gone on to be with the Lord are already enjoying this wonderful, gigantic, golden City of Love which is on its way to Earth now! It is a real place, our final Home, where everyone who loves the Lord is going to enjoy Heaven on Earth forever!

BUT I DON'T THINK YOU COULD REALLY UNDERSTAND JUST HOW WONDERFUL HEAVEN WILL BE UNLESS YOU FIRST KNOW HOW WONDERFUL YOU WILL BE WHEN YOU GET THERE!--When Jesus comes back soon, all of God's saved children, will receive new super-bodies that will fly up from off the Earth to meet Him in the clouds! (1Th.4:16,17)

WE'LL BE LIKE JESUS WAS WHEN HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD!--He said we are going to have bodies like His! (Phil.3:21; 1Jn.3:2) After He came back from the grave, He could appear or disappear, walk right through walls or locked doors & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought!--And with even more power than the angels of God! (Jn.20:26)

SO IN SOME WAYS OUR WONDERFUL SUPER-BODIES OF THE FUTURE

WILL BE MUCH DIFFERENT & more powerful than the Earthly bodies we have now.--But in other ways they will be very much the same.

WHEN JESUS CAME BACK FROM THE DEAD, HE STILL LOOKED LIKE HIMSELF, STILL FELT LIKE HIMSELF, & COULD STILL EAT, DRINK, COOK, & EVEN LOVE & BE LOVED! He said to His disciples, "Touch Me! Feel Me! See that it is I! A spirit does not have flesh & bones as you see that I have!" (Lk.24:39) So our new Heavenly bodies are going to be able to enjoy all the fun things & pleasures that our Earthly bodies enjoy here & now!

IT WAS GOD WHO CREATED THE SIMPLE PLEASURES & JOYS OF LIFE FOR US TO ENJOY! He made our bodies & our senses to be able to look upon & enjoy things which are beautiful, to taste things which are delicious, to hear beautiful music, to feel nice things that we touch & to smell the beautiful perfume of a flower or even of a delicious meal that is cooking! I think it would be kind of silly for God to just throw away all these wonderful things He made for us to enjoy!

I BELIEVE THAT WE'LL ENJOY ALL OF THE SAME PLEASURES IN HEAVEN THAT WE ENJOY HERE ON THIS EARTH!--In our new, powerful, wonderful, supernatural bodies we'll be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, make love & enjoy all of the pleasures of this present life!--But in our new bodies we will be able to enjoy all of these things to the full!--Even more than we do here!

SO EVEN THOUGH WE DON'T

KNOW JUST EXACTLY WHAT EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE LIKE IN HEAVEN, WE DO KNOW THAT IT'S GOING TO BE EVEN BETTER THAN IT IS TODAY!--A beautiful Heaven-on-Earth without sin, without wickedness, without trouble, without weariness, pain, sickness or problems. Praise God!

AND IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENJOYING SEX & LOVE-MAKING IN HEAVEN, JUST LIKE THE ANGELS DID WITH THE BEAUTIFUL YOUNG WOMEN ON EARTH BEFORE THE FLOOD, WHY SHOULDN'T WE HAVE CHILDREN THERE TOO? (Gen.6:2,4) Think of it, they'll be born right in Heaven! I was thinking about it one day, wondering why the Lord made so much extra room in that gigantic Heavenly City, so I asked, "Lord, what do You need so much room for?" And He said, "Who said there wasn't going to be more people born there?"

ONE OF THE GREATEST PLEASURES OF LIFE IS HAVING CHILDREN & watching them grow! And in Heaven there'll be no pain, no sickness, no weariness, no problems of any kind for the pregnant mommies or for the babies! And the children will all grow up in a perfect, safe & beautiful place where there will be no dangers & no strangers!-- Everyone is going to be so good & loving & kind & helpful & gentle & tender, really loving the Lord & caring for each other! It will be beautiful!

AND JUST IMAGINE HOW WONDERFUL OUR HOMES WILL BE there inside that gigantic golden Heavenly City! Jesus said, "In My Father's House are many mansions. I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there you may be also!"

(Jn.14:2,3)

ONE OF THESE DAYS YOU'RE GOING TO OWN A MANSION WHICH JESUS HIMSELF HAS PREPARED JUST FOR YOU!--Where you & all of your brothers & sisters & loves & loved ones can live & love & enjoy the Lord & each other & His wonderful gift of eternal life forever!--Wow! Won't that be wonderful?

ARE YOU READY FOR HEAVEN?-- Is there a mansion waiting there for you? If you're not sure, all you have to do is receive Jesus into your heart, then you'll know that that Heavenly City is your eternal Home too! "The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ, our Lord." Jesus promised, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), & knock: If any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come in to Him!" (Rev.3:20)

JUST PRAY THIS SIMPLE PRAYER & JESUS WILL COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free gift of eternal life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!

**HOME SWEET HOME!**



## VISIONS OF PARADISE!

HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO WATCH A 3-DIMENSIONAL VIDEO OF ADAM & EVE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN?--Not just a movie with actors playing roles, but Adam & Eve themselves, just the way they were, living & loving in the original Paradise of God! Well, such Visions of Paradise will soon be possible!

THAT HUGE CRYSTAL BALL IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LIVING ROOM ON THIS POSTER IS A HEAVENLY 3-DIMENSIONAL TV! It can be viewed from all angles & in it you can watch the events & mysteries of the past as they actually happened! Imagine being able to tune into any period of history, any characters, & watch what really happened, the real thing!--The history of Creation, Adam meeting Eve for the first time, whatever you wanted to see!

OF COURSE, THE ONLY PLACE WHERE YOU COULD SEE SUCH WONDERS AS THIS IS IN HEAVEN!--Which, according to the Bible, is not just a fantasy dreamland way off in outer space somewhere, but an even more amazing Dream City that's going to come down from God, out of space, to a beautiful renewed Earth! And God is going to come down & live with us, & we with Him, in that Heavenly City! (Rev. 21:1-3) THE GREAT HEAVENLY SPACE CITY, THE WONDERFUL HOME THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, is on its way down from outer space to Earth right now! The Bible gives us a detailed description of this great pyramid-shaped City of God, telling us that its base will stand upon the Earth a gigantic 1500 miles long, 1500

miles wide, & its peak will reach way into space, 1500 miles high!--With plenty of room for billions! (Rev. 21:16) BUT I DON'T THINK YOU CAN REALLY APPRECIATE JUST HOW WONDERFUL HEAVEN WILL BE UNLESS YOU FIRST KNOW HOW WONDERFUL YOU WILL BE WHEN YOU GET THERE! According to the Bible, God's Son, Jesus, is going to return very soon, "in the clouds with power & great glory" (Matthew 24:30), to save the world from total destruction!--And at this time, all of God's saved children, will be instantly changed! They will receive new super-bodies that will fly up from off the Earth to meet Jesus in the air! (1Th. 4:16,17)

WE WHO KNOW & LOVE THE LORD WILL THEN BE LIKE JESUS WAS WHEN HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD! It says that we are going to have bodies just like His! (Phil. 3:21; 1Jn. 3:2) After He came back from the grave, He was able to appear or disappear, walk right through solid walls or locked doors, & fly from one place to another, with the speed of thought! (Lk. 24:30,31,51; Jn. 20:26)--And we will be able to do the same!--Just like that happy couple flying in to visit & watch Adam & Eve on 3-D TV!

BUT EVEN THOUGH OUR NEW SUPER-BODIES WILL IN SOME WAYS BE MUCH DIFFERENT FROM THOSE WE NOW HAVE, in many ways they will be very much the same, as was Jesus'. (Lk. 24:36-44; Jn. 21:9-13) Our new bodies are going to be able to enjoy all the fun things & pleasures that our Earthly bodies enjoy now! AFTER ALL, IT WAS GOD WHO CREATED ALL THE GOOD FEELINGS & SENSES & PLEASURES OF LIFE THAT WE ENJOY EVEN NOW! So in our

new, powerful, wonderful super-bodies we'll still be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, make love & enjoy all the pleasures of this present life! And in our Heavenly bodies we will be able to enjoy all of these things to the full!--Even more than we do now!

AND IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENJOYING SEX & LOVE-MAKING IN HEAVEN--just like the angels did with the beautiful young women on Earth before the Flood (Gen. 6:2,4)--why shouldn't we have children there too?--Born right in Heaven! I was thinking about it one day, wondering why the Lord made so much extra room in that gigantic Heavenly City, so I asked, "Lord, what do you need so much room for?" And He said, "Who said there weren't going to be more people born there?"--The perfect place to be born & grow up, where all is safe & beautiful, with no dangers & no strangers!

EVERYBODY LIVING THERE IN THE HEAVENLY CITY IS GOING TO BE SO GOOD & HONEST, LOVING & KIND, really loving the Lord & caring for each other. It will be the perfect society, the perfect community!--With everyone working & living & loving together in beautiful peace & harmony, just like all the happy people in this picture, enjoying the "visions of Paradise" on their 3-D TV!

AND THE HOUSING THERE WILL BE ABSOLUTELY OUT OF THIS WORLD!--HEAVENLY!--The Bible says that the entire City is made of a beautiful kind of "pure gold that is clear as glass"! (Rev. 21:18) And Jesus promised, "In My Father's House are many mansions. I go to prepare a place for you, that

where I am, there you may be also!" (Jn. 14:2,3)

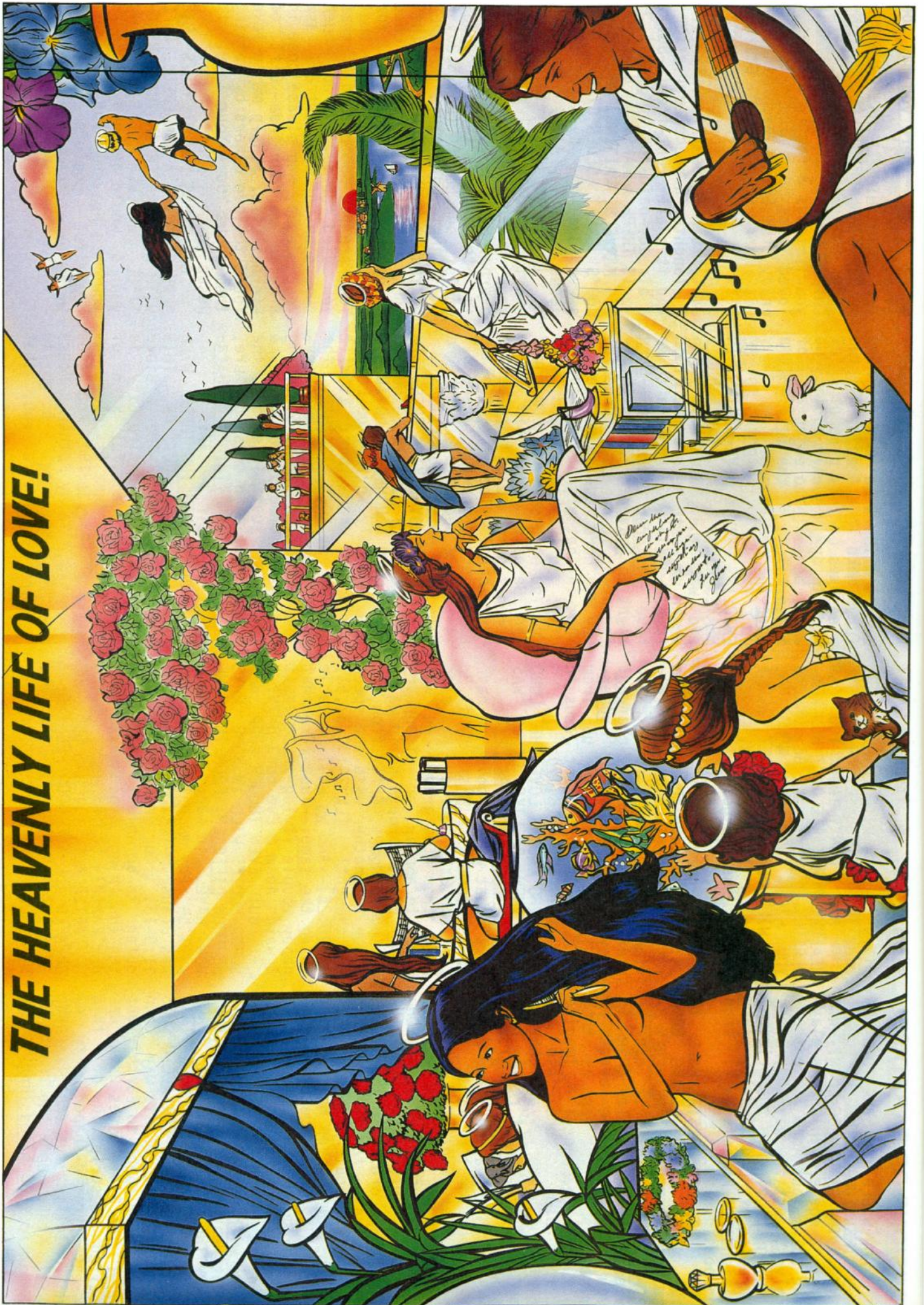
JESUS HIMSELF HAS PREPARED A BEAUTIFUL CRYSTAL-GOLD MANSION FOR EACH OF HIS SAVED CHILDREN!--Where you & all of your friends & family & loves & loved ones can live & love & enjoy the Lord & each other & His wonderful Gift of Eternal Life forever!--With no more pain, sickness, sorrows, tears, evil, sin or death!--Only love & laughter & peace ever after! And it's all rent-free!--Built & already-paid-for by Jesus!

IS THERE A MANSION & ALL OF ITS MARVELS WAITING FOR YOU IN GOD'S GREAT GOLDEN CITY? Re-serve one now by receiving Jesus today! All you have to do is to ask Jesus into your heart, then you'll know that that Heavenly City is your eternal Home!--"The Gift of God is Eternal Life through Jesus Christ, our Lord!" (Rom. 6:23)

JUST PRAY THIS SIMPLE PRAYER & JESUS WILL COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS LOVE HERE & NOW & A WONDERFUL LIFE WITH HIM FOREVER IN THAT BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY CITY! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!

# THE HEAVENLY LIFE OF LOVE!



## THE HEAVENLY LIFE OF LOVE!

DOESN'T THIS LOOK LIKE A WONDERFUL PLACE TO LIVE? The women are all beautiful, the men are all handsome, the children are all sweet & loving, & everyone is so happy! If you've noticed the halos over everyone's heads, you've probably already guessed where this beautiful place is.--Heaven!

YOU MAY BE SURPRISED TO KNOW THAT WE'RE NOT GOING TO GO TO HEAVEN, HEAVEN IS COMING TO US! Heaven is not just an imaginary dreamland way off in Outer Space somewhere, but the Bible tells us that it is an amazing Dream City that's going to come down from God, out of Space to land on this Earth!(Rev.21:1-3)

IN MANY WAYS, THE HEAVENLY LIFE WE'LL LIVE THERE WILL BE A LOT LIKE THE LIVES WE LIVE HERE NOW!--Only then, everything will be much more beautiful & perfect, supernatural & miraculous! But still, it's enough like this life that we'll be able to understand it & feel comfortable & at home there!

THE GIRLS THERE WILL STILL ENJOY LOOKING PRETTY, like the lovely girl here brushing her hair. Those who loved music in this life will still love music --playing it, writing it, listening to it & even dancing to it like the happy folks you see in this picture. And of course the children there will still enjoy being children, playing, laughing & learning about the wonders of life & God's creation, like these little ones watching their fish & reading & learning about the different animals God has made!

WE WILL ALL BE MUCH THE SAME AS WE ARE NOW, except for one

big difference: We're going to have new, supernatural, resurrection bodies, just like Jesus' body was when He rose from the grave! But you're still going to be you, & your friends & loved ones are still going to be able to recognise you!-- Unless, of course, you happened to die at a very young age, in which case you'll continue to grow up & mature. Or if you died at a very old age, your youth will be restored & you'll be strong & beautiful again!

IN MANY WAYS OUR NEW HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE A LOT LIKE THOSE WE HAVE NOW, as was Jesus! Who ate & drank with His disciples & even cooked for them, after He was resurrected! (Lk.24:36-43; Jn.21:9-13) So in our new bodies we'll still be able to eat & drink & be merry, make love & enjoy all the wonderful God-created pleasures of this present life! But then we'll be able to enjoy all of these things to the full!--Even more than we do now!

OF COURSE IN SOME WAYS OUR NEW BODIES WILL BE MUCH DIFFERENT THAN OUR PRESENT EARTHLY MODELS. When Jesus rose from the dead, He was able to appear or disappear, walk right through solid walls, & even fly from one place to another with the speed of thought! (Lk.24:31,51; Jn.20:19,26)--And we who live in the Heavenly City will be able to do the same!--Just like that couple that's flying off the balcony to their own mansion, returning home after an enjoyable visit with their friends!

THE HOUSING WITHIN THE HEAVENLY CITY WILL BE MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN ANY YOU'VE EVER SEEN! The entire City is made

of an amazing kind of "pure gold that is clear as glass" (Rev.21:18) The flower-filled living room of this Heavenly mansion & the view of the neighbours' balcony in the background can perhaps give you some idea of just how beautiful these Heavenly homes are!

JESUS SAID, "IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS! I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there you may be also!" (Jn.14:2,3) Just think, Jesus Himself is preparing such crystal-gold mansions for all of His saved children! --Where you & all of your friends & family & loves & loved ones can live & love & enjoy Heaven forever!

THERE WILL BE ROOM FOR BILLIONS OF US IN THAT HEAVENLY CITY, because it is a gigantic 1500 miles long, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles high! (Rev.21:16) The base of the City will rest on the Earth, which will have a completely renewed & recreated surface, a beautiful "New Earth" like the Garden of Eden! The Curse that came upon man & the Earth after man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants shall be no more!

FROM THE BALCONY OF THIS GLASS GOLDEN WALLS YOU CAN VIEW THE BEAUTIFUL NEW EARTH BELOW! The Bible says there will be whole nations of resurrected people living there, folks who don't yet live in the City because they didn't receive God's Son, Jesus--perhaps because they never heard or understood the Gospel. So here on the New Earth they will learn to know & love Him at last,

being helped & taught by the supernatural Saints from the City who will minister to them. (Rev.21:24-26; 22:2)

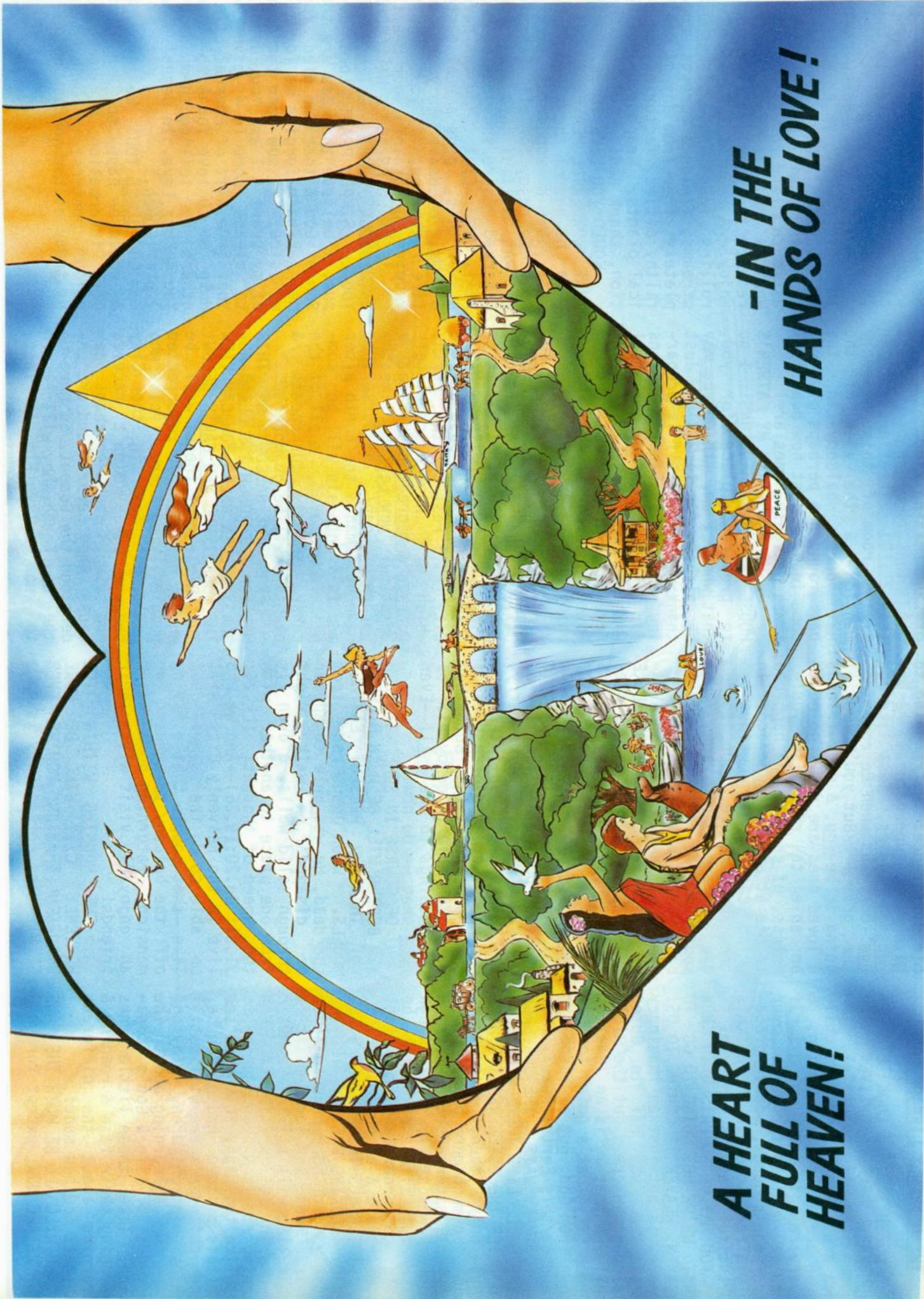
ON THIS HEAVENLY NEW EARTH, THE BIBLE SAYS THERE WILL BE "NO MORE SEA" (Rev.21:1), which means there will be five times as much land for all of the World's billions of unsaved resurrected people to live on & enjoy!--A beautiful Paradise of rolling landscape, lakes & streams, fields & forests, completely free from any of man's filthy cities, factories, chemical plants, weapons or pollution, thank God!

WOULD YOU LIKE TO LIVE IN THAT WONDERFUL HEAVENLY CITY? --To be one of the saved, who will have a wonderful super-body to enjoy for all Eternity?--As well as have a mansion reserved there in your name? Well, you can! You can have all of this, plus a real taste & sample of Heaven in your own life right now, if you'll just receive Jesus into your heart!

JESUS LOVES YOU & WILL COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW IF YOU'LL SIMPLY PRAY: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more information & Heavenly colour posters! Please write us today at the address below!





**-IN THE  
HANDS OF LOVE!**

**A HEART  
FULL OF  
HEAVEN!**

## A HEART FULL OF HEAVEN!

In the Hands of Love!

THE BEAUTIFUL, PEACEFUL, HAPPY WORLD SHOWN ON THIS POSTER IS NOT JUST A DREAM OR SOMEONE'S IMAGINATION, BUT A PICTURE OF HOW THE ENTIRE EARTH WILL ACTUALLY BE when God's great, crystal-gold, pyramid-shaped Heavenly Space City arrives! It's on its way to Earth from Outer Space right now, & when it lands, the Bible says its base will stand on the Earth a gigantic 1500 miles long & 1500 miles wide, & its peak will reach 1500 miles high, clear into space!--With plenty of room for billions!

JUST BEFORE THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY LANDS, GOD IS GOING TO COMPLETELY CLEANSE & RE-CREATE THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH into a beautiful "New Earth" like the Garden of Eden! (Rev. 21:1) The Curse that came upon man & the Earth when man fell into sin will be completely removed, & all of the cursed & poisonous pests & plants shall be no more!

INSIDE THE GREAT HEAVENLY CITY ALL OF GOD'S SAVED CHILDREN WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER! But outside the City, on the beautiful New Earth, the Bible says there will be whole nations of other people (Rev. 21:24-26; 22:2) who never really heard or understood the Gospel of God's Love, yet were good people unworthy of Hell's fire, whom God spared at the Great White Throne Judgement (Rev. 20:11) because their names were found in His Book of Life (Rev. 20:12,15) for their good lives. So here on the New Earth they learn to know & love Him at last!--And when truly saved

they too will be allowed to enter the Holy City!

ALL OF THESE FOLKS LIVING OUTSIDE THE CITY ON THE NEW EARTH WILL HAVE SOME KIND OF NEW BODIES.--Exactly what kind, we're not sure. But we do know that they're not going to be as supernatural or powerful as the Heavenly super-bodies of the Saints. The Bible says that the Saints will have bodies as powerful & miraculous as the angels', just like Jesus' body after He was resurrected! (Phil. 3:21; I Jn. 3:2)

WHEN JESUS ROSE FROM THE DEAD, HE WAS ABLE TO APPEAR OR DISAPPEAR, walk right through solid walls, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought, as well as enjoy all of the natural physical pleasures we enjoy now! (Lk. 24:30-43,51; Jn. 20:26) And we in the City will be able to do the same!--Just like those beautiful flying couples gliding over the Lake! Those circles of light, or halos, over each of the flyers' heads are "Crowns of Life" (Rev. 2:10) that all of God's saved supernatural children will wear in that day!

BUT I THINK THE BODIES OF THOSE LIVING OUTSIDE THE CITY WILL BE A LITTLE MORE LIKE THE BODIES THAT WE HAVE NOW. They might be just as natural as Adam & Eve were! In fact, everything will be natural--the way God originally made things to be in the Garden of Eden! The only forms of transportation will be God-given ones--horses, mules, camels, wagons & carriages, etc. There will be no more gasoline-powered, polluting, stinking, life-destroying cars & trucks! Perhaps to

move heavy loads up the streams & rivers they'll use graceful sailing ships, powered by God's Own good clean winds & breezes! THE SUPER-DUPER CITIZENS OF THE HEAVENLY CITY WILL FLY OUT TO THE NEW EARTH with the magical "leaves from the Trees of Life" for the healing of the nations". (Rev. 22:2) They will be ruling & helping & healing & teaching those outside about the Lord & His Love & His ways.

ANOTHER AMAZING FACT ABOUT THE COMING NEW EARTH IS THAT THERE WILL BE NO MORE SEA! (Rev. 21:1) The great oceans of the world will be dried up, so there will be five times as much land for all of the world's billions of resurrected people to live on & enjoy!-- Beautiful rolling landscapes, lakes & streams, fields & forests, flowers, trees & grass, completely free from any of man's filthy cities, factories, chemical plants, weapons & pollution, thank God!

THE TENDER LOVING HANDS OFFERING YOU THE HEARTFUL OF HEAVEN IN THIS PICTURE ARE THOSE OF GOD'S OWN HOLY SPIRIT! She's pictured as a woman, as a Mother, because She is the Comforter, the Spirit of Love, the Mother-figure of the Trinity. Most people don't realise that the Bible says that in the beginning, when God created man, He said, "Let Us make man in Our image, after Our likeness.--Male & female created He them!" (Gen. 1:26,27)--So God's Trinity is male & female!

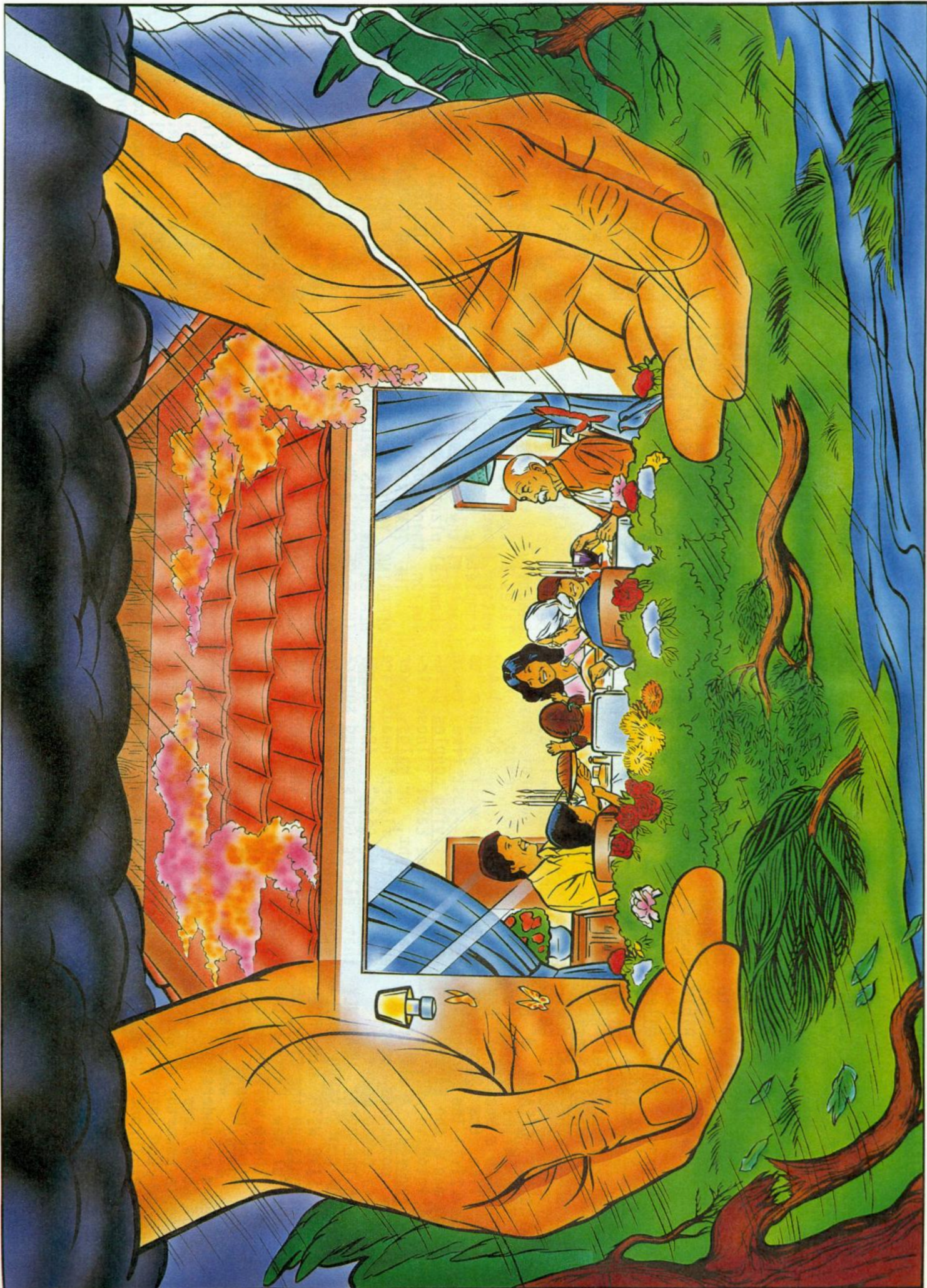
IN THE BIBLE'S BOOK OF PROVERBS, King Solomon describes God's Spirit of Love & Wisdom as a "She", that was with God "from the beginning, when He had not yet made the

Earth & when He prepared the Heavens." (Prov. 8:1-22) God's precious Holy Spirit is His Own Heavenly Mate, the Spiritual Mother of His Son, Jesus, & the Mother of us all in spirit!

SHE IS LOVINGLY OFFERING TO FILL YOUR HEART WITH HEAVEN RIGHT HERE & NOW! You don't have to wait for the Heavenly City to arrive, your heart can be full of Heavenly happiness, love & peace today!--If you'll just receive God's Son Jesus by asking Him to come into your heart! We who have Jesus in our hearts have a little bit of Heaven already!--And thanks to Him, we have only happiness & joy, & beautiful eternal rewards to look forward to in the Next Life! Everyone who receives Him now will be able to live with Him in that Heavenly City, where we will enjoy the greatest blessings, joys & pleasures of God! So why settle for less than the best He has for you?

JESUS LOVES YOU & IS WAITING TO COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW.--Will you let Him in? Simply pray: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love." In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!



## PEACE!--IN THE MIDST OF STORM!

HAVE YOU EVER BEEN IN A BIG STORM, A POWERFUL HURRICANE, EARTHQUAKE OR TYPHOON? Were you afraid or scared or worried? Well, most people are when caught in such storms because they never know if they're going to get blown away or if the lightning is going to strike them or the wind will rip the roof off their house or somehow hurt or even kill them!

BUT THIS LITTLE FAMILY IS PEACEFUL & UNAFRAID, even though all around them a terrible storm is raging!--The wind is howling, big trees are being uprooted & blown down, lightning is flashing & thunder is crashing! But they don't look worried at all! They're perfectly at peace & at rest!

DO YOU KNOW WHAT A MOTHER WHEN DOES WITH HER LITTLE CHICKS WHENEVER DANGER IS NEAR? She gathers them under her wings & covers & protects them there. Well, the Bible says that the Lord does the same thing with His children.--"He shall cover you, & under His wings you can trust. There you need not fear the terror by night, nor the destruction by day, for the Lord is your refuge & place of protection." (Psalm 91)

IF WE BELONG TO THE LORD & STAY CLOSE TO HIM, HE WILL TAKE CARE OF US.--ALWAYS! So that even if we're in the middle of a terrible storm like we see in this picture, His strong & loving Heavenly hands will be there to keep, protect & take care of us. Even when all is dark & stormy outside, we can have the sunshine of His love & rainbow of His blessings & peace inside!

DID YOU EVER HEAR THE BIBLE STORY OF RAHAB?--A long time ago, there was a city called Jericho which was so wicked that God was going to punish & destroy it. But within the city was a dear little woman named Rahab who was kind & helpful to God's children. And because she was good to God's people, God was good to her!

THE HUGE PROTECTIVE WALLS THAT RAN AROUND JERICHO WERE VERY HIGH & VERY THICK--so thick that many people actually had their houses on the walls, as did Rahab. When the day of God's judgements came, He shook the city & caused the entire wall to collapse to the ground!--Except for one tiny little part of it that remained standing all alone--& that was the house of Rahab! Because she had faith & because she had received & been good to God's children, when He destroyed the entire city & everybody else in it, her little house didn't fall & she & her family were spared & protected! (Josh.2&6)

SO WHY WORRY?--IF YOU'RE THE LORD'S CHILD, HE WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU! His children who stay close to Him live in a charmed circle of His protection! It's like a special force-field that nothing can get through without His permission! Of course this doesn't mean that the Lord will never allow us to be harmed or tested, but He'll never allow us to have any insufferable harm or any unbearable damage, & He promises to always save us out of our troubles. "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivers him out of them all!" (Ps.34:19)

IF HE DOESN'T DELIVER US

ANY OTHER WAY, HE DELIVERS US BY DEATH!--Because for the Christian, the one who loves the Lord, death is no problem!--It's our Homegoing to Heaven, & you couldn't go to a better place than Heaven! Then all your worries will be over & you will have graduated from this life! He will either take care of you or He will take you, so you've got it made one way or the other!

SO THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU BELONG TO HIM.--Then you'll know that everything will be all right & that whatever happens to you will be for your good. He says that "all things work together for good to them that love the Lord." (Rom.8:28) If you are His child, you'll know that everything that happens in your life comes from Him & is somehow for your good!

THEN EVEN IF THERE'S A TERRIBLE STORM & GREAT DESTRUCTION ALL AROUND YOU, you won't need to fear! The Lord says, "Fear thou not, for I am with thee, be not dismayed, I am thy God! --You shall be safe in the midst of storm, in the hollow of My hand, for underneath you are My Everlasting Arms." (Isa. 41:10; Deut.33:27)--He is always there, He'll never ever leave you, for He promises, I am with you always, even to the End of the World!" (Mt.28:20)

IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SUCH PEACE & ASSURANCE & HEAVENLY PROTECTION, all you need to do is receive & love God's Son, Jesus! Then, no matter what difficulties or hardships arise in your life, He will help you to brave the storms & face the winds & not be swept away! No matter how dark the

clouds become that may sometimes overshadow you, the Light of His Love will always come bursting through to encourage you & to give you hope & strength to pull through!

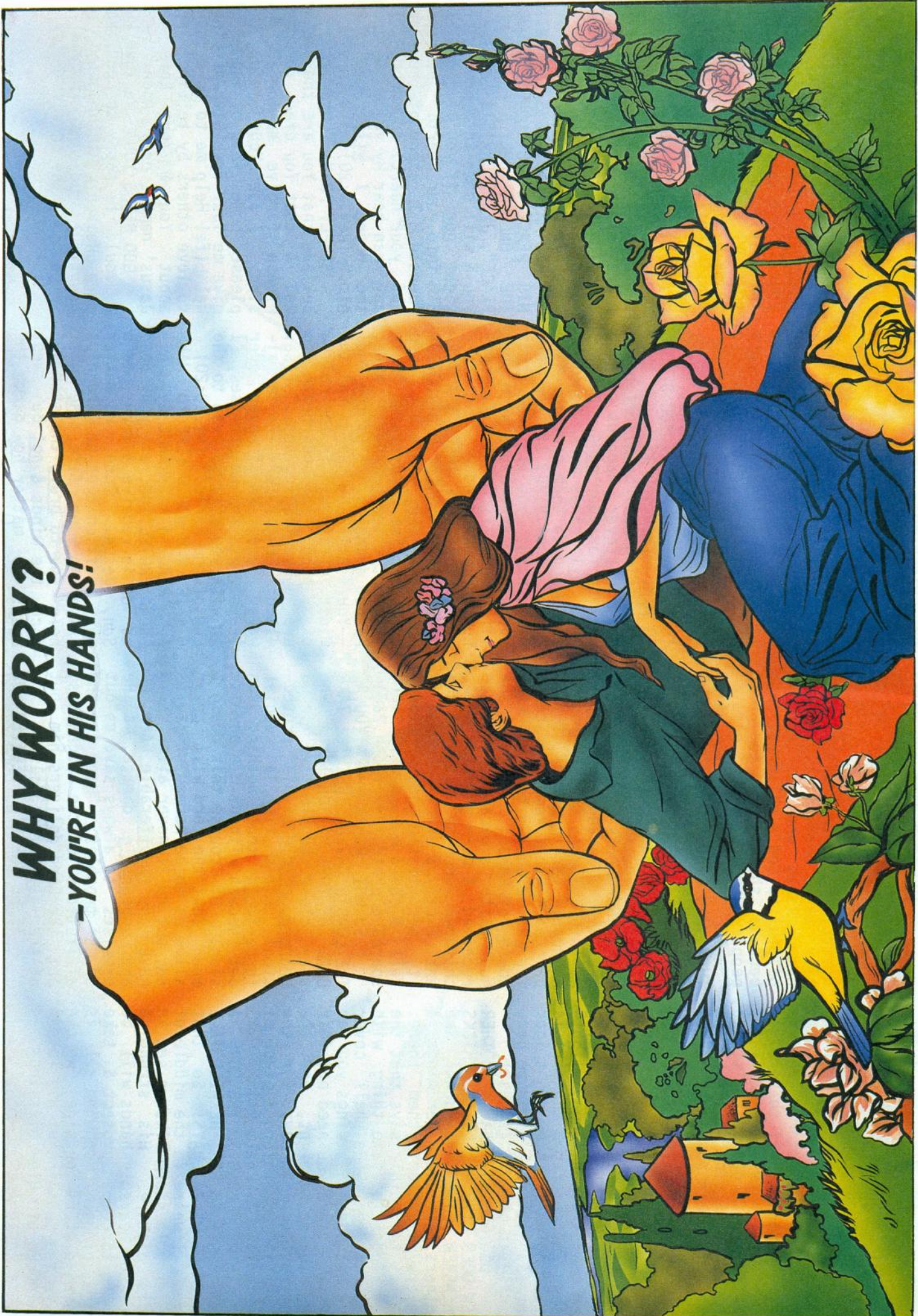
HE & HIS LOVE ARE JUST THAT WONDERFUL! He will brighten your life & give you peace that the Bible says even "passes your own understanding--perfect peace, because you trust in Him!" (Phil.4:7; Isa.26:3) No matter how dark or stormy or difficult the outward conditions may be, in your heart the sun can always be shining, the birds can always be singing, the flowers can always be blooming, & all can be well & happy in Him!

SO MAY GOD BLESS YOU WITH HIS PEACE & HIS LOVE THROUGH THE ONE & ONLY "PRINCE OF PEACE", JESUS CHRIST!--He loves you & will come into your life right now if you'll just ask Him into your heart! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart) & knock. If any man hear My voice & open the door, I will come into him." (Rev.3:20)

SIMPLY PRAY: "Lord Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I ask You, Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love.--In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful posters if you'll write us at the address below!

**WHY WORRY?  
— YOU'RE IN HIS HANDS!**



## WHY WORRY?

### --You're in His Hands!

THE SIMPLE MESSAGE OF THIS PICTURE IS THAT GOD IS LOVE & HE LOVES YOU! He is your kind & loving Heavenly Father who personally loves you, His own dear child, & you are in His hands! He has made this beautiful world as a home for you to live in & enjoy, & He has lovingly given you a wonderful body, mind & heart with which to enjoy it & each other!

BUT SAD TO SAY, SOME PEOPLE HAVE GOTTEN THE IDEA THAT GOD IS SOME KIND OF A BIG MONSTER who follows them around with a big stick, always ready to clobber them! But the Bible says that "God is Love". (1Jn.4:8)--He is loving & forgiving, & the only reason He follows anyone around is in hopes that they will turn around to meet Him, so He can receive them in His open arms!

OTHERS SAY THEY DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD BECAUSE THEY CAN'T UNDERSTAND HIM. Well, no one can ever really understand God! --It's impossible! He says, "As high as the Heavens are above the Earth, so high are My ways above your ways & My thoughts above your thoughts." (Isa.55:8,9) But even though we don't really understand Him, we can look at the beautiful world He has made--the trees, the flowers, the mountains, the sea, the sky--& we can see & feel His Love in the wonderful world He has created!

YOU DON'T HAVE TO UNDERSTAND GOD IN ORDER TO LOVE HIM.--Just like a little baby doesn't need to understand everything about his mother in order to feel & know her love.

This is why Jesus said that you have to be like a little child to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. (Mt.18:3)--You just have to accept some things by faith. "GOD IS A SPIRIT." (Jn.4:24) He is all-powerful, all-knowing & everywhere-present, in everything, around everything--everywhere!--He says, "even the Heaven of Heavens cannot contain Me!" (1Kings 8:27) He is not confined to the Earth nor our Solar System nor the Milky Way Galaxy nor even the entire Universe!--Much less some ridiculous little man-made temples, church buildings or so-called "houses of God"! He is all & in all & everything!--Far beyond the limited mind of man & our human understanding!

BUT BECAUSE HE LOVES US & WANTED TO SHOW US HIS LOVE, He sent His Own Son to Earth, in the form of a man, Jesus Christ. Jesus was like a picture of God to show us what God is like, & all He did was Love!--He talked about Love & showed Love & lived Love, & finally, in Love, laid down His life for us, to bring life, forgiveness, & eternal joy to all who would receive Him.

SO IF YOU FEEL THAT GOD IS FAR FROM YOU, MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T RECEIVED HIS LOVE. There is a hollowness, an empty spot that He has created in each of our hearts that only He can fill, that nothing else can truly satisfy. If you'd like Him to fill that hole in your heart, all you have to do is open your heart to Him, & He'll give you this Love!--Love that will change your whole outlook on life & give you a real uplook!

THIS IS ONE OF THE WONDERFUL THINGS ABOUT GOD'S LOVE: When we know that God loves us, we know that everything in our lives is going to be okay, & that He will take care of us! This is faith!--And it's faith in His Love that keeps out worry & fear. "For perfect Love casts out all fear!" (1Jn.4:18) Receiving God's Love into your heart is like turning on a light in a dark room--the darkness just has to flee!

THEN YOU DON'T NEED TO WORRY ANY MORE! You'll know your Heavenly Father loves you & that you & yours--your family, your children, your future, your health--are in His hands. "For not even one sparrow falls to the ground, but your Father knows it." Fear not, therefore: You are of more value than many sparrows!" (Mt.6:25-34; Lk.12:6,7)--He will care for His Own!

THE TWO GREATEST SOURCES OF FEAR & WORRY FOR MOST PEOPLE ARE THE PAST & THE FUTURE--remorse over the past & fear about the future. But the Bible tells us not to worry about either!--"Forget the things that are behind" & "fret not yourself for tomorrow" (Phil.3:13; Mt.6:34) And for the present, He says, "God will keep in perfect peace those whose minds are stayed on Him, because they trust in Him." (Isa.26:3)

JESUS SAYS, "COME UNTO ME, ALL YOU WHO LABOUR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST." (Mt.11:28) Again, such rest & trust in the Lord is faith, & you'll find that your faith will grow & be strengthened by reading God's word. (Rom.10:17) So read the Bible, the Gospels in particular, & let His won-

derful words replace your fears & worries with faith & trust! AND IF YOU GIVE YOUR WHOLE LIFE TO THE LORD in service to Him, doing your best to follow Jesus & help others, you'll find that He'll do His best for you! He'll not only solve every problem & supply every need, but He will even give you your every desire if you please Him--He's promised it!(Ps.37:4) Your worries & problems then become His worries & problems, & you can just "commit your ways unto the Lord, casting all your cares upon Him, for He cares for you!" (Ps.37:5; 1Pt.5:7)

DO YOU HAVE GOD'S "PERFECT LOVE THAT CASTS OUT ALL FEAR" IN YOUR HEART?--If not, all you have to do is pray & ask Jesus to come into your life! He says, "Behold, I stand at the door, (of your heart) & knock. If any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come into him." (Rev.3:20)

HE LOVES YOU & WILL COME IN RIGHT NOW if you'll sincerely pray this simple prayer: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life. Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love." In Jesus' name I pray. Amen.

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of fascinating subjects if you'll just write us at the address below! God bless you!

**WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS  
LOVE!**



**WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!**

NO MATTER WHAT COUNTRY YOU'RE FROM, what religion you believe in or what colour your skin is, your heart is the same as other people's hearts all around the World!--There is no difference! Our desire & need for love & peace & happiness is made by God, & the same in everyone the World over!

WHOEVER WE ARE & WHEREVER WE ARE FROM, the simple answer to all of our problems is the same as it has always been for every age & every generation: LOVE! --True love, real love, God's Love!

WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE! This is God's answer to all the problems of today as well as to all the problems of the past!--An answer which has always been so simple & child-like that many people find it hard to believe! But this is still God's solution, even in such a confused & complicated World as we live in today!

IT'S JUST THAT SIMPLE: If we love God, if we have His Love in our hearts, we will love & care for each other. We will then follow His rules of life, liberty & happiness, & all will be well & happy as we follow Him!

FOR IT IS MAN'S REJECTION OF GOD'S LOVE & HIS LOVING LAWS THAT CAUSES MOST OF THE EVILS & TROUBLES IN THE WORLD TODAY! If people would love God & each other, they wouldn't be mean & selfish! The rich wouldn't rob the poor, those with plenty wouldn't let their neighbours suffer hunger, disease or overwork without helping them, & they certainly wouldn't fight cruel wars in which they kill &

wound each other!

THIS IS WHY JESUS SAID THAT THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IS TO LOVE!--To first of all love God, & then to love your neighbour, as yourself! In fact, He said that these two simple laws fulfil all the laws of God! (Mt.22:37-40) In other words, Love fulfils all the Law!-- God's only Law is Love!

OF COURSE, A LOT OF PEOPLE SAY "OH, I DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD!" When people tell me this I usually ask them, "Well, do you believe in love?"--"Of course I believe in love!"--"Well then," I reply, "you believe in God!"--"Because the Bible says, 'God is Love!' (1Jn.4:8) So true love, real love, God's Love, is all the religion you need, because God is Love & Love is God!

GOD IS NOT ONLY LOVE, BUT JESUS ALSO SAID THAT "GOD IS A SPIRIT!" (Jn.4:24)--He is the Great Spirit of Love that created you & me & this beautiful World & the entire Universe! He is so big & so great that He is far beyond our human understanding! But God loved us so much that He wanted us to somehow know & love Him, so to show us His Love & to help us to understand Himself, He sent His Own Son to Earth in the form of a man, Jesus Christ.

JESUS WAS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD, to show us what God Himself is like.--And that picture is a picture of Love, because all Jesus did was talk about love & show love & live love. Then finally, in love, He gave His life for you & me, so that we could have God's Love, forgiveness & free Gift of Eternal Life if we would just receive Him into our hearts.

SO IF YOU FEEL THAT YOU DON'T HAVE ENOUGH LOVE, MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T YET FOUND GOD'S LOVE BY RECEIVING HIS SON JESUS!--There is a hollowness, an empty spot that He has placed in each of our hearts that only He can fill, & that nothing else will ever truly satisfy. So if you'd like Him to fill that spot in your life, all you have to do is open your heart to Him.

TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE IS SO SIMPLE that Jesus said you must become as a little child to enter His spiritual Kingdom of love & joy! He said, "Unless you humble yourself & become as a little child, you shall not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven!" (Mt.18:3)

ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS CONFESS THAT YOU'RE NOT PERFECT, that you have made mistakes & that you need God's forgiveness. The Bible says, "All have sinned & come short of the glory of God." (Rom.3:23) In other words, we've all done wrong, so we all need to be forgiven, because without forgiveness of sin, we'd be separated from God's perfect Love.

BUT YOU CANNOT SAVE YOURSELF! The Bible tells us, "by grace (God's Love & mercy) we are saved through faith, & not of ourselves or our own good deeds." It is the free Gift of God!" (Eph.2:8,9) No matter what good things you do or how religious you try to be, it's impossible to save yourself!-- It's a Gift of God! And the Gift God gave is JESUS!

"FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD (you & me), that He gave His Own Son (Jesus), that whoever believes in Him should never die (be separated from God's

Love), but have Everlasting Life." (Jn.3:16) God loved you so much that He gave Jesus to die in your place, to take the punishment that you deserve for your sins.--And all you have to do is believe & receive Him! JESUS PROMISED THAT IF YOU OPEN UP YOUR HEART, if you ask Him to come in, He will come in. He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), & knock: If any man hear, My voice, & open the door, I will come in to him." (Rev.3:20)

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW by praying this simple prayer: "Dear Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe You are the Son of God & that You died for me, & I now invite You into my heart. Jesus, please come in & help me to love others & tell them about You so they may find You too." In Jesus' name I ask, Amen.

IF YOU PRAYED & MEANT THIS PRAYER, Jesus is now in your heart! And you have Love that you will never lose, that will never let you go, for you are His child forever!--For he that believeth on the Son hath Everlasting Life!" (Jn.3:36)

WE HOPE THESE WORDS OF LOVE HAVE HELPED YOU TO FIND THE LOVE YOU NEED TO MAKE YOU HAPPY!--And that others will find happiness through your love too! God bless you & make you a blessing with His Love!--If you'd like to find out more about how His Love can change hearts, read the beautiful story of Jesus in the Gospels of the Bible, & write us today for more information & beautiful colour Posters at the address below! We love you!



WHEN ALL IS DARK AND I CANNOT SEE  
I CALL YOUR NAME, YOU COME TO ME!

YOU TAKE MY HAND AND DRAW ME NEAR,  
YOU LIGHT MY WAY AND MAKE IT CLEAR.

OH LOVING SPIRIT FROM HEAVEN ABOVE  
ENTHRALL ME WITH GOD'S SPELL OF LOVE!

-THRILL ME, FILL ME, GRATIFY!  
NONE LIKE YOU CAN SATISFY!



## THE SPIRIT OF LOVE!

He knew the joys of Earth  
Would pass away & soon depart,  
For he'd tasted Heaven's Love,  
The Saviour dwelt within his heart!

Yet he stumbled down life's road  
And seemed to wander aimlessly,  
Torn between the World & Christ,  
Who had beckoned, "Follow Me!"

He wanted to obey,  
To heed the Shepherd's call,  
But he didn't have the strength,  
Whene'er he'd try, he'd fall!

Till late one night he found Her,  
And like a Goddess from above,  
She took his hand & sweetly whispered,  
"I am the Spirit of God's Love!"

"Through the Son, you know the Father,  
But you need to receive Me.  
For I am the loving Mother  
Of the Holy Trinity!"

"Let Me thrill you, let Me fill you  
With My power in your soul!"  
"I am Yours!", the pilgrim answered,  
"Take my life, take full control!"

Empowered by Her kisses,  
Transformed by Her loving hands,  
Renewed by Her caresses,  
He became another man!

He cared less about himself,  
And more for others, & was bold  
To tell them of his Saviour  
And lead scores into His Fold!

SO MANY PEOPLE TODAY ARE LIKE THE  
YOUNG MAN IN THIS PICTURE!--Even though  
they have come to know Jesus, "the Way,  
the Truth & the Life" (John 14:6), they  
have received Him & His wonderful Love  
into their hearts, their relationship  
with Him is somehow incomplete, some-  
thing is missing, they are somehow lack-  
ing the life & love & joy that He has  
promised to all who love & follow Him!

SUCH CHRISTIANS OFTEN BECOME SO  
WEAK, SO UNMOTIVATED, SO POWERLESS, that  
they settle for a cold, lifeless, tradi-  
tional Christianity which has very  
little or nothing to do with the thrill-

a separate experience that happens after  
you have received Jesus.

A GLASS OF WATER MAKES A GOOD  
ILLUSTRATION. A glass may not be a full  
glass of water but if it has some water  
in it at least it's not completely  
empty, it is a glass of water. Well,  
that's how a lot of Christians are. They  
have just a little bit of water, a  
little bit of God's Spirit, just enough  
to save them.

BUT BEING BAPTISED WITH THE HOLY  
SPIRIT IS AS IF THE WATER WAS POURED IN  
TILL THE GLASS WAS FILLED UP & RUNNING  
OVER! It is such an outpouring of the  
Holy Spirit that you fill up & run over!  
Jesus said, "He that believes on Me,  
out of his innermost parts shall  
flow rivers of living water!"--This  
spoke He of the Spirit which they that  
believe on Him should receive! (John  
7:38,39)

THIS BAPTISM OR INFILLING OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT IS A BAPTISM OF LOVE!--Love  
for God & love for others!--Love enough  
to reach them with the Gospel, to win  
them to the Lord, such a Love that you  
just love everybody! In fact, the Holy  
Spirit of God is Love because "God is  
Love!" (1 John 4:8)

SO TO BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY  
SPIRIT IS TO BE FILLED WITH THE LOVE OF  
GOD! Of course, at the same time it is  
also a baptism of the power of God, the  
power that enables you to tell other  
people about Jesus, to share His Love  
with others.

JUST BEFORE LEAVING THIS WORLD &  
ASCENDING TO BE WITH HIS FATHER, Jesus  
told His disciples, "You shall receive  
power, after the Holy Ghost is come upon  
you, & you shall be witnesses unto Me  
in all the World!" (Acts 1:8) Receive-  
ing the power of His Holy Spirit will  
make you want to be a witness & obey His  
command & tell others about Jesus, &  
show them that He loves them!

RECEIVING GOD'S WONDERFUL SPIRIT OF  
LOVE NOT ONLY FILLS US WITH HIS LOVE &  
POWER, BUT ALSO GIVES US WHAT THE BIBLE  
CALLS "GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT!" (1 Cor. 12)  
These gifts include supernatural wisdom  
& knowledge, gifts of healing, working  
of miracles, the ability to prophesy, &  
speak in new tongues & languages, etc!  
(1 Cor. 12:4-10) These marvelous gifts of  
which we read so much about in the New

Testament are still as real & available  
today as they were in the days of the  
Apostles, for "Jesus Christ is the same  
yesterday, today & forever!" (Heb. 13:8)

SO IF YOU WANT TO BE A LIVELY,  
ACTIVE CHRISTIAN WHO OBEYS THE LORD,  
preaches the Gospel & wins others into  
His Kingdom, thereby laying up for  
yourself an eternal crown & reward  
because of your faithfulness to Him,  
you certainly need to be filled with  
His precious Holy Spirit!--You cannot do  
the Master's Work without the Master's  
Power!

"HAVE YOU RECEIVED THE HOLY GHOST  
SINCE YOU BELIEVED?" (Acts 19:2) Have  
you received this overflowing power of  
God's Love in your own life since you  
received Jesus? Do you have any of the  
beautiful "gifts of the Spirit", God the  
Father's wonderful gifts for His chil-  
dren to enjoy, & tools for your work for  
Him? You can have them right now! All  
you have to do is ask!

JESUS PROMISED, "ASK & IT SHALL BE  
GIVEN YOU, SEEK & YE SHALL FIND, KNOCK &  
IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU!" (Mat. 7:7)  
When you ask God for the Holy Spirit,  
you'll know that you've received Her  
because He's promised Her!--Just like  
when you received Jesus into your heart,  
you knew He came in because the Bible  
said He would! (Rev. 3:20)

JUST AS SHE'S CALLING THE YOUNG MAN  
IN THIS PICTURE, She's calling you, to  
come & follow & serve Jesus, to live for  
Eternity, to know such joy & thrills &  
fulfillment beyond anything you've ever  
imagined! Heed Her loving call & ask God  
to fill you with His precious Holy  
Spirit right now! Why wait? He is more  
willing to give than you are to receive!

RECEIVE GOD'S SPIRIT OF LOVE &  
POWER NOW BY SIMPLY PRAYING THIS LITTLE  
PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, I love You, & know  
that I need more of Your Love & Power in  
my life. So I ask You to please fill me  
with Your Holy Spirit right now, to give  
me the strength to truly follow You &  
tell others about You & Your Love! In  
Jesus' name I pray, amen!"

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to  
send you more Heavenly information &  
beautiful colour posters on a variety of  
fascinating subjects if you'll write us  
at the address below! God bless you!



## NEW-WORLD FLYERS!

Flying through the sky, little Rosy & her mother are returning Home from an exciting trip they have made out onto the beautiful New Earth!—And though their journey took them thousands of miles around the world, long distances are no problem for these New-World travellers, for they can fly at any speed that they like!—Not just at the slow speed of sound, which the "jet-set" of the Old World used to boast of as "supersonic", but these flyers, whether in their Saucers or flying freely on their own, can easily fly at the speed of light!—And even faster if they wish!

On trips such as this, travelling around the Earth, they usually fly slow enough to enjoy the many different & beautiful sights below. But when exploring & visiting the stars & planets throughout the Universe, light-speed flight & faster is preferred!

As soon as Rosy & her mother are within a few miles of their home, the gigantic pyramid-shaped crystal-gold City, they slow down their flight to a very relaxing pace, almost floating through the air. The beautiful landscape over which they are flying was once upon a time the site of a huge body of water known as the Pacific Ocean! However, in this amazing New World there are no more seas!—The entire Earth, on which the billions of the New Earth's residents live, is a beautiful, lush green Paradise of rolling hills, fields, farms, forests, lakes & rivers!

In their frequent travels & missions out from the Golden City, many of its people choose to fly in the City's Flying Saucers, which offer comfortable & scenic group tours of the outside world, silently whisking their passengers away to wherever they need or would like to go! Rosy & her mother had left the City in one of these Saucers which took them to the far-away village which they regularly visit. At the village they help, counsel & advise the villagers, freely distributing & giving away the magical leaves from the Trees of Life that grow in the Golden City to all of the villagers who need their healing.

Rosy, who loves the fun & freedom of flying on her own, had asked her mother if

they could fly back Home without a Saucer, which her mother had agreed to. Rosy flies very gracefully for such a young child, & on the way Home was able to practise her sky-ballet with her mother. They even stopped to play an exciting game of Hide-&-Seek amongst the clouds!

As they now float through the sky, Rosy is talking away & her mother is busy answering her many questions: "Oh Mommy, that was such a fun visit to the village! They were so happy to see us! But I was wondering", she asks, "why is it that our friends in the village can't fly like we do?"

"Their bodies don't have the same super-powers that ours do", her mother answers. "When the King returned to the Old Earth near the end of the 20th century, they did not yet believe in Him.—So they couldn't rise into the sky in new super-bodies like all of the King's faithful followers did! But on the day of the Great Judgement, they rose from their graves in a different kind of new body, & He allowed them to live on the beautiful New Earth!—And though their bodies, like ours, will live forever, they are not as powerful or miraculous as the ones that we have!"

"Mommy, I have another question", Rosy says. "I heard some of the men in the village last night talking about how happy & thankful they are that there are no more wars in the world!—What are wars, Mommy?"

"War", her mother tries to explain, "was when the people on the Old Earth would form great armies to fight terrible battles, in which millions of people were hurt & killed."

Rosy doesn't really understand what the words "hurt" & "kill" mean, for in the wonderful Golden City in which she lives there is no pain, sorrow nor death! "But why did they fight against each other?" she asks.

"Well, Honey", her mother says, as they continue floating through the sky, "the world used to be divided into many separate areas called 'continents' & 'countries'. Many of these were physically separated from each other by the high mountains & by the great seas & oceans that used to cover the Earth."

It's hard for Rosy to imagine a world that was so divided by seas & mountains! The

world that she knows is all one great United Kingdom of Love, & all of its billions of people work together in perfect peace & harmony!

Rosy's mother continues to explain: "Men used to be very selfish & greedy in those days, & would often try to steal & take things from each other.—And sometimes whole groups of men, the governments & war-makers of entire nations & countries, would try to take away the lands or goods of other countries, & this would cause wars! In fact, just before our King came & took over the Earth, evil & violent men of war had created horrible Hell-weapons to completely blow up & destroy each other!"

"I'm sure glad that the world is so peaceful now, Mommy!" Rosy exclaims.

"Yes, it's wonderful, Honey!" her mother replies, as they sail towards the beautiful City of Crystal Gold before them! "At last things are the way that the King originally planned for them to be in the very Beginning!—Beautiful peace & plenty for all!"

+ + + + +

This little story of Rosy & the wonder world in which she lives is not just a fairytale or some kind of science-fiction story, but is based upon the Word of God! Believe it or not, the Bible tells us what the world of the Future will be like when the King of kings, Jesus Christ, soon returns to take it over!

The Bible says that the present age of evil Man in which we are now living will soon be ended! But first, the evil & greedy anti-God forces that are now taking over the world will unite the world in a wicked One-World Empire led by a cruel & powerful Dictator known as the Antichrist or Beast! (Rev.13)

The Antichrist will rule the world during its last 7 years! Then King Jesus will return "in the clouds of Heaven with power & great glory" to save the world from total nuclear destruction & to rescue His Children from the clutches of their anti-God enemies!—They will rise to meet Him in the sky in powerful new super-bodies, just like Jesus' body when He rose from the dead! He & His supernatural resurrected Children will then conquer the world, & all of today's hateful & vengeful men of war will be stopped at last! (Mat.24:29-31; Isa.2:4)

After a 1,000-year Golden Age of peace on Earth, all of the people who never knew the King will be resurrected also, & will stand before the Throne of God where they will be judged & assigned to their final rewards or punishments. (Rev.20)

At this time, God will remake the entire surface of the Earth into a beautiful Heavenly paradise that the Bible calls the "New Earth"! God's great 1,500-mile high, 1,500-mile long & 1,500-mile wide crystal-golden Heavenly City will then descend from space, land on the Earth & be the Eternal Capital of this wonderful New World! All of God's children who know & love the King of Love, Jesus Christ, will live with Him, inside His wonderful Heavenly City where they will enjoy the Lord & all of His Heavenly pleasures, adventures & wonders forever! (2Pet.3:10-13; Rev.21)

Within the City, by its "River of Life", grow the "Trees of Life, whose leaves are for the healing of the nations!" (Rev.22:1,2) The residents of the City will gather these leaves to take to the people outside on the beautiful New Earth!

Would you like to live in God's wonderful Heavenly City?—To be one of the saved, who will have a wonderful super-body to enjoy for all Eternity?—Well, you can! You can have all of this, plus a real taste & sample of Heaven in your own life right now, if you'll just ask the King of Love, Jesus, into your heart!

Jesus loves you & will come into your heart right now if you'll simply pray: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me & rose again to live forever! Please forgive me for all the wrong I have done. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, dear Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life so I can live with You forever in Your Heavenly City! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name, I pray. Amen."

God bless you! We love you & would be happy to send you more beautiful & Heavenly colour posters! Please write us today at the address below:



## THE HAPPY BEGINNING!

WHAT A WONDERFUL WORLD IT WAS IN THE VERY BEGINNING!--In the beautiful Paradise of the lovely Garden of Eden where Adam & Eve enjoyed the most ideal living conditions ever known to mortal man! They lived in absolute beauty, peace & plenty, the way that God originally intended for all of us to live!

IN THE PERFECT CLIMATE OF THAT LOVELY PARADISE, THEY NEVER NEEDED SHELTER OR A ROOF OVER THEIR HEADS! In fact, they didn't even need clothes! They were perfectly happy being beautifully nude, fully enjoying life & love & sex & each other just the way that God had planned! It wasn't until after they disobeyed the Lord & fell into sin that they began covering up! (Gen.2:25; 3:6-13)

IN THOSE BEAUTIFUL DAYS THERE WAS NO DANGER FROM ANY POISONOUS CREATURES OR WILD BEASTS. In fact, all of God's Creation was at perfect peace & beautiful harmony with itself. All the various creatures & amazing animals that God made were vegetarian then, & were the friends of man & each other! (Gen.1:30)

ADAM & EVE SIMPLY PICKED THEIR MEALS OF DELICIOUS FRESH FRUIT RIGHT OFF OF THE TREES! (Gen.1:29; 2:16) There was no building, plowing, sowing, reaping, or toilsome labour for the man, & there was no cooking, meal preparation, table setting, dish washing, kitchen cleaning, laundry, clothes mending, or other household drudgery for the woman!-- Nothing but loving & playing & tending the Garden & the children, enjoying the beauties & wonders of God's gorgeous Creation all day long, & His personal, intimate fellowship & inspiration day after day, & night after night!

THEY COULD LIE & PLAY NAKED IN THE GRASS WITHOUT EVER HAVING TO WORRY ABOUT MOSQUITOES, ANTS, FLIES, SPIDERS, SCORPIONS, POISONOUS SNAKES OR ANY OF THE PESTS THAT BOTHER US TODAY! Imagine being able to walk barefooted through the fields & forests & swim freely in the ponds & lakes, rivers & streams, without any worry or fear of danger or troubles! There were no stickers, thorns, thistles, itchy grass, weeds, or poisonous plants.--All of these came upon the Earth as part of the Curse after man fell! (Gen.3:17,18)

BUT EVEN TODAY, LONG AFTER THE FALL

had to be a master watchmaker, so behind the far-greater intricacy of this vast Universe, there had to be a Divine Designer & Creator! Anyone who uses the least bit of common sense that God has given them can look at Creation & see clearly that it couldn't have happened by accident!--There's obviously a plan & design behind it all!

AND THE ONE WHO PLANNED & CREATED IT IS NOT THE TRADITIONALLY MANUFACTURED GOD THAT SO MANY OF THE RELIGIONS OF MAN TEACH & PREACH!--But He is the genuine Basic Power & Guiding Light of the entire Universe, who has created & brought all men into being. He is a loving, Fatherly Creator, who has a kind & good plan & purpose for all of us, & longs to fulfil all of our human needs & aspirations for love, life, liberty, usefulness & happiness!

HE LOVES YOU, & MADE THIS BEAUTIFUL WORLD AS YOUR HOME FOR YOU TO LIVE IN & ENJOY!--And He has given you a wonderful body, mind & heart with which to enjoy it! But you'll never be able to enjoy it to the full without knowing Him, for He has created a special spot in the very heart & core of your life, which will never be fully satisfied or content until it is filled with Him & His Love. In your heart there is a vacancy, a hollowness, an emptiness, that only He can fill.

YOU WILL FIND, JUST AS ADAM & EVE FOUND IN THE BEGINNING, that life's greatest satisfaction & most lasting happiness can never be found by merely enjoying the things which God has made, the wonders & beauty of Creation.--For the true happiness & love that every human heart longs for can only come from knowing & being brought into loving fellowship with the One Who created you, God Himself!

THE GREAT CREATOR, "IS A SPIRIT" (Jn.4:24) who is everywhere, all-powerful & all-knowing, & is far beyond our limited human comprehension. In fact, He's too great a concept for us to even dream of! He says "As high as the Heavens are above the Earth, so high are My ways above your ways, & My thoughts above your thoughts" (Isa. 55:9), & that "even the Heaven of heavens cannot contain Him!" (1Kg.8:27) None of us can possibly grasp how great God is, how marvellous & wonderful He

is, far beyond the mind of man & our wildest imaginations, for He surpasses the entire Universe!

SO TO SHOW US HIMSELF, SO THAT WE MIGHT KNOW HIS LOVE & COME INTO FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM, HE SENT US HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST. Jesus was like a picture of God to show us what God Himself is like.-- And that picture is a picture of Love, because all Jesus did was talk about Love & show Love & live Love. Then finally, in love, He gave His life for you & me so that we could have God's Love, forgiveness & free gift of Eternal Life if we will simply receive Him into our hearts. (Rev.3:20)

BUT JUST AS ADAM & EVE WERE GIVEN THE MAJESTY OF CHOICE, THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE TO DO GOOD OR EVIL, so you also have been given free will, & you don't have to obey the Lord, or receive His Love into your life! If the Lord had wanted robots, He could have made everybody love & obey Him, but He has given us the majesty of choice!

WILL YOU CHOOSE TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE?--If so, you can have all of the beauty, peace, fulfilment & joy that God originally planned for man in the Garden of Eden! In fact, He'll bring the Garden of Eden right into your own heart, a Paradise that no one can ever take away from you! The only way you will ever get back to the original freedom, sinlessness, perfection, beauty, liberty & openness of the Garden, is to get back to perfect fellowship with God through knowing His Son, who is "the Way, the Truth & the Life!" (Jn.14:6)

JESUS WILL FORGIVE & CLEANSE YOU OF ALL OF YOUR SINS & make you pure & perfect in God's sight, just like Adam & Eve were before they fell! All you need to do is sincerely pray this little prayer: "Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! In Jesus' name I pray. Amen."

WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more Heavenly information & beautiful colour posters on a variety of fascinating subjects if you'll write us at the address below! God bless you!



**YOUR BEST FRIEND!**

DO YOU KNOW WHO THE KIND LOOKING MAN IN THIS PICTURE IS?--His name is Jesus, & He wants you to know that He loves you!

WHEN HE CAME TO THIS WORLD ALMOST 2,000 YEARS AGO, He went around everywhere doing good!--Feeding people who were hungry, healing people who were sick, cheering & making happy those who were sad & broken-hearted. He loved everybody, even the poorest & those whom everybody else looked down on.



JESUS ALWAYS SHOWED A SPECIAL LOVE, UNDERSTANDING & CONCERN FOR THE CHILDREN, & was always their friend. The Bible tells us that one day when Jesus was speaking to a crowd of people, some mommies & daddies "brought young children to see Him." (Mark 10:13) But it says that His followers tried to turn away those who brought the children, telling them that their Master should not be disturbed or interrupted.

"BUT WHEN JESUS SAW IT", THE BIBLE SAYS, "HE WAS NOT PLEASED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS, & TOLD THEM, 'LET THE LITTLE CHILDREN COME UNTO ME!--Forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven!--For truly I tell you, unless you become as a little child, you shall not enter into My Father's Kingdom!' He then called the children, took them up in His arms & put His hands upon them & blessed them." (Mark 10:13-16; Matthew 18:3-4; Luke 18:15-17)

WHEN JESUS SPOKE TO THE PEOPLE HE OFTEN TOLD THEM STORIES & PARABLES to help them understand God's Love. He made His religion simple enough that everybody could understand it. He never told people that they had to follow a lot of complicated & hard-to-keep religious rules & laws.--All He did was preach Love & show Love. He even said that you can obey all of God's laws by keeping just two little commandments: Love God with all your heart, & love your neighbour as yourself! (Matthew 22:37-40)

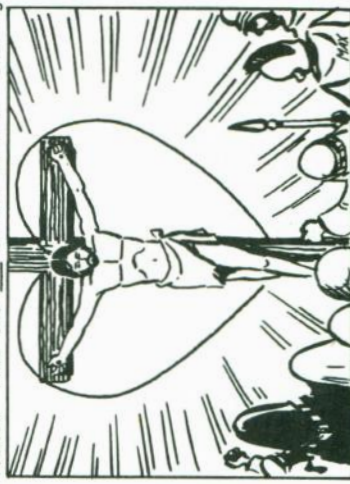
GOD HIMSELF IS REALLY TOO BIG & TOO GREAT FOR US TO UNDERSTAND. He is the great Spirit of Love who created you & me & this beautiful world & the entire universe! But because God loved us, He wanted us to somehow know & love Him, so to show us His Love & to help us understand Him, He sent His Own Son, Jesus, to Earth in the form of a man!

JESUS WAS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD, TO SHOW US WHAT GOD IS LIKE!--And that picture is a picture of Love, because everything Jesus did was in Love--He talked about Love & showed Love & lived Love! Then finally, in Love, He gave His life for you & me, so that we could know God's Love & forgiveness.

JESUS WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL OF THE OTHER GREAT RELIGIOUS TEACHERS who had come before Him--or those who came after Him. For though they all talked about Love & they all talked about God, Jesus was Love & He was the Son of God, so He really knew what He was talking about!

BUT NOT EVERYONE LIKED WHAT JESUS SAID.--In fact, some of the rich & powerful religious leaders of His day became very angry at Him because His teachings were setting the people free from all of their traditions & from their control! They became very afraid of Jesus because He was becoming so popular with the common people.

THESE EVIL ENEMIES OF LOVE FINALLY FORCED THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT TO STOP JESUS & KILL HIM! They nailed Him to a cross & it looked like the end of His work of sharing



God's Love.--But three days after He was buried, something happened that shocked His enemies & proved to all of His followers that He really was the Son of God!--He arose from the dead!

BEFORE RETURNING TO BE WITH HIS FATHER IN HEAVEN, He promised that He would send His Spirit into the hearts of everyone who loves & believes in Him! So He is still very much alive today, not only in Heaven, but also in the hearts & lives of millions of His children throughout the world!

AND JUST AS HE HAS CALLED & OPENED HIS

ARMS TO THE CHILDREN IN THIS PICTURE, so He calls you today, "Come unto Me!" (Matthew 22)



11:28) To all of you who will receive His Love, He promises not only a wonderful life of happiness today, but a much better world of Tomorrow, a beautiful Paradise where there will be perfect peace & plenty for all!

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT VERY SOON JESUS WILL RETURN "IN THE CLOUDS with power & great majesty", to rescue all of His children from the evil forces that are now taking over the world! (Matthew 24:29-31) Everyone who loves Jesus will then receive a wonderful new super-body just like Jesus' body when He arose from the dead!

THEN AFTER GIVING THE WHOLE WORLD A CHANCE TO BELIEVE IN HIM & TO RECEIVE HIS LOVE, God will remake the Earth into a beautiful New Earth!--A wonderful New World just like the Garden of Eden, the way God made things in the Beginning.

THERE WILL BE NO MORE DANGEROUS OR POISONOUS ANIMALS, INSECTS, PESTS OR PLANTS! And the entire Earth will have a perfect, warm & mild climate! There will be beautiful green, rolling hills, lakes & streams, flowers, trees & grass everywhere, with no more of man's ugly & dirty cities, factories, weapons or pollution!

THE BIBLE SAYS THAT THE WILD & DANGEROUS ANIMALS--like lions, tigers, bears & wolves--will all be tame then, & will be the friends of man & the pets of his children!-- And the animals will even talk with man & each other, just like they used to when God first created the world!

IN THAT DAY, GOD'S GREAT GOLDEN HEAVENLY CITY WILL COME DOWN FROM SPACE & land on the Earth, & all of His children who love & believe in Him will live with Him in that Heavenly Place! In their new Heavenly super-bodies they will be able to fly through the sky freer than the birds, & will never again

feel weariness, sickness, hunger nor pain!-- But will enjoy Heavenly happiness, unending adventures & beautiful pleasures with the Lord & each other forever! (Revelation 21 & 22)

ARE YOU ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN WHO WILL LIVE WITH HIM IN HIS HEAVENLY CITY?--Have you "come to Jesus"? If so, He will come into you!--Into your heart to forgive you for all of the wrong that you have ever done & to give you His free Gift of Eternal Life so that you can live with Him forever in His Great Golden Heavenly City!

THE REASON WHY WE NEED TO COME TO JESUS, is that we have all done wrong & been naughty, so we deserve a spanking, a punishment, which makes our Heavenly Father, God, very sad. But God's Son, Jesus, our Big Brother, loved us & the Father so much, that He knew that the spanking would hurt us both, so He offered to take it for us! So God let Him, & promises to forgive us if we will simply love & thank Jesus for His Love!--For giving His Life for us!

YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS' LOVE & FORGIVENESS RIGHT NOW BY PRAYING THIS LITTLE PRAYER: "Dear Jesus, please forgive me for being bad & deserving a big spanking! Thank You so much for taking my punishment for me & dying for my sins. I now ask You, dear Jesus, to please come into my heart & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Heavenly Life!--Help me to love You, read Your Word & try to help others to know You also, in Jesus' name I pray, amen!"

ONCE YOU HAVE ASKED JESUS TO COME INTO YOUR HEART, He will become your best & closest friend! He is a companion who will always be with you, who will never, ever leave you! So if you ask Jesus into your heart, you will never be alone. He will always hear your prayers & take care of you, & you will never lose Him or His Love!



GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more beautiful colour posters if you'll write us today at this address:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_





## BORN IN HEAVEN!

**CHERYL ALWAYS WANTED TO HAVE A BABY**, but after several years of marriage she sadly discovered that she was unable to. So as time passed, she & her husband adopted three children, & raised them as their own, giving them all of the love & care that they possibly could. Cheryl never dreamt that her desire to bear children of her own would one day be fulfilled!

**BUT HERE IN THIS PICTURE, WE SEE CHERYL LOVING & COMFORTING THE FIRST CHILD TO WHOM SHE HAS GIVEN BIRTH!** The baby is greeting & thanking his mommy for delivering him into the beautiful Heavenly World into which he is now born! Cheryl's friends & loved ones who were with her during the birth are all rejoicing & thanking God for such a safe, painless & perfect delivery!

**ALTHOUGH IT WASN'T NECESSARY FOR ANY DOCTORS, NURSES OR MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO ASSIST HER**, one of the strong, supernatural, winged Guardians--who are always present to help the residents of this wonderful place--is on hand, to encourage & strengthen her, as well as to welcome the beautiful new child into this wonderful new world!

**THIS BEAUTIFUL SCENE IS OBVIOUSLY NOT TAKING PLACE IN ANY MATERNITY WARD OR CLINIC IN THE WORLD AS WE KNOW IT TODAY**, but in a better world that God has prepared for all those who love Him, Heaven!--Which you may be surprised to know is not some fancy dreamland way off in outer space somewhere, but an even more amazing Dream City that's going to come down from God out of space to land on a beautiful, re-created New Earth!

**HEAVEN IS REAL!** The billions of God's children who have already died & gone on to be with the Lord are already enjoying this wonderful gigantic golden City of Love which the Bible says will come down & stand upon the Earth, 1500 miles high, 1500 miles wide & 1500 miles long! (Rev.21:16) It is a real place, a final Home where everyone who loves the Lord will enjoy Heaven on Earth forever!

**BUT FIRST, THE BIBLE SAYS, JESUS CHRIST WILL SOON RETURN "IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER & GREAT GLORY"** (Mat.24:29-31), & that all of God's saved children will receive new super-bodies that will fly up from off the

Earth to meet Him in the air! (1Thes. 4:16,17) He will then whisk us all away through space to His Heavenly City, where we will attend a Heavenly reunion with all our departed loved ones. The Marriage Feast of the Lamb! (Rev.19:6-9)

**OUR BODIES THEN WILL BE LIKE JESUS' BODY WHEN HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD.** (Phil.3:21; 1jn.3:2) After He came back from the grave, He could appear or disappear at will, walk right through solid walls & locked doors, & fly from one place to another with the speed of thought!--So in some ways our wonderful super-bodies of the future will be much different & more powerful than our present Earthly models.

**BUT IN OTHER WAYS OUR HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE VERY MUCH THE SAME AS THE BODIES WE HAVE NOW.** When Jesus came back from the dead, He still looked like Himself, still felt like Himself, & could still eat, drink, & even cook! He told His disciples, "Touch Me, feel Me, see that it is I! A spirit does not have flesh & bones as you see that I have!" (Luk.24:39) So our new Heavenly bodies are going to be able to enjoy all of the pleasures that our Earthly bodies enjoy here & now!

**AFTER ALL, IT WAS GOD WHO CREATED ALL OF THE SIMPLE PLEASURES & JOYS OF LIFE FOR US TO ENJOY!** He made our bodies & our senses to be able to look upon & enjoy things which are beautiful, to taste things which are delicious, to hear beautiful sounds & music, to feel nice things that we touch & to smell the beautiful fragrance of a flower or even a delicious meal that is cooking! It would be ridiculous for God to just throw away all of these wonderful Heavenly things He has already made for our pleasure & enjoyment!

**SO IN HEAVEN, WE WILL ENJOY ALL OF THE SAME PLEASURES THAT WE NOW ENJOY HERE ON THIS EARTH!!--Including sex!** In our new, powerful, wonderful, supernatural bodies we'll be able to eat & drink & be merry, have fun, make love & enjoy all of the pleasures of this present life!--But in our Heavenly bodies we'll be able to enjoy all these things to the full! Even more than we do now!

**AND IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENJOYING SEX & LOVEMAKING IN HEAVEN**, just like the Angels did with the beautiful young women on Earth before the Flood, why

shouldn't we have children There too! (Gen.6:2,4) Imagine! They would be born right in Heaven! One day while thinking & wondering why the Lord made His Heavenly Space City so huge, so gigantic, with 1 billion, 125 million cubic miles of living space, I asked Him, "Lord, what did You need so much extra room for?" & He said, "Who said there wasn't going to be more people born There!"

**AFTER ALL, ONE OF THE GREATEST PLEASURES OF LIFE IS HAVING CHILDREN & WATCHING THEM GROW UP!** And in Heaven there will be no pain, no morning sickness, no weariness, no problems of any kind for the pregnant mothers or for the babies! The children will all grow up in a perfect, safe & beautiful place where there will be no dangers & no strangers!--And all of the girls & women who were never able to bear children here, like Cheryl, they'll be able to have them There!

**JUST THINK OF ALL THE PLEASURES & ADVANTAGES OF REARING CHILDREN IN HEAVEN!** Babies like Cheryl's newborn son will never have to cry! They'll have everything they need. We'll be able to read their little minds & we won't ever have to wonder what they're needing even if they did cry!

**THE BIBLE SAYS SPECIFICALLY THAT THERE WILL BE NO MORE PAIN & NO MORE CURSE THERE!** (Rev.21:4;22:3)--The pain & travail of childbirth is part of the curse that came upon Adam & Eve after they sinned & disobeyed the Lord! (Gen.3:16) But this will all be done away with There, & there will be no sickness, pain, heaviness or problems of any kind!--Painless childbirth & worryless child-rearing in a perfect environment--everything perfect, everything beautiful, everything a pleasure--Heaven!

**GOD'S ORIGINAL PLAN IN THE VERY BEGINNING, HIS FIRST COMMANDMENT TO ADAM & EVE WAS TO "BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY!"** (Gen.1:28) He wanted to populate the Earth with pure, perfect children. But apparently Adam & Eve's sons, Cain & Abel, were not born until after they disobeyed the Lord & fell into sin. So the world never got to have those perfect children! But God's plan is not going to be defeated! He is still going to have a Heaven on Earth full of Heavenly children, just as He planned in

the very beginning!

**I THINK HEAVEN WOULD BE A PRETTY DEAD PLACE WITHOUT CHILDREN**, if everybody who went There grew up & turned out to be nothing but a bunch of middle-aged adults & old fogies!--It would become an old folks' home! What a dead place! Children are what give life, joy, beauty, thrills & excitement to this World!

**AND WHO KNOWS?--MAYBE GOD IS PLANNING ON USING HIS HEAVENLY CITY & THE NEW EARTH AS A GREAT BIG GRAND HOME-BASE to have more Heavenly children so He can then populate the entire Universe! Who knows but what the Lord may want to colonise other worlds with His new perfect children! What's the whole universe & all that huge amount of space for if He's only interested in colonising this one little planet?--What a thought!**

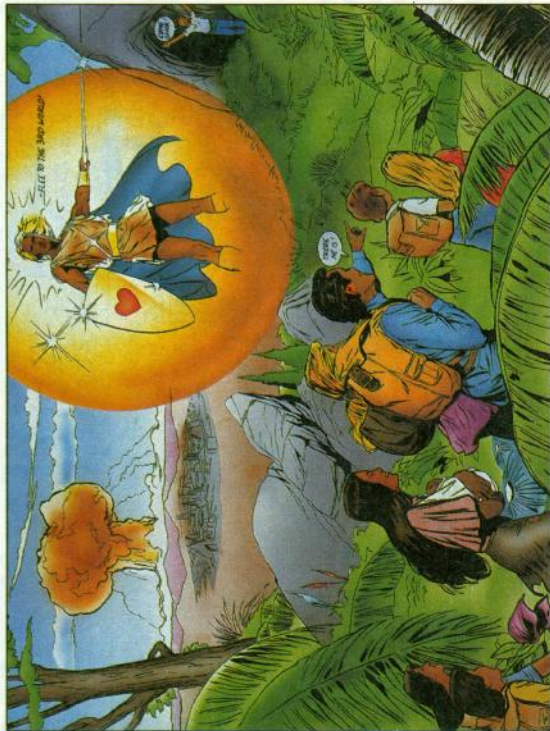
**IT WILL BE AN ABSOLUTELY WONDERFUL WORLD THEN!!--Where everyone who has ever received God's Love into their heart will have a place reserved personally for them, & where they will live & love & enjoy the Lord & all of their friends & loved ones forever!**

**WILL YOU LIVE IN THAT WONDERFUL HEAVENLY CITY?--And be one of the saved who will have a wonderful super-body to enjoy for all Eternity? Will you have children "born in Heaven"? Will you can!** In fact, you can have a real taste & sample of Heaven in your own life right now, if you'll just receive God's Son, Jesus, into your heart!

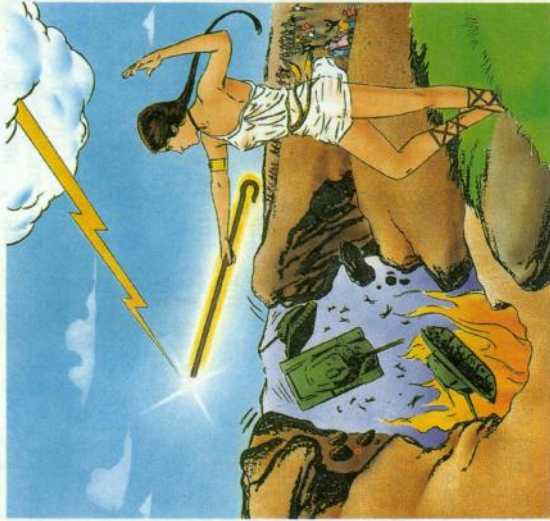
**JESUS PROMISED, "BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR (OF YOUR HEART), & KNOCK: If any one hear My voice & open the door, I will come into him!"** (Rev.3:20) He loves you & will come into your heart right now & give you His free Gift of Eternal Heavenly Life if you'll simply pray this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God & that You died for me. Please forgive me for all my sins. I now open the door of my heart & I ask You, Jesus, to please come in & give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life! Help me to love You & to love others by telling them about You & Your Love. In Jesus' name I pray, amen."

**GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU & would be happy to send you more information & Heavenly colour posters! Please write us today at the address below:**

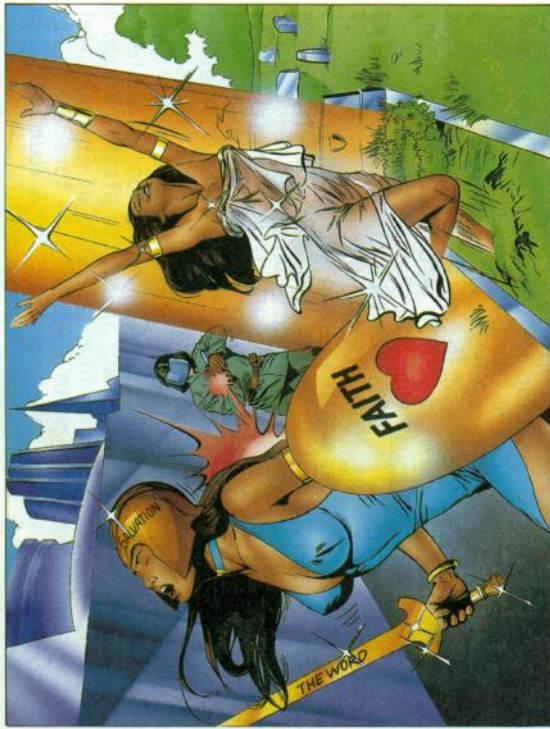
# HEAVENLY VICTORY IN THE GREAT TRIBULATION!



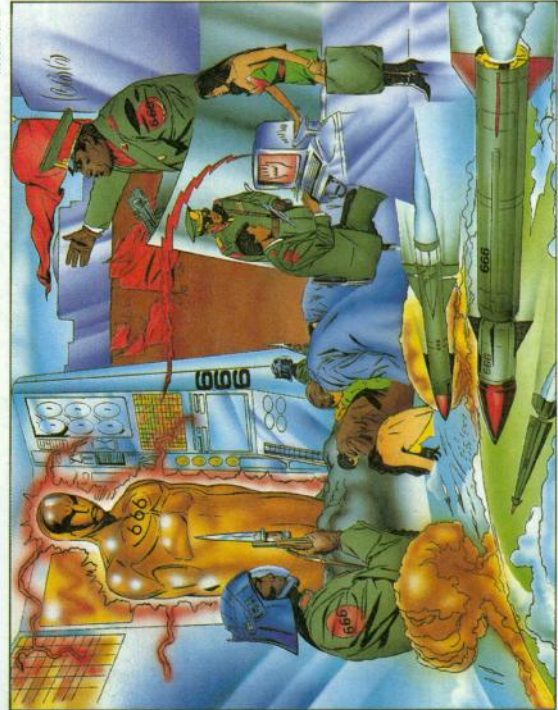
**GOD'S CHILDREN FLEE TO THE WILDERNESS FROM TRIBULATION PERSECUTION!**  
 -Where they are protected and provided for by the Lord for three-and-a-half years!  
Revelation 12



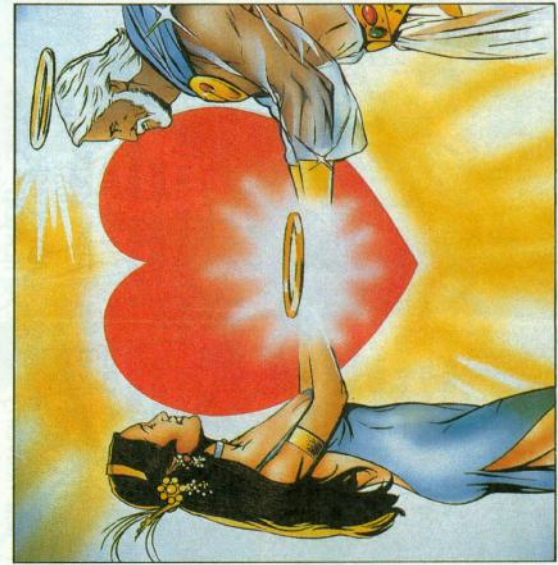
**-AND THE PEOPLE THAT DO KNOW THEIR GOD SHALL BE STRONG AND DO EXPLOITS-!**  
Daniel 11:32



**EVEN IF WE DIE, DEATH SETS OUR SPIRITS FREE FROM THIS WICKED WORLD TO HEAVEN'S ETERNAL GLORIES!**



**THE WICKED WORLD WE LEAVE BEHIND WORSHIPS THE ANTICHRIST AND IS DESTROYED!**



**-WHILE WE RECEIVE A CROWN OF ETERNAL LIFE FROM JESUS!**



**-AND WE LEARN TO RULE THE UNIVERSE WITH THE LORD FOREVER!**

For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! © 1985 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Illustrated by Al Eastman & Noel Lawrence.

FROM THE POSTER

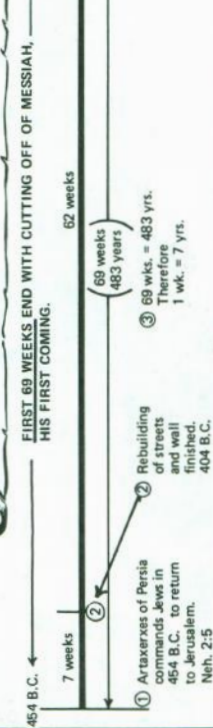
FOR MORE OF THESE BEAUTIFUL COLOUR POSTERS ON OTHER THEMES, WRITE TODAY!





**TIME LINE CHARTS OF THE 70 WEEKS OF DANIEL**

"Seventy weeks" (70 sevens of years) are determined upon thy people... Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore & to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks; And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself; and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary. And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week; and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate." (Daniel 9:25-27)

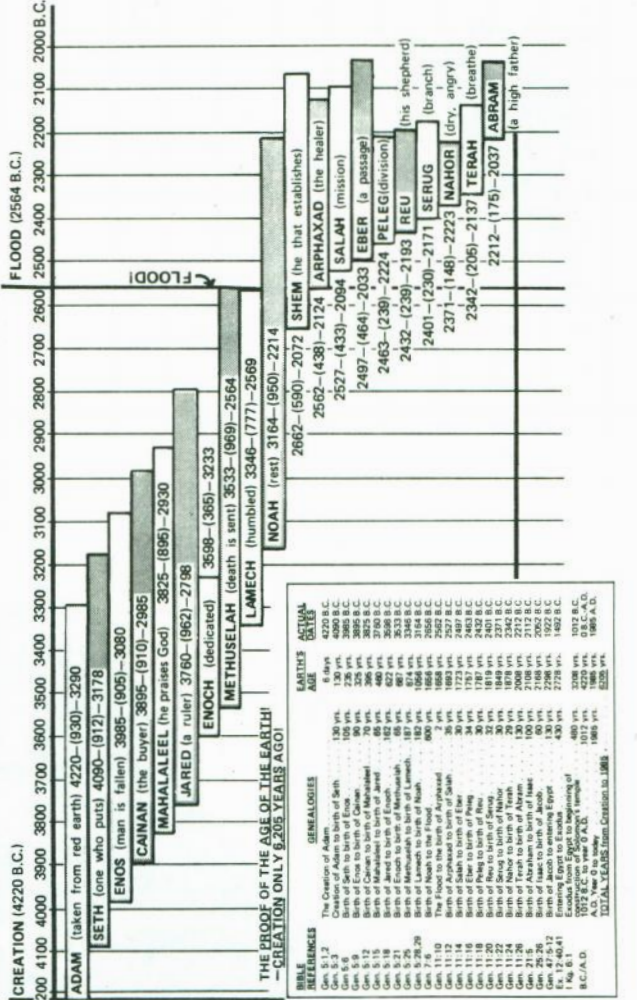


**THE FINAL SEVEN YEARS!**  
 -The Antichrist's 7-Year Reign!  
 1. Rebuilding of streets and wall finished. 404 B.C.  
 2. Wars of the Antichrist With his Opponents!  
 3. Rebuilding of Jerusalem. 300 B.C.  
 4. Destruction of Jerusalem. 70 A.D.  
 5. Jewish Temple sacrifice stopped. Dan. 9:27  
 6. Antichrist's image set up. (Abomination of Desolation) Dan. 11:31 & Mt. 24:15  
 7. Great Tribulation begins. Mt. 24:21, Dan. 12:1

\*This word that's translated "weeks" here in the King James Bible is the Hebrew word "shabua", which literally means "seven". Therefore, a little better translation of this would be "seventy sevens", "seventy weeks". As we proceed to read & understand the prophecy & its fulfillment, it becomes evident that these seventy sevens are seventy sevens of years, with each "week" representing a period of seven years, for a total of 490 years.

**SUMMARY OF ANCIENT MAN**

-Shows the Contemporaneous Overlapping of the Lives of the Patriarchs & Events of the Bible!



**THE BOOK OF REVELATION MADE SIMPLE!** -Written in 1968!  
 Christ as King of Kings, followed by attempted revival of Magog by Satan destroyed by fire & Satan damned to Hell fire. Then the unsundered and ligged. Hell for an age.  
 21-22. NEW HEAVEN & EARTH! HEAVENLY CITY only for the saved! 15000 miles long, wide & high of golden, bejeweled splendour! Hallelujah! Unsaved outside.

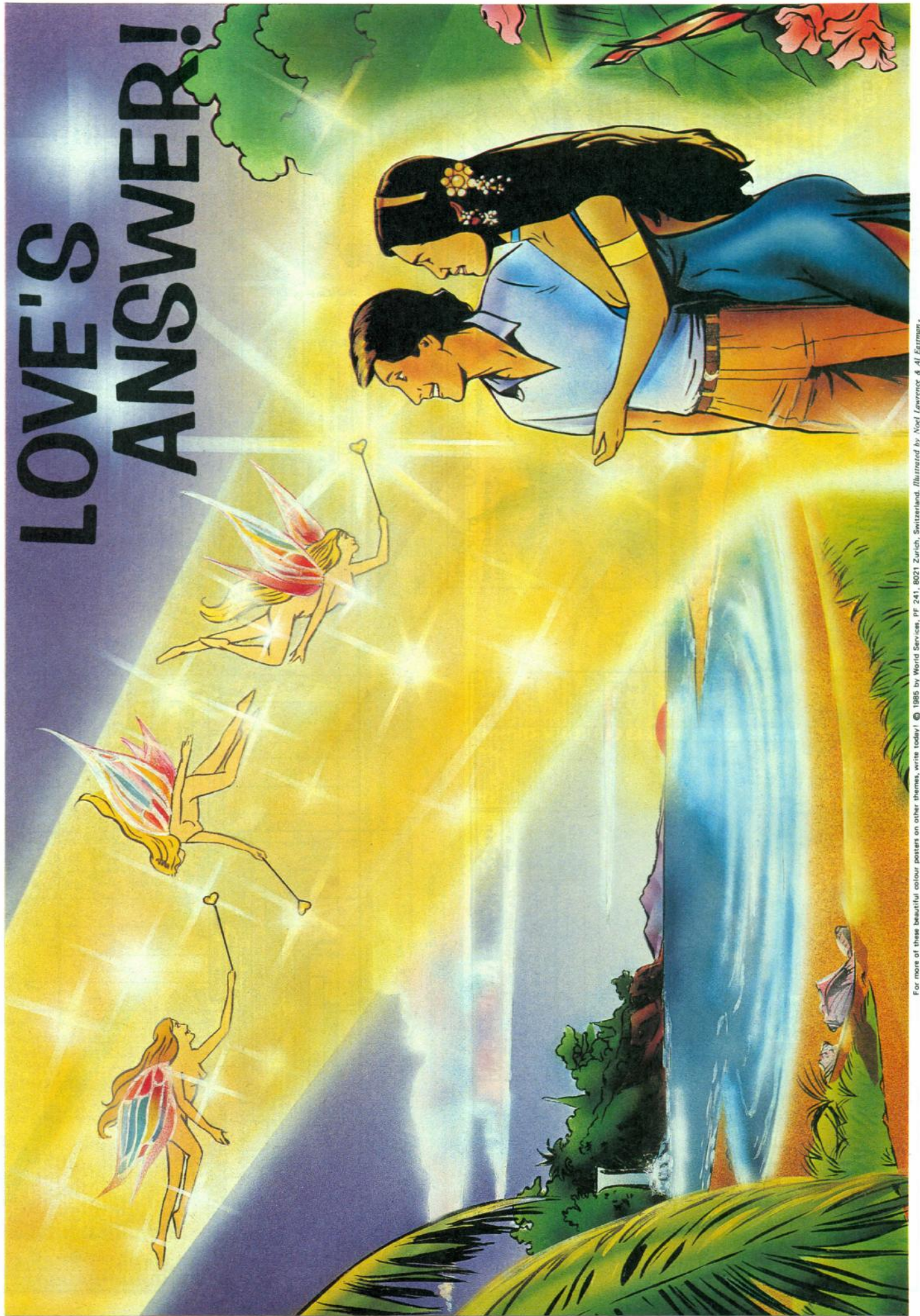
**EVENTS ABOUT TO BEGIN:**  
 Worldwide Economic Crash & consequent famine; Rise of Antichrist; Signing of Covenant by Antichrist & beginning of 7-year reign of Antichrist; Jews rebuilt Temple at Jerusalem; Antichrist breaks the Covenant in the middle of 7 years; Antichrist sets up his Image & Jewish sacrifice stopped; Great Tribulation begins-persecution of all who do not receive the Mark of the Beast; Christians rescued out of it by the Rapture at Christ's 2nd Coming; Marriage Supper in Heaven with Jesus while Wrath of God on Earth; ends with our triumphal re-entry with Christ in victorious Battle of Armageddon destroying the Antichrist & his kingdom in our invasion from space! King of Kings sets up His 1000-year Millennium of Heaven on Earth, ruling with His saints over remaining unsaved till Magog rebellion at end led by Devil is destroyed by fire!  
**HEAVENLY CITY ON RENEWED EARTH FOREVER!**



**YOUR HISTORY & FUTURE OF THE WORLD IN BIBLE PROPHECY: THE SEVEN GREAT WORLD EMPIRES:**

EMPIRE	IN POWER	PROPHETIC SYMBOLS PREDICTED BY:	PERIOD AND PERSONALITIES
1. EGYPT (Land of Ham)	To 1491 B.C.	THE BEAST	Gen.-Exodus: Abraham, Israel, Moses, Pharaoh.
2. ASSYRIA (Modern Iraq)	1491-606 B.C.	THE BEAST	Kings-Chronicles: Israel great, First Temple, Isaiah, Jeremiah.
3. BABYLON (Modern S. Iraq)	606-538 B.C.	THE BEAST	Jerusalem fell & Temple destroyed 586 B.C. Jews enslaved. Kgs., Chron., Jer., Ezek., Daniel.
4. PERSIA (Modern Iran)	538-333 B.C.	THE BEAST	Jews return. Temple rebuilt. E.z., Neh., Est., Dan., Hag., Zech., Mal.
5. GREECE	333-44 B.C.	THE BEAST	Between O.T. & N.T. Malachi to Matthew. Jewish Maccabees.
6. ROME (Modern Italy)	44 B.C. - 476 A.D.	THE BEAST	New Testament: Christ & Apostles.
7. MAGOG (World Communism)	1917 to Armageddon.	THE BEAST	King of fierce countenance (Dan. 8:23), Man of sin, son of perdition, Wicked one (2Thes.2), Antichrist (1Jn.2:18), To rule World 7 yrs. 3 1/2 yrs. Tribulation. (Dan.9:27); 25:12; 11:1; Rev. 11:2-3; 12:6.)

# LOVE'S ANSWER!



For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! © 1965 by World Service, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Illustrated by Noel Lawrence & Al Eastman.







For more of these beautiful colour pointers on other themes, write today! © 1985 by World Service, Pf 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Illustrated by Noel Lawrence & Al Eastman.





COME FLY WITH ME!

For more of these beautiful colour posters on other themes, write today! © 1985 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Illustrated by Noel Lawrence.

# COME FLY WITH ME!

(Words & Guitar Chords to the Corresponding Tapes.)

## SIDE A

### STREAMS

**(Intro: G)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 and I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 and I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 and I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Chorus)**  
 And if you want to go with me  
 let me show you the way  
 let me show you the way  
 let me show you the way

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### LOVE'S LIGHT TONIGHT

**(Intro: C-Dm-G 4 Times)**  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight

**(Chorus)**  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight  
 I know I'm going to see you tonight

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (C)

### LOVE IS AN EMOTION

**(Capo: First fret)**  
 (Intro: G-A-D-G-A)  
 (G-A-D-G-A) love is an emotion  
 (G-A-D-G-A) love is an emotion

**(Chorus)**  
 (A-D-G-A) love is an emotion  
 (A-D-G-A) love is an emotion

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (A-D-G-A)

### COME FLY WITH ME!

**(Intro: C-G-A-D-C)**  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam

**(Chorus)**  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam  
 Come fly with me, where the diamonds gleam

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (C)

### YOU RESCUED ME!

**(Capo: Third fret)**  
 (Intro: G-C-G-A-G)  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Chorus)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### GIVING YOUR LOVE AWAY

**(Intro: G-C-A-D-G)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Chorus)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

**(Intro: G)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Chorus)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### CLOUD OF SMOKE

**(Capo: Third fret)**  
 (Intro: G-C-A-D-G 2 Times)  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Chorus)**  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow  
 I feel love when the waters of life flow

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### NOW I HAVE FOUND MY PLACE

**(Intro: F-G-D-F)**  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place

**(Chorus)**  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place  
 Now I have found my place

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (F)

### BELIEVE IN LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT!

**(Intro: D-G-D-G)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Chorus)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (D)

### WATCH OUT FOR BOB!

**(Intro: Watch out for Bob!)**  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!

**(Chorus)**  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!  
 Watch out for Bob!

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

## SIDE B

### LOVE'S GOING TO CONQUER THE WORLD!

**(Intro: G)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Chorus)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

## IF YOU GIVE

**(Intro: G-D-G)**  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get

**(Chorus)**  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get  
 If you give what you get

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### DON'T BIND ME WITH THOSE CHAINS

**(Intro: A-E-F#m-G)**  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains

**(Chorus)**  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains  
 Don't bind me with those chains

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (A-E-F#m-G)

### LEAVE IT ALL BEHIND!

**(Intro: G-A-D 8 Times)**  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!

**(Chorus)**  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!  
 Leave it all behind!

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### HOME OF LOVE!

**(Intro: C-F-C)**  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!

**(Chorus)**  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!  
 Home of love!

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (C)

### DON'T KNOW

**(Capo: 1st fret)**  
 (Intro: G-C-G-C)  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing

**(Chorus)**  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing  
 I don't know what I'm doing

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

### GIVE LOVE!

**(Capo: First fret)**  
 (Intro: G)  
 Give love!  
 Give love!  
 Give love!  
 Give love!

**(Chorus)**  
 Give love!  
 Give love!  
 Give love!  
 Give love!

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

**(Intro: G)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Chorus)**  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight  
 I believe in love at first sight

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

## GOD'S LOVELIGHT!

**(Capo: 2nd fret)**  
 (Intro: C-Dm-G 2 Times)  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!

**(Chorus)**  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!  
 God's Lovelight!

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (C)

### LOVE JUST LIKE LOVE TELL YOU GIVE IT AWAY!

**(Intro: G-A-D-G 8 Times)**  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love

**(Chorus)**  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love  
 Love just like love

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (G)

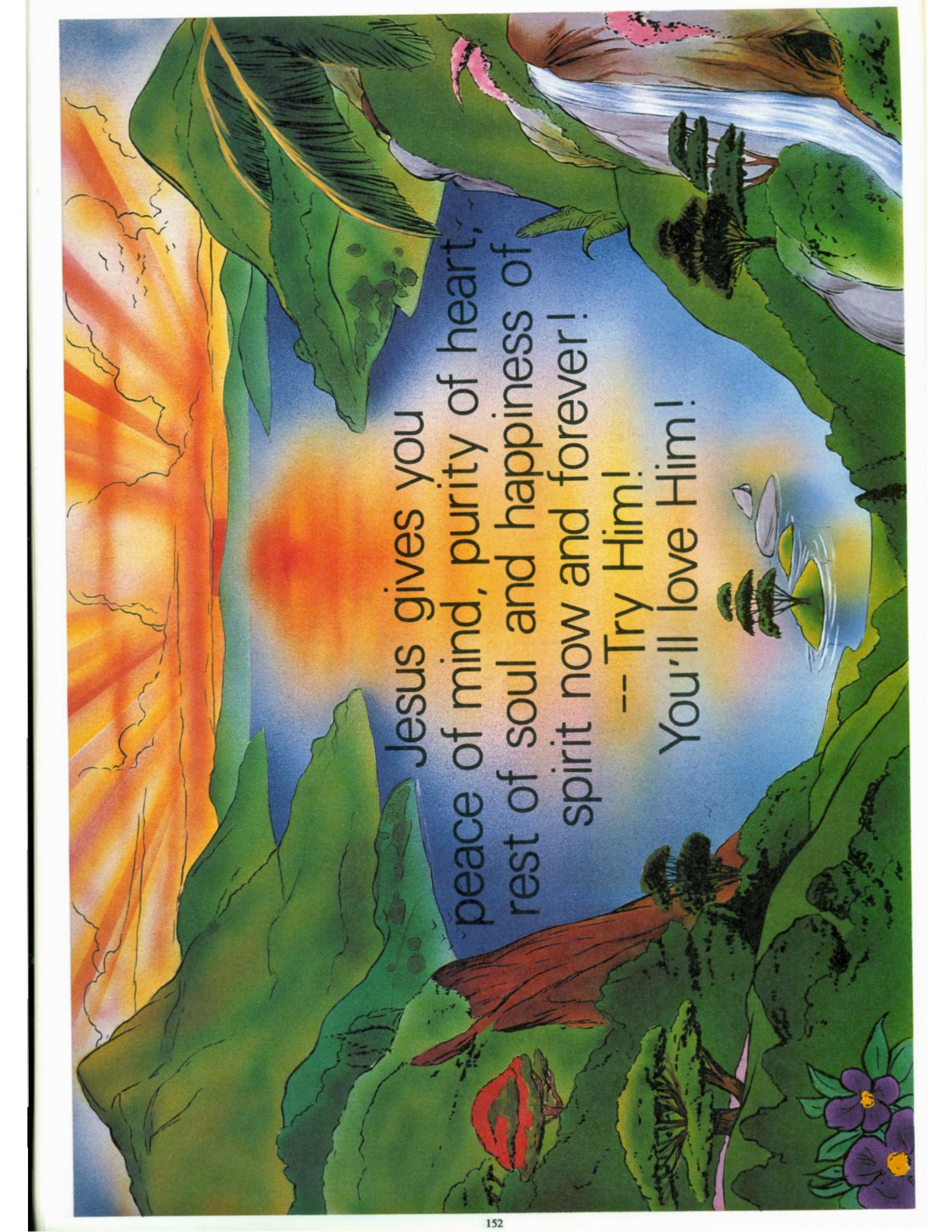
### GOING DOWN THE ROAD

**(Intro: D-A-D-G)**  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road

**(Chorus)**  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road  
 Going down the road

**(Repeat Chorus)**  
 (D)

If you've been going down the road  
 looking for something, but you're not  
 quite sure what—why not try Love?  
 Jesus Christ, God's Son—Love Himself—  
 is standing at the door of your heart  
 right now, ready to give you the peace,  
 happiness, love & freedom you're long-  
 ing for. All you have to do is accept  
 the love He offers you. Just let Him,  
 "Jesus, I know I need something in my  
 life. Please come into my heart & give  
 me Your Love & make me a new loving  
 person, in Jesus' name, amen." This  
 Love you have found will give you life  
 new meaning. Now you begin the most  
 exciting time you have ever known, as  
 you learn how the wonderful promises  
 God has made to you can make you happy  
 & fulfilled—both now & in the future!  
 We love you & would like to help you in  
 any way we can as you grow in your new  
 life of Love! Please write us today at  
 the address below or the one on the  
 back of the cassette jacket. God bless  
 & keep you loving forever!



Jesus gives you  
peace of mind, purity of heart,  
rest of soul and happiness of  
spirit now and forever!

-- Try Him!  
You'll love Him!

**A NEW LIFE OF LOVE!**

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHAT LIFE IS REALLY ALL ABOUT?--What you are here for, and if there is anything special that you are supposed to do? Well, the answer to these important questions can be found in the Bible, God's loving words to all of us!

THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT "GOD IS LOVE!" (1John 4:8)--And that He loves you! He is your kind and loving Heavenly Father who made this beautiful world as a home for you to live in, and He has given you a wonderful body, mind and heart with which to enjoy it!

GOD IS NOT ONLY LOVE, BUT JESUS SAID THAT "GOD IS A SPIRIT!" (John 4:24) He is the great Spirit of Love who created the entire Universe! He is so big and so great, that He is far beyond our simple human understanding! But because He loves us and wants us to know and love Him, He sent His Own Son to Earth in the form of a man, Jesus Christ.

JESUS IS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD HIMSELF to show us what God is like. Jesus talked about Love and showed Love to others and lived Love all the time.--And finally, He loved us so much that He gave His Own Life to save you and me.

TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE AND SALVATION IN JESUS, all you have to do is confess that you're not perfect, that you have made mistakes and that you need God's forgiveness. We have all done wrong, so we all need to be forgiven, because without forgiveness for our sins we will be separated from God's perfect Love!

JESUS IS OUR BIG BROTHER, WHO KNOWS THAT WE HAVE DONE WRONG and that we deserve a punishment. But He loved us so much that He offered to take our punishment for us, and God loved us so much that He sent Jesus, and promised to forgive us if we would believe in Jesus and accept His suffering for us. JESUS WANTS TO COME AND LIVE WITH YOU AS YOUR VERY DEAR AND CLOSE FRIEND. He says, "I stand at the door (of your heart) and knock: If you hear My voice and open the door, I will come in to you." (Revelation 3:20) All you need to



do is ask Him to come into your heart.

TO RECEIVE JESUS AND HIS EVERLASTING SALVATION IS JUST THAT SIMPLE! There is nothing you can do to earn it or work for it, for it is the free Gift of God.

The Bible says, "By grace (God's love and mercy) we are saved through faith, and not of ourselves or by our own good deeds. It's the gift of God!" (Ephesians 2:8-9)

IF YOU HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED JESUS, YOU CAN ASK HIM TO COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW by simply praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God, and that You took my punishment and died for me. Please forgive me for all of my sins. I now invite You into my heart. Jesus, I know that I can never be good enough to save myself, so I ask You to please come in and give me Your free Gift of Eternal Life.--In Jesus' name I ask, amen."

JESUS NOT ONLY SAVES YOU, BUT HE KEEPS YOU SAVED. "The gift of God is Eternal Life" (Romans 6:23), and once you have received Eternal Life, you cannot lose it!--If you could, it wouldn't be eternal! Even if you fall and make mistakes, Jesus promised, "Whoever has come to Me, I will never cast him away!" (John 6:37) He may spank you if you are naughty and disobedient, but you will always be His saved child, for He says, "I will never leave you nor forsake you!" (Hebrews 12:6; 13:5)

WHEN JESUS COMES INTO YOUR HEART, YOUR WHOLE LIFE IS CHANGED, like a newborn baby born into a whole new world! Jesus even said that Salvation is like being born again,

that you are now a new and different person! (John 3:3; 2Corinthians 5:17)

OF COURSE LIKE ALL NEW BABIES AND SMALL CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A LOT TO LEARN and a lot of growing to do.--And the way to grow in faith and understanding is to,



"like a newborn baby, hunger and thirst for the pure milk of the Word of God, and you will grow." (1Peter 2:2) As you prayerfully read God's wonderful Word in the Bible, you will find that it is a lamp for your feet and a light for your path." (Psalm 119:105)

THE NEW TESTAMENT, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, give us the beautiful story of Jesus' life on Earth. If you read the fourth Gospel first, the Gospel of Saint John, you will find that it is one of the easiest to understand and contains more of the actual words of Jesus than the others.

ANOTHER GREAT HELP TO YOU IN YOUR NEW LIFE WILL BE THE WONDERFUL POWER OF GOD'S HOLY SPIRIT! If you sincerely ask the Lord to fill you with this power, He will fill you till you are overflowing with His Love!

WHEN THE LORD FILLS US WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE RECEIVE EXTRA POWER AND STRENGTH to boldly tell others about Jesus to witness to them of God's wonderful Love! Jesus promised, "You shall receive power after the Holy Ghost is come upon you, and you shall be witnesses unto Me!" (Acts 1:8)

THE BIBLE ALSO SAYS THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS "THE COMFORTER". Who, like a loving mother, tender and gentle with a little baby, hovers over the newborn child of God, comforting, nursing and caring for us. (John 14:16-18)

TO RECEIVE THIS WONDERFUL POWER, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS PRAY and ask Jesus for it! Ask and it shall be given unto you, seek and you shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you!--For your Heavenly Father shall give the Holy Spirit to all those who ask Him!" (Lk. 11:9-13)

JUST AS EVERY HEALTHY NEWBORN BABY CRIES FOR HIS MOTHER when he needs her comfort, help or nourishment, so crying out to the Lord in prayer is something that should come naturally to every born-again child of God. Prayer is not just a religious ritual or tradition, but it is the living communication between a child of God and his Heavenly Father! It is the royal telephone that keeps you in touch with Heaven!

JESUS IS YOUR CLOSEST AND BEST FRIEND, and will always hear when you cry to Him for help. He says, "Call unto Me, and I will answer you and show you great and wonderful things that you do not know!" (Jeremiah 33:3)

ANOTHER IMPORTANT PART OF A NEWBORN CHILD OF GOD'S SPIRITUAL LIFE IS FELLOWSHIP with other Christians who also know and love the Lord. Jesus said, "Where two or three are gathered together in My Name, there am I in the midst of them!" (Matthew 18:19-20)


REAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP IS NOT JUST SITTING IN CHURCH listening to someone speaking from the pulpit. It is joining together with others to pray and read and study God's Word. "If we walk in the light, as He is in the light, then we have fellowship with one another!" (1John 1:7)

OF COURSE IF YOU DON'T KNOW ANYONE ELSE who has asked Jesus into their heart, and you don't have any other spiritual brothers and sisters nearby that you can fellowship with, don't despair!--You can personally lead other folks into God's Heavenly Kingdom by simply telling them how they can ask Jesus into their hearts, and then inviting them to pray with you to do so!



TELLING OTHERS ABOUT JESUS, explaining God's simple plan of Salvation to them, is called "witnessing". You can start out by telling your friends and family how happy you are since you asked Jesus into your heart. You can even share this poster with them to help them understand how they too can receive Jesus.

IF YOU'D LIKE TO KNOW MORE ABOUT YOUR NEW LIFE OF LOVE, please write us today at the address below! God bless you! We love you!



Love is the greatest  
force in the World  
and the Word of God  
the most powerful  
truth on Earth!

## A NEW LIFE OF LOVE!

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHAT LIFE IS REALLY ALL ABOUT?--What you are here for, and if there is anything special that you are supposed to do? Well, the answer to these important questions can be found in the Bible, God's loving words to all of us!

THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT "GOD IS LOVE!" (John 4:8)--And that He loves you! He is your kind and loving Heavenly Father who made this beautiful World as a home for you to live in, and He has given you a wonderful body, mind and heart with which to enjoy it!

GOD IS NOT ONLY LOVE, BUT JESUS SAID THAT "GOD IS A SPIRIT!" (John 4:24) He is the great Spirit of Love who created the entire Universe! He is so big and so great, that He is far beyond our simple human understanding! But because He loves us and wants us to know and love Him, He sent His Own Son to Earth in the form of a Man, Jesus Christ.

JESUS IS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD HIMSELF to show us what God is like. Jesus talked about Love and showed Love to others and lived Love all the time.--And finally, He loved us so much that He gave His Own life to save you and me.

TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE AND SALVATION IN JESUS, all you have to do is confess that you're not perfect, that you have made mistakes and that you need God's forgiveness. We have all done wrong, so we all need to be forgiven, because without forgiveness for our sins we will be separated from God's perfect Love!

JESUS IS OUR BIG BROTHER, WHO KNOWS THAT WE HAVE DONE WRONG and that we deserve a punishment. But He loved us so much that He offered to take our punishment for us, and God loved us so much that He sent Jesus, and promised to forgive us if we would believe in Jesus and accept His suffering for us.

JESUS WANTS TO COME AND LIVE WITH YOU AS YOUR VERY DEAR AND CLOSE FRIEND. He says, "I stand at the door (of your heart) and knock: If you hear My voice and open the door, I will come in to you." (Revelation 3:20) All you need to



do is ask Him to come into your heart.

TO RECEIVE JESUS AND HIS EVERLASTING FORGIVENESS AND SALVATION IS JUST THAT SIMPLE! There is nothing you can do to earn it or work for it, for it is the free gift of God.

The Bible says, "By grace (God's love and mercy) we are saved through faith, and not of ourselves or by our own good deeds. It's the gift of God!" (Ephesians 2:8-9)

IF YOU HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED JESUS, YOU CAN ASK HIM TO COME INTO YOUR HEART RIGHT NOW by simply praying this little prayer: "Dear Jesus, I believe that You are the Son of God, and that You took my punishment and died for me. Please forgive me for all of my sins. I now invite You into my heart. Jesus, I know that I can never be good enough to save myself, so I ask You to please come in and give me Your free gift of Eternal Life.--In Jesus' name I ask, amen."

JESUS NOT ONLY SAVES YOU, BUT HE KEEPS YOU SAVED. "The gift of God is Eternal Life" (Romans 6:23), and once you have received Eternal Life, you cannot lose it!--If you could, it wouldn't be eternal! Even if you fall and make mistakes, Jesus promised, "Whoever has come to Me, I will never cast him away!" (John 6:37) He may spank you if you are naughty and disobedient, but you will always be His saved child, for He says, "I will never leave you nor forsake you!" (Hebrews 12:6, 13:5)

WHEN JESUS COMES INTO YOUR HEART, YOUR WHOLE LIFE IS CHANGED, like a newborn baby born into a whole new world! Jesus even said that Salvation is like being born again, that you are now a new and different person! (John 3:3; 2Corinthians 5:17)

OF COURSE, LIKE ALL NEW BABIES AND SMALL CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A LOT TO LEARN and a lot of growing to do.--And the way to grow in faith and understanding is to,

"Like a newborn baby, hunger and thirst for the pure milk" of the Word of God, and you will grow!" (1Peter 2:2) As you prayerfully read God's wonderful Word in the Bible, you will find that it is a lamp for your feet and a light for your path." (Psalm 119:105)

THE FOUR GOSPELS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, give us the beautiful story of Jesus' life on Earth. If you read the fourth Gospel first, the Gospel of Saint John, you will find that it is one of the easiest to understand and contains more of the actual words of Jesus than the others.

ANOTHER GREAT HELP TO YOU IN YOUR NEW LIFE WILL BE THE WONDERFUL POWER OF GOD'S HOLY SPIRIT! If you sincerely ask the Lord to fill you with this power, He will fill you till you are overflowing with His Love!

WHEN THE LORD FILLS US WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE RECEIVE EXTRA POWER AND STRENGTH to boldly tell others about Jesus to witness to them of God's wonderful Love! Jesus promised, "You shall receive power after the Holy Ghost is come upon you, and you shall be witnesses unto Me!" (Acts 1:8)

THE BIBLE ALSO SAYS THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS "THE COMFORTER" who, like a loving mother, tender and gentle with a little baby, hovers over the newborn child of God, comforting, nursing and caring for us. (John 14:16-18)

TO RECEIVE THIS WONDERFUL POWER, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS PRAY and ask Jesus for it! "ASK and it shall be given unto you, seek and you shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you!--For your Heavenly Father shall give the Holy Spirit to all those who ask Him!" (Lk.11:9-13)

JUST AS EVERY HEALTHY NEWBORN BABY CRIES FOR HIS MOTHER when he needs her comfort, help or nourishment, so crying out to the Lord in prayer is something that should come naturally to every born-again child of God. Prayer is not just a religious ritual or tradition, but it is the living communication between a child of God and his Heavenly Father! It is the royal telephone that keeps you in touch with Heaven!



JESUS IS YOUR CLOSEST AND BEST FRIEND, and will always hear when you cry to Him for help. He says, "Call unto Me, and I will answer you and show you great and wonderful things that you do not know!" (Jeremiah 33:3)

ANOTHER IMPORTANT PART OF A NEWBORN CHILD OF GOD'S SPIRITUAL LIFE IS FELLOWSHIP with other Christians who also know and love the Lord. Jesus said, "Where two or three are gathered together in My Name, there am I in the midst of them." (Matthew 18:19, 20)

REAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP IS NOT JUST SITTING IN CHURCH listening to someone speaking from the pulpit. It is joining together with others to pray and read and study God's Word. "If we walk in the light, as He is in the light, then we have fellowship with one another!" (1John 1:7)

OF COURSE IF YOU DON'T KNOW ANYONE ELSE who has asked Jesus into their heart, and you don't have any other spiritual brothers and sisters nearby that you can fellowship with, don't despair!--You can personally lead other folks into God's Heavenly Kingdom by simply telling them how they can ask Jesus into their hearts, and then inviting them to pray with you to do so!



TELLING OTHERS ABOUT JESUS, explaining God's simple plan of Salvation to them, is called "witnessing". You can start out by telling your friends and family how happy you are since you asked Jesus into your heart. You can even share this poster with them to help them understand how they too can receive Jesus.

IF YOU'D LIKE TO KNOW MORE ABOUT YOUR NEW LIFE OF LOVE, please write us today at the address below! God bless you! We love you!





*Love is the  
Power and Light  
of God!*

## WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!

**NO MATTER WHAT COUNTRY YOU'RE FROM**, what religion you believe in or what colour your skin is, your heart is the same as other people's hearts all around the world!--There is no difference! Our desire and need for love and peace and happiness is made by God, and the same in everyone the world over!

**WHOEVER WE ARE AND WHEREVER WE ARE FROM**, the simple answer to all of our problems is the same as it has always been for every age and every generation: LOVE!--True love, real love, God's Love!

**WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!** This is God's answer to all the problems of today as well as to all the problems of the past!--An answer which has always been so simple and childlike that many people find it hard to believe! But this is still God's solution, even in such a confused and complicated world as we live in today!

**IT'S JUST THAT SIMPLE:** If we love God, if we have His Love in our hearts, we will love and care for each other. We will then follow His rules of life, liberty and happiness, and all will be well and happy as we follow Him!

**FOR IT IS MAN'S REJECTION OF GOD'S LOVE AND HIS LOVING LAWS THAT CAUSES MOST OF THE EVILS AND TROUBLES IN THE WORLD TODAY!** If people would love God and each other, they would not be mean and selfish! The rich wouldn't rob the poor, those with plenty wouldn't let their neighbours suffer hunger, disease or overwork without helping them, and they certainly wouldn't fight cruel wars in which they kill

and wound each other!

**THIS IS WHY JESUS SAID THAT THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IS TO LOVE!**--To first of all love God, and then to love your neighbour as yourself! In fact, He said that these two simple laws fulfil all the laws of God! (Matthew 22:37-39) In other words, Love fulfills all the Law!--God's only Law is Love!

**OF COURSE, A LOT OF PEOPLE SAY, "OH, I DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD!"** But if you were to ask them if they believe in love, they'd probably reply, "Of course I believe in love!" Well, if they can believe in love, then they can believe in God! --Because the Bible says, "God is Love!" (1 John 4:8) So real love, God's Love, is all the religion you need, because God is Love, and Love is God!

**GOD IS NOT ONLY LOVE, BUT JESUS ALSO SAID THAT "GOD IS A SPIRIT!"** (John 4:24)--He is the Great Spirit of Love that created you and me and this beautiful world and the entire Universe! He is so big and so great that He is far beyond our human understanding! But God loved us so much that He wanted us to somehow know and love Him, so to show us His Love and to help us to understand Himself, He sent His Own Son to Earth in the form of a man, Jesus Christ.

**JESUS WAS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD**, to show us what God Himself is like.--And that picture is a picture of Love, because all Jesus did was talk about love and show love and live love. Then finally, in love, He gave His life for you and me, so that we could have God's Love, forgiveness and free Gift of Eternal Life if we would just re-

ceive Him into our hearts.

**SO IF YOU FEEL THAT YOU DON'T HAVE ENOUGH LOVE, MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T YET FOUND GOD'S LOVE BY RECEIVING HIS SON JESUS!**--There is a hollowness, an empty spot that He has placed in each of our hearts that only He can fill, and that nothing else will ever truly satisfy. So if you'd like Him to fill that spot in your life, all you have to do is open your heart to Him.

**TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE IS SO SIMPLE** that Jesus said you must become as a little child to enter His spiritual Kingdom of love and joy! He said, "Unless you humble yourself and become as a little child, you shall not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven!" (Matthew 18:3)

**ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS CONFESS THAT YOU'RE NOT PERFECT**, that you have made mistakes and that you need God's forgiveness. The Bible says, "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." (Romans 3:23) In other words, we've all done wrong, so we all need to be forgiven, because without forgiveness of sin, we'd be separated from God's perfect Love.

**BUT YOU CANNOT SAVE YOURSELF!** The Bible tells us, "by grace (God's Love and mercy) we are saved through faith, and not of ourselves or our own good deeds. It is the free Gift of God!" (Ephesians 2:8,9) No matter what good things you do or how religious you try to be, it's impossible to save yourself!--It's a Gift of God! And the Gift God gave is JESUS!

**"FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD** (you and me), that He gave His Own Son (Jesus), that whoever believes

in Him should never die (be separated from God's Love), but have Everlasting Life." (John 3:16) God loved you so much that He gave Jesus to die in your place, to take the punishment that you deserve for your sins.--And all you have to do is believe and receive Him!

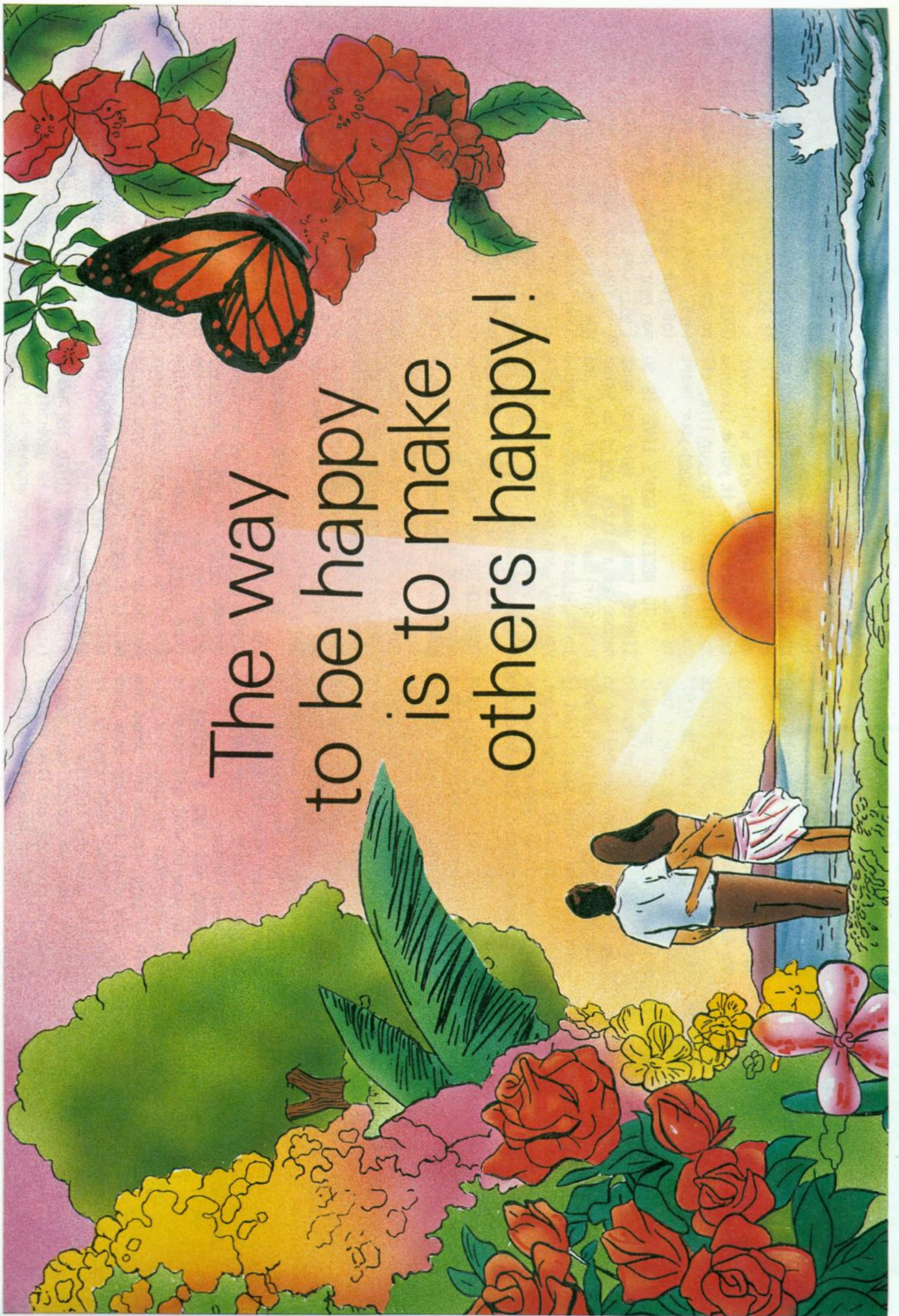
**JESUS PROMISED THAT IF YOU OPEN UP YOUR HEART**, if you ask Him to come in, He will come in. He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), and knock: If any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come in to him." (Rev.3:20)

**YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW** by praying this simple prayer: "Dear Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe You are the Son of God and that You died for me, and I now invite You into my heart. Jesus, please come in and help me to love others and tell them about You so they may find You too. In Jesus' name I ask, Amen."

**IF YOU PRAYED AND MEANT THIS PRAYER**, Jesus is now in your heart! And you have Love that you will never lose, that will never let you go, for you are His child forever! --"For he that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life!" (John 3:36)

**WE HOPE THESE WORDS OF LOVE HAVE HELPED YOU TO FIND THE LOVE YOU NEED TO MAKE YOU HAPPY!--**And that others will find happiness through your love too! God bless you & make you a blessing with His Love!--If you'd like to find out more about how His Love can change hearts, read the beautiful story of Jesus in the Gospels of the Bible, and write us today for more information and beautiful colour Posters at the address below! We love you!

The way  
to be happy  
is to make  
others happy!



## WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!

**NO MATTER WHAT COUNTRY YOU'RE FROM**, what religion you believe in or what colour your skin is, your heart is the same as other people's hearts all around the world!--There is no difference! Our desire and need for love and peace and happiness is made by God, and the same in everyone the world over!

**WHOEVER WE ARE AND WHEREVER WE ARE FROM**, the simple answer to all of our problems is the same as it has always been for every age and every generation: LOVE!--True love, real love, God's Love!

**WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS IS LOVE!** This is God's answer to all the problems of today as well as to all the problems of the past!--An answer which has always been so simple and childlike that many people find it hard to believe! But this is still God's solution, even in such a confused and complicated world as we live in today!

**IT'S JUST THAT SIMPLE:** If we love God, if we have His Love in our hearts, we will love and care for each other. We will then follow His rules of life, liberty and happiness, and all will be well and happy as we follow Him!

**FOR IT IS MAN'S REJECTION OF GOD'S LOVE AND HIS LOVING LAWS THAT TROUBLES IN THE WORLD TODAY!** If people would love God and each other, they would not be mean and selfish! The rich wouldn't rob the poor, those with plenty wouldn't let their neighbours suffer hunger, disease or overwork without helping them, and they certainly wouldn't fight cruel wars in which they kill

and wound each other!

**THIS IS WHY JESUS SAID THAT THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IS TO LOVE!**--To first of all love God, and then to love your neighbour as yourself! In fact, He said that these two simple laws fulfil all the laws of God! (Matthew 22:37-39) In other words, Love fulfills all the Law!--God's only Law is Love!

**OF COURSE, A LOT OF PEOPLE SAY, "OH, I DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD!"** But if you were to ask them if they believe in love, they'd probably reply, "Of course I believe in love!" Well, if they can believe in love, then they can believe in God! --Because the Bible says, "God is Love!" (1John 4:8) So real love, God's Love, is all the religion you need, because God is Love, and Love is God!

**GOD IS NOT ONLY LOVE, BUT JESUS ALSO SAID THAT "GOD IS A SPIRIT!"** (John 4:24)--He is the Great Spirit of Love that created you and me and this beautiful world and the entire Universe! He is so big and so great that He is far beyond our human understanding! But God loved us so much that He wanted us to somehow know and love Him, so to show us His Love and to help us to understand Himself, He sent His Own Son to Earth in the form of a man, Jesus Christ.

**JESUS WAS LIKE A PICTURE OF GOD**, to show us what God Himself is like.--And that picture is a picture of Love, because all Jesus did was talk about love and show love and live love. Then finally, in Love, He gave His life for you and me, so that we could have God's Love, forgiveness and free Gift of Eternal Life if we would just re-

ceive Him into our hearts.

**SO IF YOU FEEL THAT YOU DON'T HAVE ENOUGH LOVE, MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T YET FOUND GOD'S LOVE BY RECEIVING HIS SON JESUS!**--There is a hollowness, an empty spot that He has placed in each of our hearts that only He can fill, and that nothing else will ever truly satisfy. So if you'd like Him to fill that spot in your life, all you have to do is open your heart to Him.

**TO RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE IS SO SIMPLE** that Jesus said you must become as a little child to enter His spiritual Kingdom of love and joy! He said, "Unless you humble yourself and become as a little child, you shall not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven!" (Matthew 18:3)

**ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS CONFESS THAT YOU'RE NOT PERFECT**, that you have made mistakes and that you need God's forgiveness. The Bible says, "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." (Romans 3:23) In other words, we've all done wrong, so we all need to be forgiven, because without forgiveness of sin, we'd be separated from God's perfect Love.

**BUT YOU CANNOT SAVE YOURSELF!** The Bible tells us, "by grace (God's Love and mercy) we are saved through faith, and not of ourselves or our own good deeds. It is the free Gift of God!" (Ephesians 2:8,9) No matter what good things you do or how religious you try to be, it's impossible to save yourself!--It's a Gift of God! And the Gift God gave is JESUS!

**"FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD** (you and me), that He gave His Own Son (Jesus), that whoever believes

in Him should never die (be separated from God's Love), but have Everlasting Life." (John 3:16) God loved you so much that He gave Jesus to die in your place, to take the punishment that you deserve for your sins.--And all you have to do is believe and receive Him!

**JESUS PROMISED THAT IF YOU OPEN UP YOUR HEART**, if you ask Him to come in, He will come in. He says, "Behold, I stand at the door (of your heart), and knock: If any man hear My voice, & open the door, I will come in to him." (Rev.3:20)

**YOU CAN RECEIVE JESUS RIGHT NOW** by praying this simple prayer: "Dear Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe You are the Son of God and that You died for me, and I now invite You into my heart. Jesus, please come in and help me to love others and tell them about You so they may find You too. In Jesus' name I ask, Amen."

**IF YOU PRAYED AND MEANT THIS PRAYER**, Jesus is now in your heart! And you have Love that you will never lose, that will never let you go, for you are His child forever! --"For he that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life!" (John 3:36)

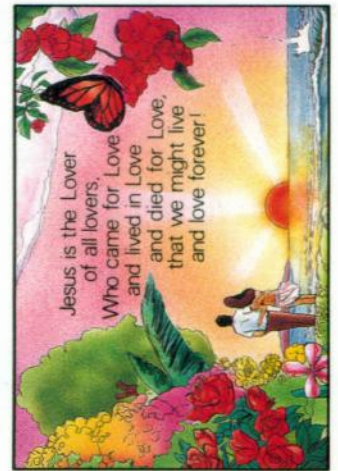
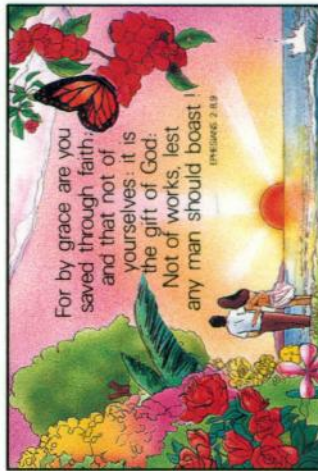
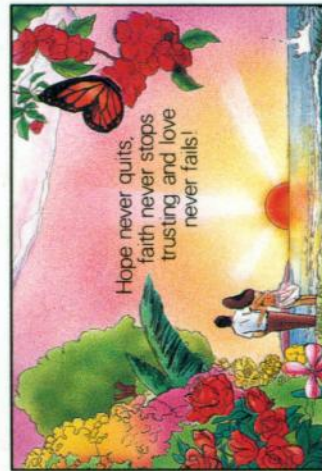
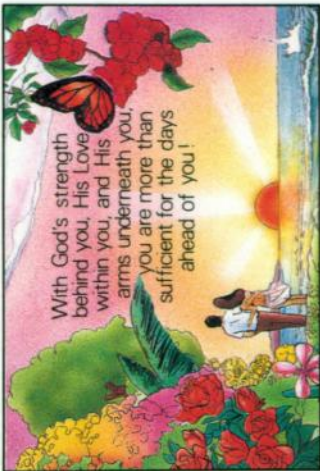
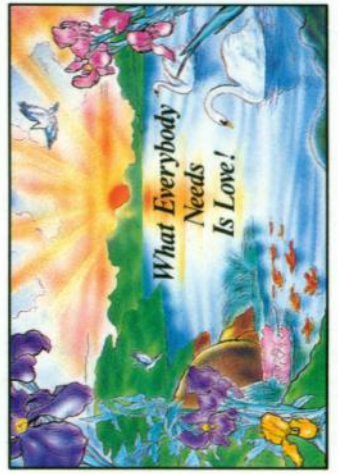
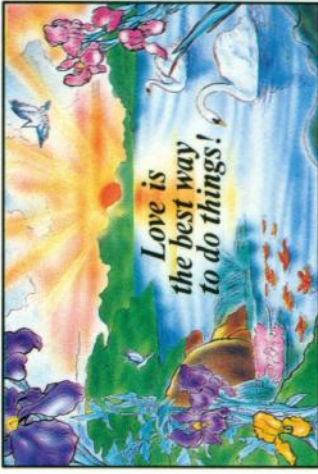
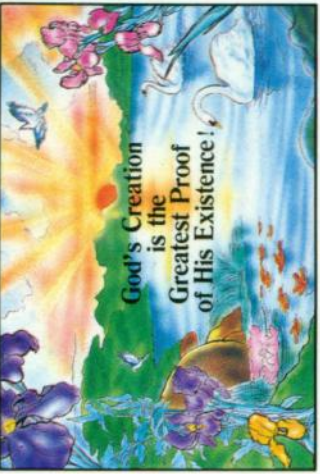
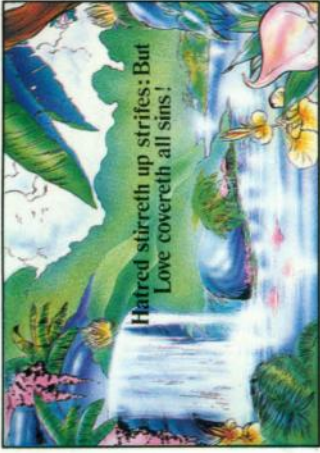
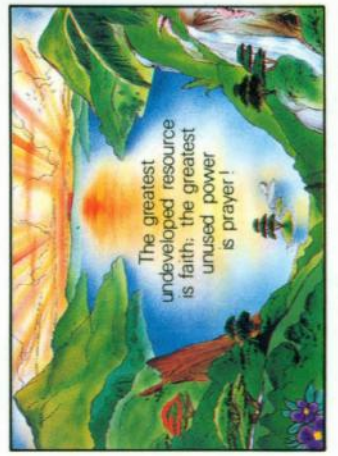
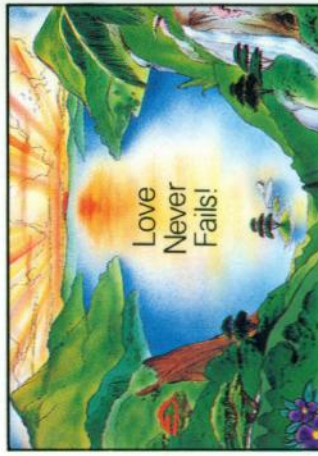
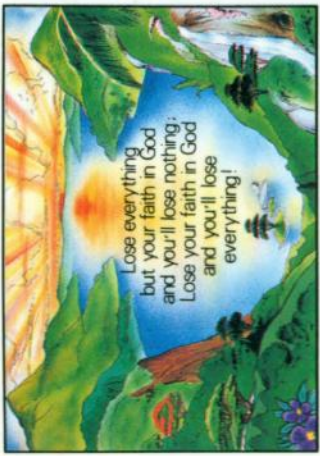
**WE HOPE THESE WORDS OF LOVE HAVE HELPED YOU TO FIND THE LOVE YOU NEED TO MAKE YOU HAPPY!**--And that others will find happiness through your love too! God bless you & make you a blessing with His Love!--If you'd like to find out more about how His Love can change hearts, read the beautiful story of Jesus in the Gospels of the Bible, and write us today for more information and beautiful colour Posters at the address below! We love you!



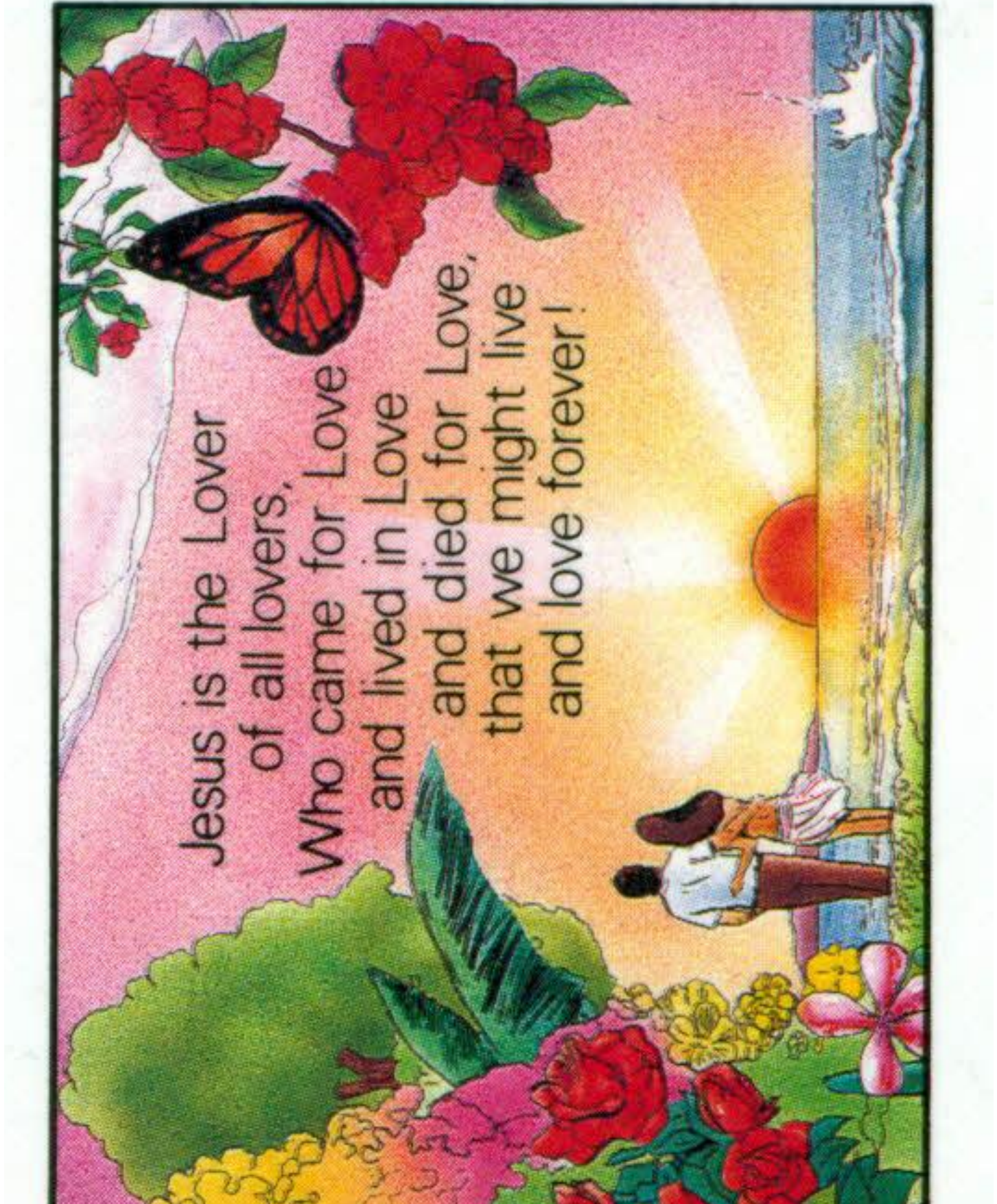
Illustration by Al Eastman. © 1995 Marvel Comics. All rights reserved.



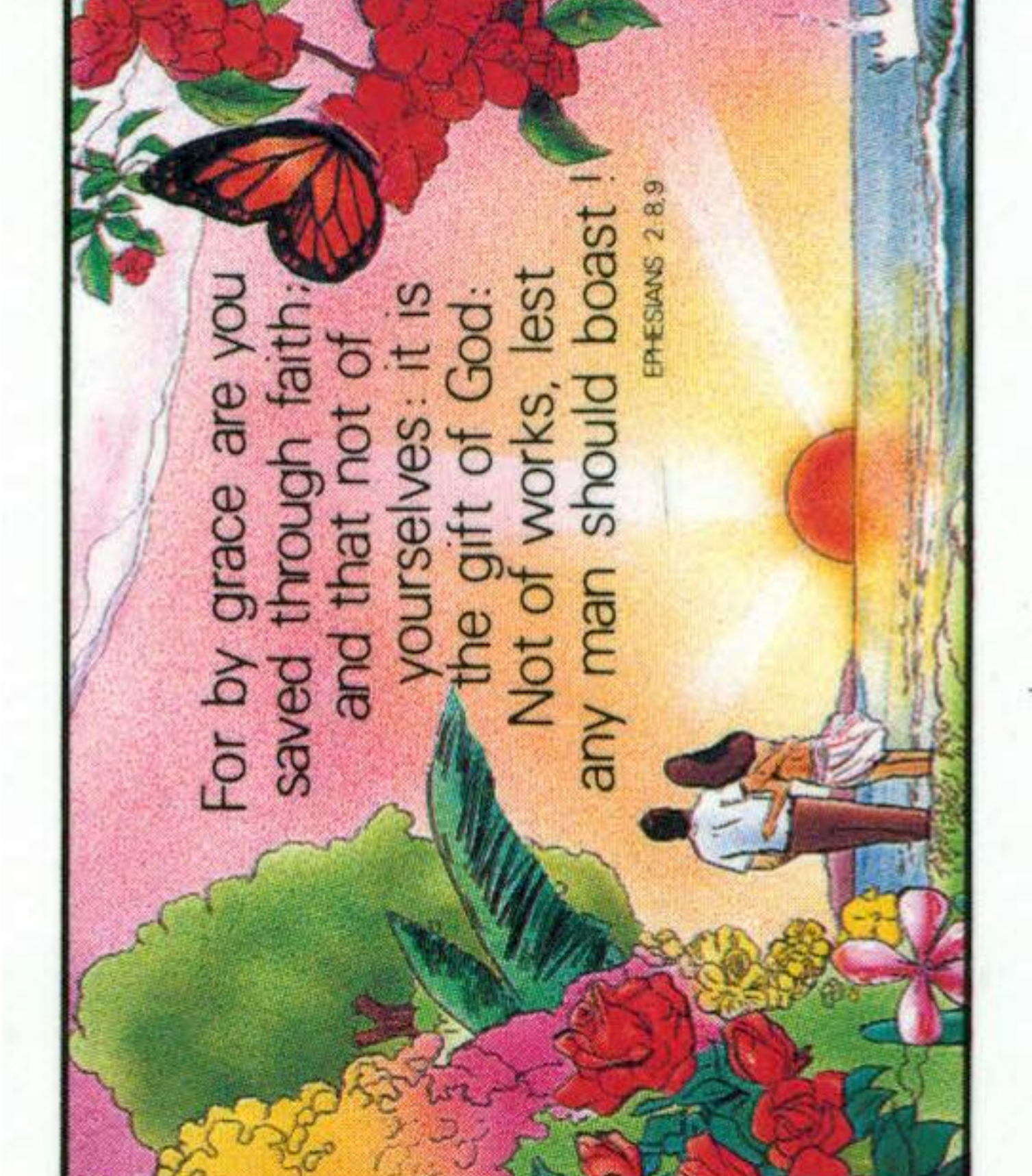








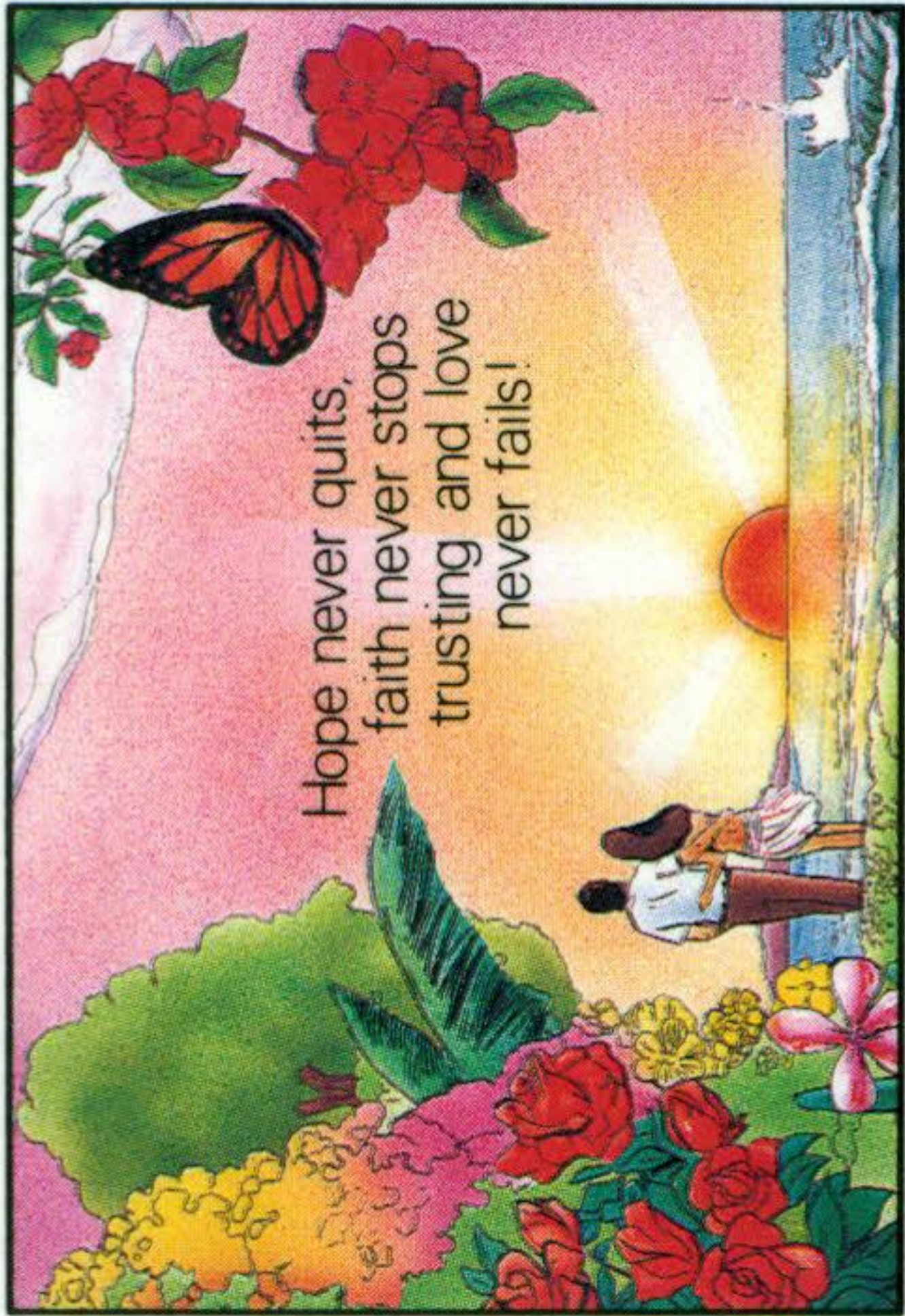
Jesus is the Lover  
of all lovers,  
Who came for Love  
and lived in Love  
and died for Love,  
that we might live  
and love forever!

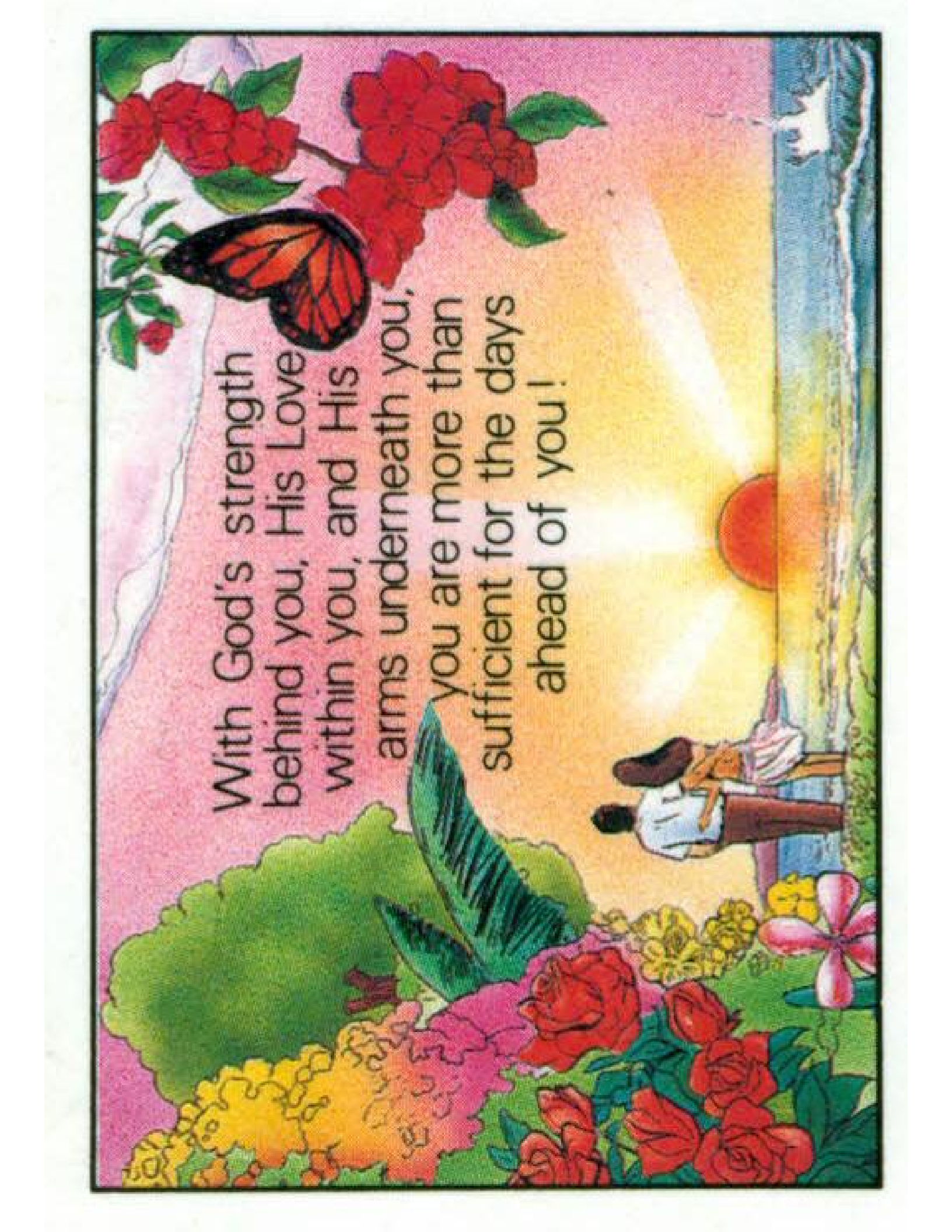


For by grace are you  
saved through faith;  
and that not of  
yourselves: it is  
the gift of God:  
Not of works, lest  
any man should boast!

EPHESIANS 2:8,9

Hope never quits,  
faith never stops  
trusting and love  
never fails!

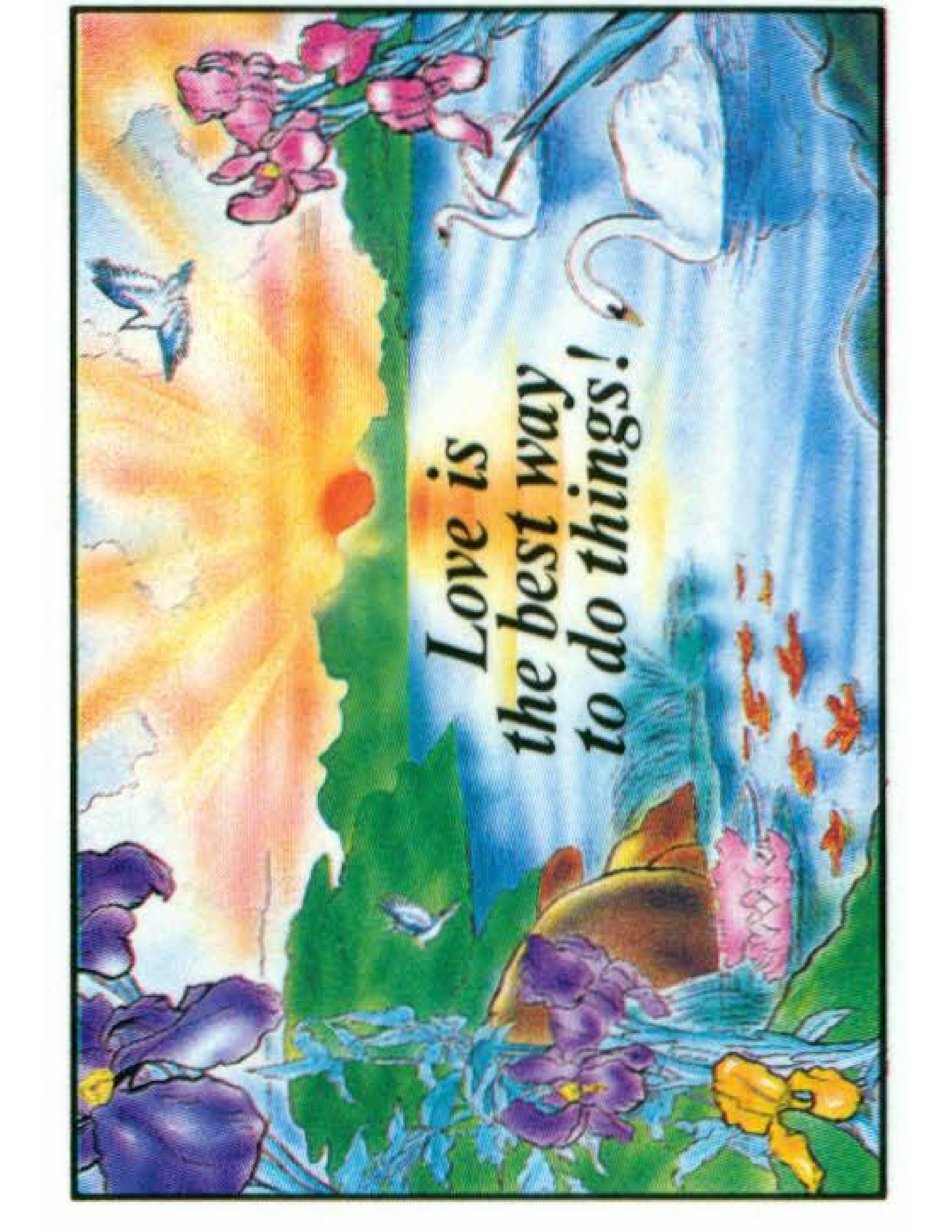




With God's strength  
behind you, His Love  
within you, and His  
arms underneath you,  
you are more than  
sufficient for the days  
ahead of you!

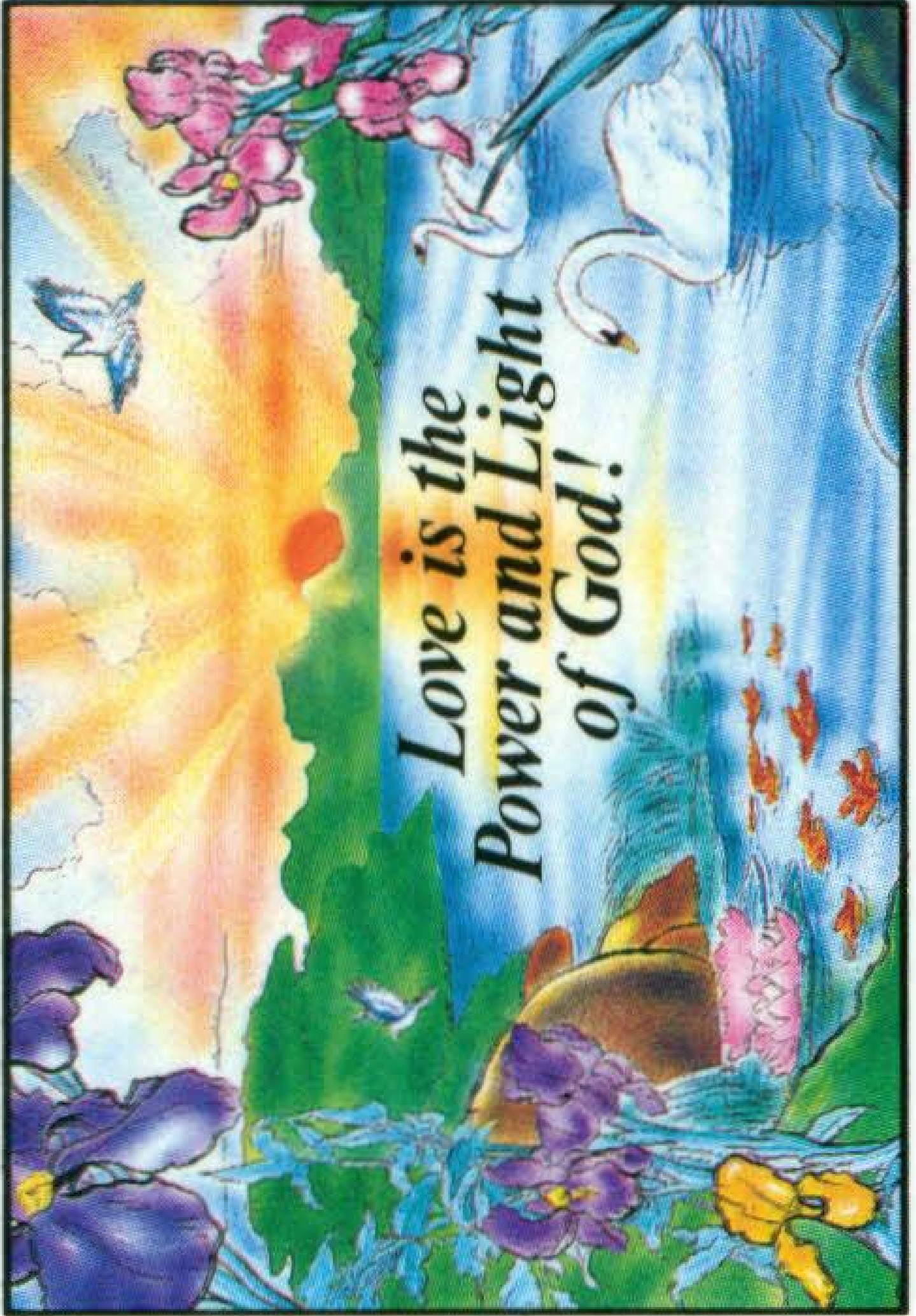


*What Everybody  
Needs  
Is Love!*

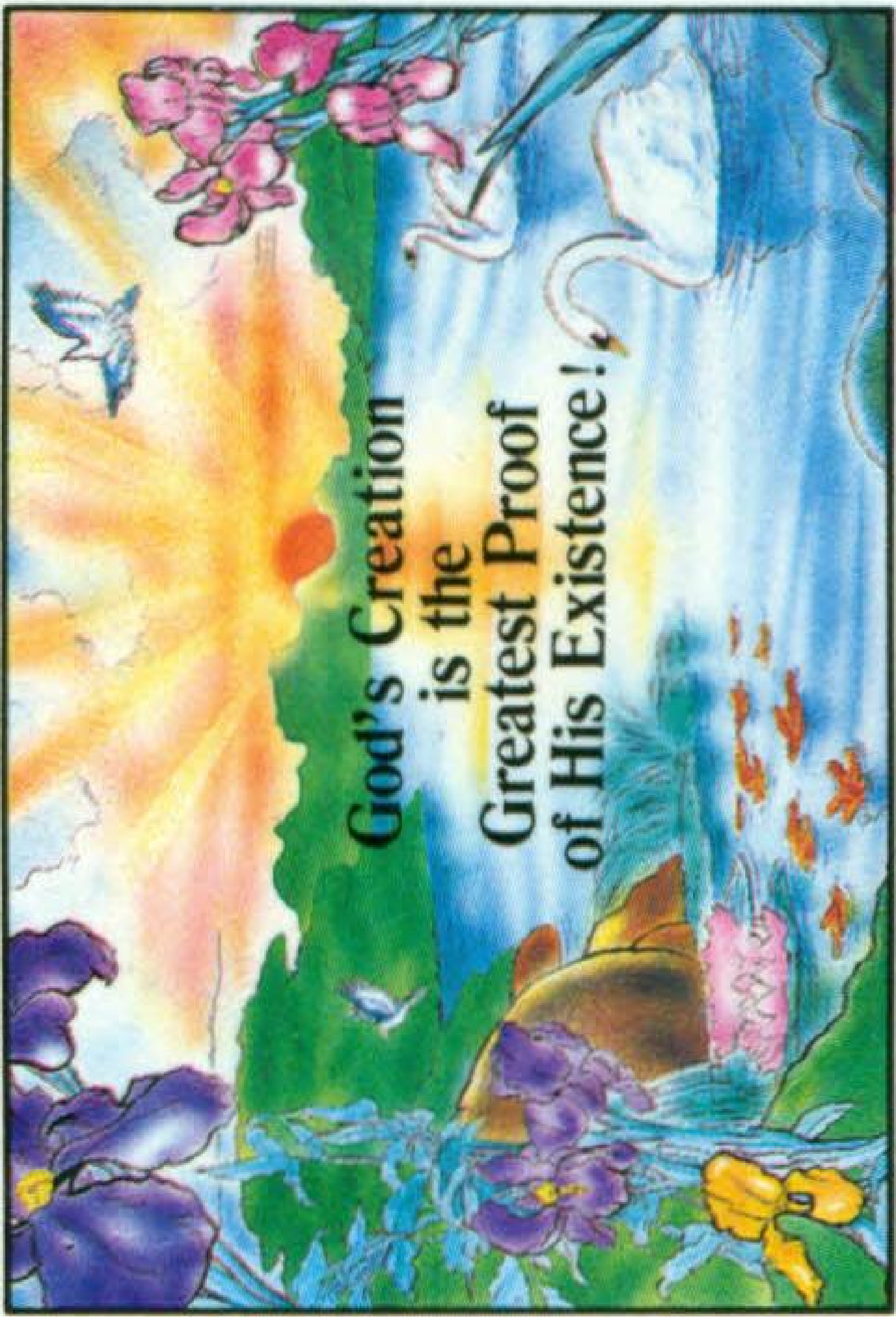


*Love is  
the best way  
to do things!*

*Love is the  
Power and Light  
of God!*



**God's Creation  
is the  
Greatest Proof  
of His Existence!**

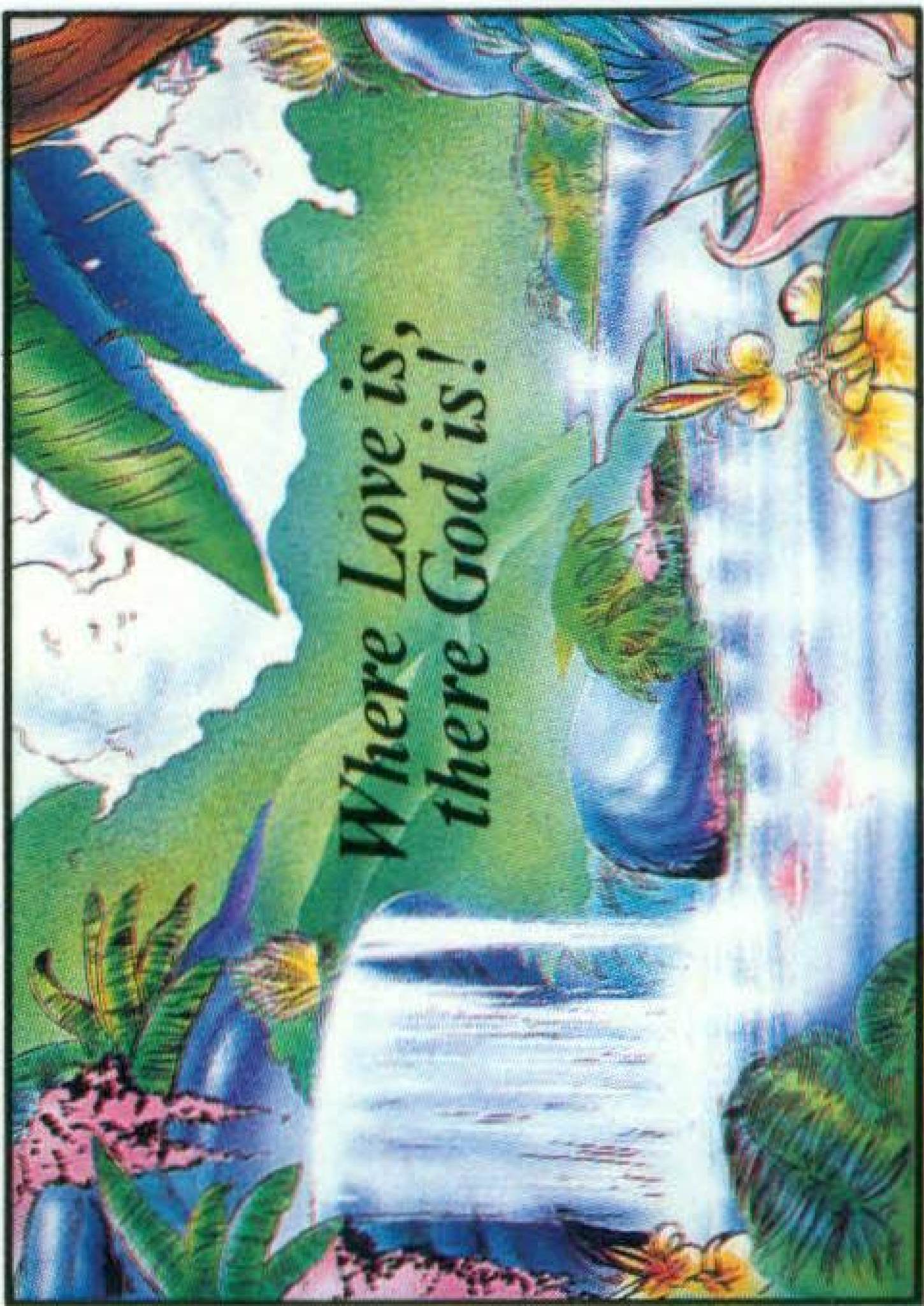


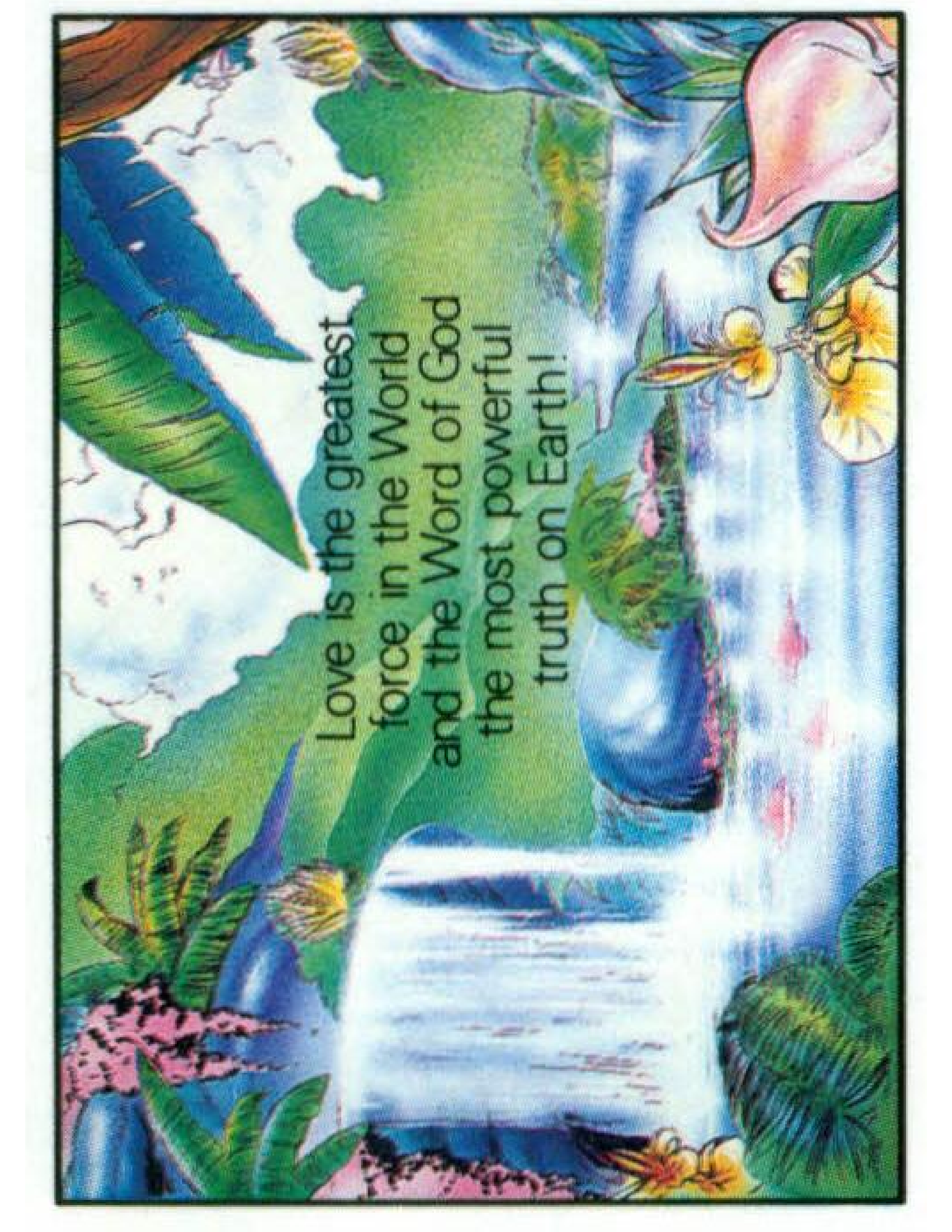


Many waters cannot quench Love,  
neither can the floods drown it!



*Where Love is,  
there God is!*

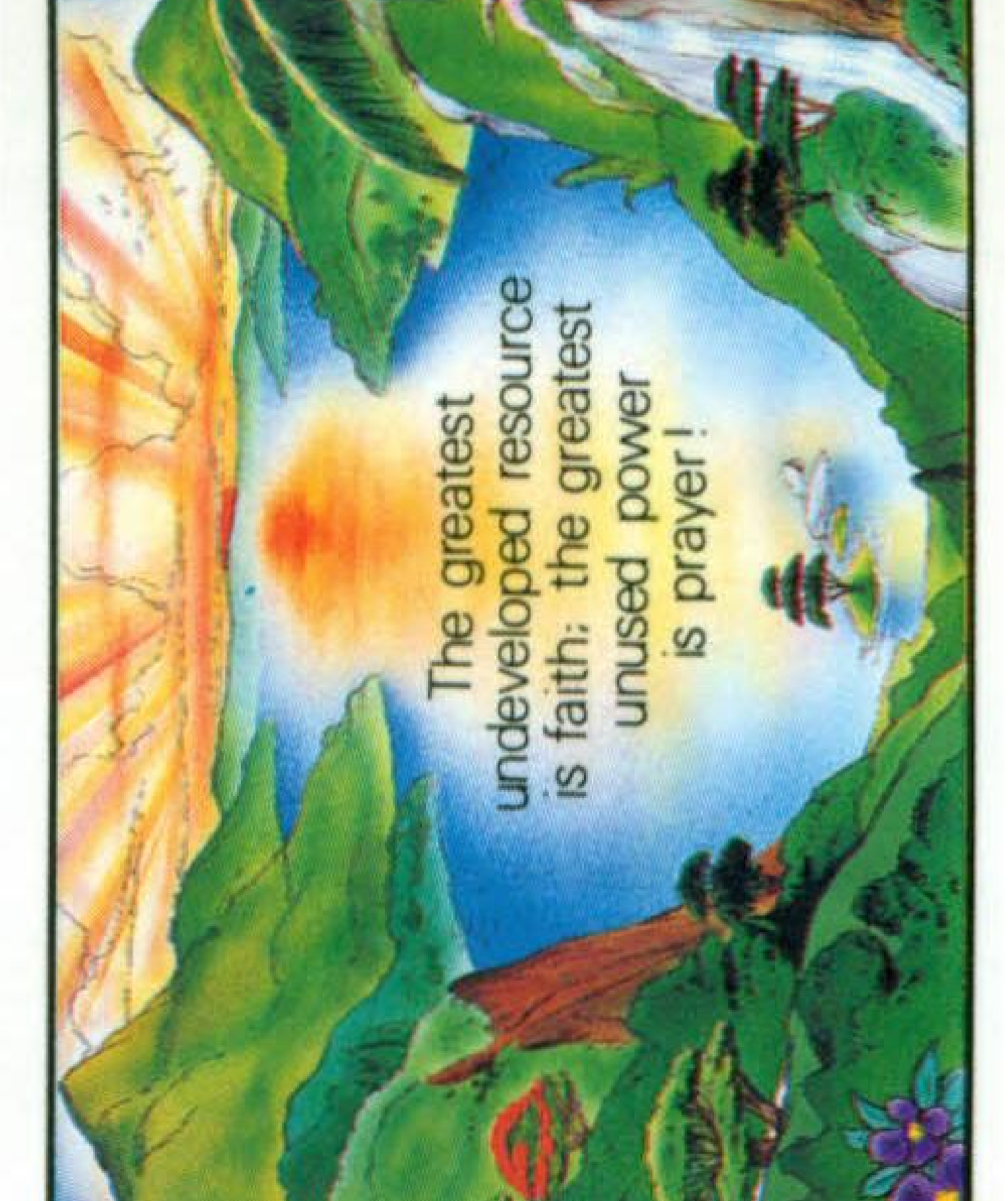




Love is the greatest  
force in the World  
and the Word of God  
the most powerful  
truth on Earth!



**Hatred stirreth up strifes: But  
Love covereth all sins!**

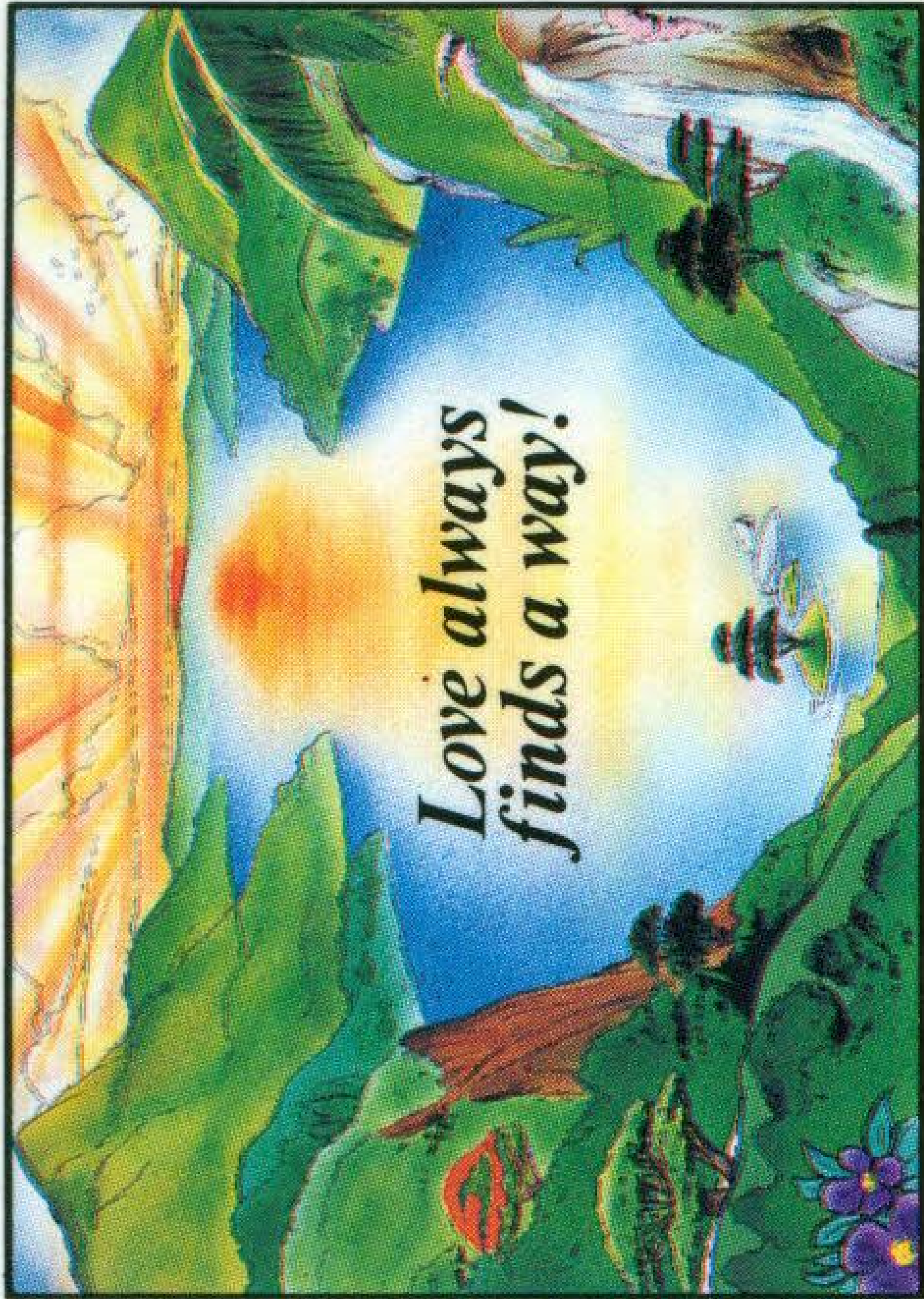


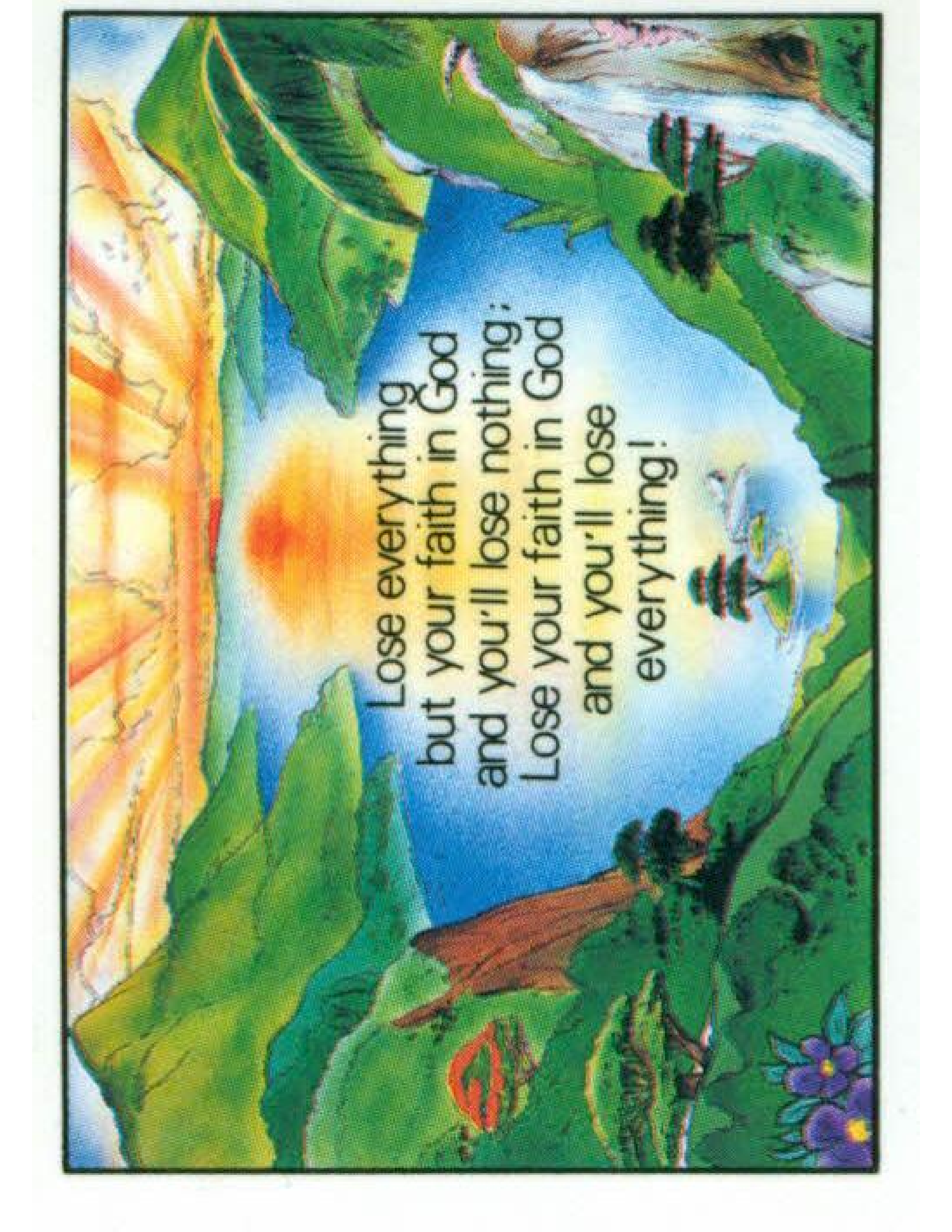
The greatest  
undeveloped resource  
is faith; the greatest  
unused power  
is prayer!



Love  
Never  
Fails!

*Love always  
finds a way!*





Lose everything  
but your faith in God  
and you'll lose nothing;  
Lose your faith in God  
and you'll lose  
everything!